



Gc
942.009
C16pre
v.4
1456951

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 5979



GENEALOGICAL
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS,

PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF
CANTERBURY.

REGISTER "WOOTTON" 1658.

VOLUME IV.

BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS.
1909.

Prefatory Note.

By way of prefatory remark to the Fourth Volume of this series I would draw attention to the fact that in addition to the invaluable genealogical information the wills supply numerous quaint and interesting scraps of local colour and much material wherewith to clothe the dry branches of a genealogical tree and give us some insight into the later Commonwealth times.

1456951

Manners and customs have changed since then. No Englishwoman now would wear 'a wedding ring with the French posie' (see Will No. 94) and it would be highly interesting to know what one testatrix meant by her 'mothers wedding knife' (Will No. 389). Testators of all times have been in the habit of giving directions as to their funerals. One man (Will No. 57) desires to be 'buried in the night without funeral pompe'; another (Will No. 167) directs that he should 'not be buried in Syleham Churchyard and to have Christian burial' which appears somewhat of a contradiction. Another testatrix (Will No. 381) desires to be buried near 'Master Mountagues bones' in Wokingham Churchyard. Thomas Jermyn Esq (Will No. 205) wishes his son to bury him 'like a gentleman.'

The militant puritanism of the time is evidenced by the testator (No. 140) who leaves to his son 'ten shillings a Bible and a gunne.' Was it a species of despair which induced an old man (Will No. 368) to leave a legacy towards the funeral expenses of his mother-in-law 'when it shall please God to call for her?' Freak Christian names are common. e.g. Shakinge Clarke, Unsent Bugby, Jerter Smalbone, Lactantius Cawsey. Godfrey Dam has quite a wicked sound and Clement Deynes suggests origin from a well known London parish. Shunamite (No. 395) for a woman and Hope (No. 449) for a man are unusual but one feels relieved to find in the Will of a man called Nunn that one of the family was named Joshua.

The Will of Daniel Dalton (No. 498) is a very human document and reminds one of the story of the man, much respected in his village, who died and whose son was interviewed next day by the clergyman of the parish who said to him 'Your father was a good man. I should like to say something about him in my sermon. What were his last words?' 'Well Sir,' replied the boy, 'he didnt have no last words. Mother was with him to the very end.'

W. B.

14 CLIFFORD'S INN,

LONDON, E.C.,

October, 1909.

B-2047

Genealogical - 35.00 (7/10/15)

Abstracts of Wills

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

Register "Wootton" 1658.

VOLUME IV.

FOL. 156.

1. JANE WEBB of Rowde, co. Wilts. wid.—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1654)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Rowde—Leg. to poor & repairs of church of Rowde—Eldest son Wm. Webb—Bro. Swadon—Second son Edgar—Dau. Mary Thresher—Dau. Jane Michell—Youngest dau. Eliz. Webb—Two sons in law Edw. Michell & Joseph Thresher—John Wilkins—Ferdinando Hughes—Grandch. Eliazar son of my eldest son Wm. Webb—Grandch. Lucy dau. of the sd. Wm.—Youngest son Samuel exor.—Bro. Swaddon overseer—*[Mark]*—Wits :—Hen. Swaddon, Eliz. Webb, Ann Taylor ×, Eliz. Vaysee ×. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 47)
2. FARDINANDO CESAR of psh. of St. Clements Danes—(Nunc will dat. about 26 or 27 Mch. 1657)—Mrs. Hanna Tayler extrix. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 46).
3. GEORGE HUNT of the psh. of Camberwell, co. Surrey, late of Langney in the psh. of Westham, co. Sussex, husb—(Dat. 21 July 1657)—Edw. Heldar *[Hillard]* of Langney—Copyhold lands in Langney which did come to me after the decease of my Uncle Thomas Hyems of Langney—Manor of Langney—Kinsman Peter Browne cit. & haberdasher of Londⁿ—Free & copyhold lands lying in Eastborne & Langney in the psh. of Westham co. Sussex—Sd. Peter Browne exor.—Cos. Alice Giles—Kinswom. John Paynes wife—*[Mark]*—Wits :—Wm. Turner, *(Blank)* Fennell, John Hall. (Pr. by a definitive sent. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).
4. DOROTHY SHOTTER of Henton Amu', *[? Hinton Ampner]* co. Southampton, wid.—(Dat. 28 Mch. 1656)—Thos. Parker the elder of Froxfield—Rich. Parker the elder of Cherriton—Ann Froggett of Westmeon, wid. late wife of John Froggett—Moses Rattleiff of Westisted—Steph. Rattleiff—Ralph Rattleiff—Thos. Rattleiff—Wm., Mary & Aronn Rattleiff—Thos. Barnett my sisters son—Nich. Parker of Killmeston in sd. co. yeo. exor.—Margery, wife of Malecias Bone—*[Mark]*—Wits :—Malecias Bone ×, Wm. Camish

(Pr. 12 Feb 1657-8 by Nich. Parker the exor. named. The pretended letters of adm. of the goods etc. of the sd. Dorothy Shotter by the name of Dorothy Shotter late of the psh. of Brandeane, co. Southampton decd. formerly granted to Thos. Barnard the nephew of the sd. decd. in the month of Apr. 1656 being first, by sent. given & revoked etc. P.A. p. 46).

5. WILLIAM TAYLOR of the psh. of St. Martins in the Feilds co. Midd., whitebaker—(Dat. 17 June 1645)—Father-in-law Wm. Hill & Joane his wife—Sister Mary, now wife of Rich. Bening—Two other sisters Joane Foster & Hester Damfort—Bros-in-law Robt. & John Peterson—Three other of my sisters-in-law Ann Austin, Mary Symonds & Scicilye Langly—John Taylor—Wife Judith extrix.—*William Taylor*—Wits:—Edw. Neale, David Jolley, Francis Andlaby. (Pr by sent. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).
6. HENRY CROSMAN [CROSSEMAN] of the psh. of Longashton, co. Somerset, yeo., well stricken in years—(Dat. 29 Sept. 1654)—Interred in the psh. ch. of Longashton, near the seat wherein I usually sit at church—Bro. John Crosman of Longashton yeo. exor.—Lands purchased from Mr. Thos. Cottrell—Kinsman Rich. son of my sd. bro. John Crosman—Kinsman Joseph the youngest son of my sd. bro. John—Kinsman John another son of my sd. bro. John—Mess. lying in Longashton, held by lease under the grant of Mr. Coxo—Bro. John Crosman & Eliz. his now wife—Son-in-law Thos. Brooke, & his son Thos.—Kinswoman Eliz. Sheppard, dau. of Thos. Sheppard, late of Backwell, co. Somerset, decd.—Poor of Longashton—Wm. Hedges of Longashton—Geo. Cribb of Longashton—John, Joseph & Eliz. Crosman, sons & dau. of sd. bro. John, (under 21)—Bros. Joseph Crosman, clk. & Wm. Crosman—Sist. Sara, wife of John Filer of Longashton, —Friends Francis Newland & Edmond Smith of Longashton, yeomen, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Hen Whitinge, junr., Mary Crosman ×, Thos. Meredith ×, Mor: Beale. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).
7. HENRY HYDE [HIDE] the elder of Greateon in psh. of Winchcombe co. Glouc.—(Nunc. will dat. about 1 Sept. 1657)—Kinsman Wm. Hyde of Haydon, co. Glouc.—Free land lying in Gretton or elsewhere in psh. of Winchcombe—Hen. youngest son of Hen. Hyde his kinsman.—Kinswoman Ann Cull—Kinsman Hen. Hyde & Wm. Carpenter of Gretton, exors. (Pr. by sent. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 98).
8. GEORGE SHAFTO of Little Harle in psh. of Whelpington co. Northumberland, gent.—(Nunc. will dat. about 21 Jan. 1656)—Wife Margt.—My childn.—Son Neddy—My father, Wm. Shafto Esq. exor.—Wits:—John Aynesley, Chas. Shafto, John Shafto, gen., Mary Fenwick, wid. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. 99).
9. JOHN TONKEN of the psh. of St. Dennes, co. Cornwall—(Dat. 13 Mch. 1656)—Eldest son John—Son Emannell—Dau. Ann Trestreall—Jacob & Jane my childn.—Son Mathew—Dau. Joane Venson—Tenement held by grant of Thos. Bartholomy—Wife Joane—Son Jacob (at his return)—Grandson John Trestreall—Poor of St. Dennes—Dau. Jane Tonken, extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Berry, Andrew Jenkin, Tho. Edineane. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 98).
10. WILLIAM MANNING [MANNEING] of Ofton co. Suff. yeo.—(Dat. 14 Aug. 1657)—Thos. eldest son of Thos. Manning of Brampford, cowper—Houses and lands free, copy & leasehold now in my occupation & the occ. of Thos. Douz, lying in Ofton, Somersham & Netlestodd, co. Suff.—Wife Ann extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Whiting, John Sparrow, Adam Goodale. (Pr. by sent. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 98).

11. ROBERT CHILMEAD of the psh. of St. Martins in the Feilds, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. about 8 Dec. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Mr. Martin who was then present by his Bedside—(Admon with will 9 Mch. 1657-8 to Ann Rudd, Aunt and administratrix of Eliz. Chilmead, decd. whilst she lived rel. & gen. legatee, for that the sd. Robt. decd. named no exor. Admon with will 28 Oct. 1672 to Cath. Trigg cos. & next of kin & adstrix of the goods etc. of Eliz. Chilmeade while she lived rel. & univ. leg. in the will of the sd. decd.; Anne Rudd, aunt by the mother's side, dying before fully adm. P.A. p. 98)

12. JOHN COGAN of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent gent.—(Dat. 27 July 1657)—Cos. Mrs. Thomazin Harford, of Londⁿ wid.—The little needleworke carpett of my mothers makeing—My sist. White—A 22 s. piece of gold Mr. Mannering gave my last wife—Cos. Harford—To Mr. John Durant, Gerrands Herbal lately lent him—Wm. Chandler—Servt. Jane Stodart at marr. if she do not take to husband (*blank*) Chandler, son of Wm. aforesd.—Servt. Mary Quested at marr. if she do not take to husb. Thos. Wilkes—Kinsman Thos. Brome of Londⁿ, Connseor at Law & John Dixwell of Broome, co. Kent Esq. exors—House wherein I now live in the psh. of St. Peeter in the City of Canterbury & other property devised for a charity for "six poore women"—My sist. White being a Ministers wid. being first placed therein—Moiety of the manor of Littleboorne the whole being purchased by Sir John Roberts & myself—London where I was born—Lands &c in or near the psh. of St. Mildreds & St. Mary Castle in or near the said City of Canterbury & in or near Tannington co. Kent—Mr. Evans in the Highstreet, in Canterbury—*John Cogan*—Wits:—Rich. Forstall, Wm. Somner—(Admon with will 4 Mch. 1657-8 to Thomazine Harford otherwise Amery the sisters dau. of the sd. decd. For that Thomas Brome & John Dixwell, the exors. have renounced. P.A. p. 98).

13. MARGARET STUBBES of Westham, co. Essex, spinster—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in St. Faiths Church, Londn.—Legacies to poor of St. Fayths & Westham—Cos. Smith of Blackfryers & my cos. her sister Eliz. & her husb. of Wapping & their two bros. my cosen Walsinghams—Valentine Hutton & his wife—Cos. Johnson—Goodwife Thriff, marketwoman—John Fooke & his wife & his two childn.—Landlord & landy (*sic*) Fincham—Sist. Eliz. Slaughter, wid.—Friend Daniel Towse, cit. & mercer of Londⁿ.—Sd. sister & sd. Daniell Towse, exors,—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Batty ×, Thos. Midlemore ×, Anne Fincham ×, Joane Richardson × (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by sent. by Daniell Towse, one of the exors.; res. to Eliz. Slaughter, the other exor. P.A. p. 98).

14. BRYAN ROWLES of the psh. of Slimbridg, co. Glouster, husbⁿ.—(Dat. 1 May 1650)—Eldest son Hugh—Sons Wm. & Robt.—Bryan, son of son Wm.—Sons John & Bryan—Joseph son of son Wm.—Son Rich.—Steph. Symons—Wife extrix.—Thos. Daues & Stephen Symons, overseers—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Luke Selwyn, [Aucs?] Fryer ×, Alice Daues, Thos. Daues—(Admon with will 26 Mch. 1658 to Eliz Payne, extrix. of the will of Dorothy Rowles decd. whilst she lived rel. & extrix. For that sd. Dorothy did decease before she proved the same. Letters of adm. of the goods of the sd. Bryan Rowles as dying intestate granted to Hugh Rowles in Aug. 1656, being first revoked. P.A. p. 99).

15. NICHOLAS LANGFORD of Salford, co. Bedf. gent.—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1656)—Kinsm. Mr. Robt. Langford of Graies Inne sole heir & exor (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658, sentence having been formerly read etc. P.A. p. 103).

16. FAITH SANDERS now resident in Lymehouse in the psh. of Stepney, co. Middx, wid.—(Dat. 15 Aug. 1655)—Poor of Townestall, co. Devon—Eldest dan. Joane & her childn, Nich. & Margt. Gribble—Dan. Mary—Grandch. Thos. Heath—Grandch. Abraham Hunt—To grandch. Julian Lunican, wid, my featherbed &c. "To be delivered unto her suddenly after my decease"—Bro. Mr. Rich. Lingham & my sister his wife—Daus. Joane, Mary & Faith—Land which my husb. decd. purchased lying in Paynton, co. Devon—John Sanders, my late decd. husb.—Dau. Faith Heath—Two messuages lying in Tonnstall aforesd. being the lands of Mr. Southcott Esq.—Dau. Faith Heath, extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Randall Harll, Sara Harll, Jno. Mintern, Pub. Scr. (Pr. by sent. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 99).
17. JOHN ALLSOPP of Parwich, co. Darby, yeo.—(Undated)—Land purchased of John Tomlinson lying in Bletch—Neph. Thos. Allsopp—Brothers son John Allsopp—Land called Riles Ferme & closes called Damside, Flaxdale side, Ballands & Badflats—John Tomlinson my sisters son—Mary & Ann & Frances Allsopp sisters of sd. John Allsopp—Thos. Dakeyne—John Allsopp's father (decd.)—Thos. Dakeyne, his wife & childn.—Edw. Goodwine of (*blank*) yeom.—Thos. Hand—John Hand—Wm. Johnson—Ralph Tomlinson—Rich. Staddon—Jo: Goodall—John Tomlinson & Thos. Dakeyne, exors.—Sampson Aukins—John Doxsie—Wm. Bradley—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Millington x, Walter Y [*blank*] x—John Leeke x. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1658, sentence having been formerly pronounced etc. P.A. p. 134).

FOL. 157.

18. JOHN BALDWIN of Great Stoughton, co. Hunt.—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Wife Ann—Indentures dat 10 Oct. 7 Chas. made between me & Hen. Cromwell then of Vpwood co. Hunt. Esq. & Edw. Rolt of Pertenhall, co. Bedf. Esq.—Parsonage of Greate Stoughton—Capital mess. wherein I now dwell in Great Stoughton—Lands in Great Stoughton & Perry, co. Hunt. & likewise in Little Stoughton & Pertenhall, co. Bedf.—Cos. Robt. Baldwyn—Cos. Wm. Baldwyn—Edw. Rolt of Woolledge, co. Kent Esq., Mary his late wife one of the daus. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, Kt. of the Bath—Thos. Rolt, bro. of the aforesd. Edw.—Farm in Great Stoughton called Barcocks Farm now or late in occ. of Widow Barcock—Robt. Fell—Poor of Great Stoughton—Mess. & farm in Great Stoughton now or late in tenure of Edm. Pickell, charged with 20s. a year to 20 poor people of Gt. Stoughton—Copyhold mess. etc. surrendered into the hands of the Lord of the Manor of Gaynes—Cos. Mr. Thos. Cromwell—Mr. John Ganle, Minister of Gt. Stoughton—Servt. Joseph Harrison—Wife extrix.—Mr. Thos. Cromwell & Mr. John Ganle overseers—Servt. Thos. Hodgskins—Robt. son of cos. Judith Infeild, (under 21)—*John Baldwin*—Wits:—Jane Warde, Rich: Weaver, Joseph Harrison. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
19. REYNOLD COLLOPP of Flitwicke, co. Bedf, gent.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Eldest dau. Mary Collopp—Mess wherein I now dwell being in East End in the psh. of Flitwicke—Three closes near Ruxsey in psh. of Flitwicke—Cottage in Flitwick lately purchased of Thos. Goodwin—Cottage in sd. psh. now in tenure of (*blank*) Hobbs—Second dau. Anne Collopp—Water Mill called East end Mill in psh. of Flitwicke—Cottage in East end aforesaid wherein Thos. Hudson lately dwelt—Cottage in Flitwicke lately purchased of Francis Waynwright—Lands purchased of Edw. Blofeild gent. & Thos. Collopp—Youngest dau. Eliz. Collopp—Cottage in the Church end in sd. psh. wherein John Jimper now dwelleth—Mess. wherein Chas. Poulton now dwelleth—Cottages now in tenure of John Barker, James Petty, Edw. Boone, Hen. Bunyon—Cottage wherein Wm. Crouch lately dwelt—Land

in Stocking in sd. psh. of Flitwicke—George Cripseyes close—Geo. Sole—Lands in Upper Sutton & Junings in the sd. psh. & in Broad meade furlong in Hincksley—Wife Eliz. & the sd. Mary, Anne & Eliz. my daus. extrs.—*Renold Collopp*—Wits:—T. Arnald jun., Solomon Spring, Edmd. Perkins x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).

20. JOHN WYND [WIND] of Biggleswade, co. Bedf. yeo.—(Dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—Son John—Wife Kath.—Dau. Anne Albou—Son Mathew—John West—Wife Kath. extrix.—*John Wind*—Wits:—Jo: Searle, Thos. Trulove x, Wm. Squier. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
21. HENRY FYSHE of Ickwell, co. Bedf. Esq.—(Dat. 27 July 1657)—Niece Mrs. Mary Calton—Dau. Ann—House & lands held from Mr. May & his wife—Wife Mrs. Eliz. Fyshe—Manor of Soddington & all other his lands lately purchased from the trustees at Drury House or assigned for debt due from the Earl of Cleveland—Child which wife Eliz. now goes with—Humfry son of bro. Thos. Fyshe—Lands in Bedf.—Wife Mrs. Eliz. Fyshe & Thos. Raymond of Greys Inn, co. Midd. Esq. Exors.—*Henry Fyshe*—Wits:—Margt. Datmer, Robt Smith, Michael Tayler, Jas. Garner x. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Raymond [Rayment] one of the exors. res. to Eliz. Fyshe the other extrix. P.A. p. 44).
22. ELINOR [ELLEN] CLARKE of [blank] co. Camb.—(Dat. 15 Oct. 1656)—‘at Grenwige’—Son Jas.—Grandch. Elner Wills—Joane Wills—Dau. Elener Wills—Grandch. Eliz. Shepard—Son Shepard—Justise Wall—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho: Watkins, Rich. Alembry, of Grenwige x—(Admon with will 22 Feb. 1657-8 to John Wills [Wilse] prin. leg., to the use & dur. the min. of Elleanor, John, Johan [Jane] & Thos. Wilse, minors. P.A. p. 38).
23. THOMAS EMERSON of Bluntsham, co. Hunt. gent.—(Dat. 7 Oct. 1657)—To be bur. in the Church of Bluntsham & Earith near my father—Bro. Thos. Allens childn. (under age)—Bro. Robt. Selbyes childn. (under age)—Sister Cath. Allen—The dau. of Mary Stockdill (unmarr.)—Hen. Emerson—Poor of Bluntsham & Earith—Bro. Mathew Emerson, exor.—*Thomas Emerson*—Wits:—Rich. Coxo x, Wm. Gill, scrib. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
24. ANTIJUA DAY of Eaton Socon, co. Bedf. wid.—(Dat. 19 June 1657)—John Olliver of Eaton Socon, co. Bedf. yeo.—Son Clement (under 21)—John Oliver, exor.—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Beck, John Benfeild, Anis Goodson x (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
25. HENRY DOCWRA of Luton co. Bedf. Esq.—(Dat. 21 Sept. 1650)—Estate in Wales—Estate in Bedf. at Tilbrooke in the hands of Sir Beecham St. John—Francis Taverner at Hexton—Thos. Docwra of Putteridge in Hertf.—The George in Luton—Sir Edw. Savage—Sir Geo. Wendham—Payne Conisbey Esq.—Thos. Docwra Esq.—Mr. John Skyner, Attorney living at Hitchin—Neph. Thos. Docwra Esq. of Putteridge—Tustram Woodward, Counsellor of the Temple—Lands extended of Ralph Snead Esq. of Stafford—Wife Mary—Dau. Eliz. Docwra, (under 18)—Wifes friends her mother, bro. & two sisters—Wm. Puddifant at the George in Luton, inholder, Anne his wife, her two daus. Anne & Elsabeth—Wife Mary extrix.—*Henry Docwra*—Wits:—John Rowley, Thos. Cooper, Wm. Sibley (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8—Adm. de bonis non 10 June 1690 to Eliz. Roberts, wid. dau. of Hen. Docwra, late of Luton decd. P.A. p. 38).
26. BRIDGET DRUELL [DREWELL] of [blank] co. Camb.—(Dat. 4 Sept. 1656)—Goddafter Dorothy Peyton—*Bridgett Druell*—Wits:—Anne Cooke, Sarah Cockin—(Admon with will 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Algernon Peyton father & curator to Dorothy Peyton a minor the goddau. & univ. leg. P.A. p. 38).

27. JOHN CARTER [CARTAR] Vicar of Buckden, co. Hunt.—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)
—To be bur. in the psh. Church of Buckden—Sist. Mrs. Mary Baker—
Cos*. Tho. Glendonning, Susan Carter & Susan Faulkner—Son-in-law Ralph
Crockford—Wife Mrs. An Carter, extrix.—*Joh: Carter*—Wits:—*Joh:*
Mickiel, Francis Barrett, Robt. Raiment the elder ×. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8.
P.A. p. 38).
28. HENRY CROSSE of Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambr., carpenter—(Dat.
5 Oct. 1657)—To be bur. in the church-yd. of Wisbech, aforesd.—Dan.
Crosse my son, of Wisbech, bound to the trade or science of a barbor, exor
—Dau. Ellen Crosse, (under 21)—*Henry Crosse*—Wits:—Thos. White ×
Thos. Williams. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 38).
29. JOHN BLUNCKETT of Todington, co. Bedford, gent.—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—
Kinsw. Mary Peacocke—Kinsw. Eliz. Cherington—Kinsw. Joane Bell—
Cos. Wm. Barker of [? Quenington]—Cos. Tho. Barker who lives at
Blatherwicke—Godsons Oliver Mansfeild, John Canule & John Bassill—
Bro. Wm Figg, exor.—*John Blunckett*—Wits:—Hen. Baduley, Hen. Pare,
Geo. Bosswell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
30. THOMAS MAULSTER of Ickleton, co. Cambr., husbn.—(Dat. 29 Sept. 1657)—
Cos. Saml. Gray—Copyhold mess. held of the manor of the Valence—Land
held of the manor of the Pryor—Cos. Wm. Gorins childn.—Wife Joane,
extrix.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John North, Thos. Preist ×, Ben: Woodley.
(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38, also p. 45).
31. ROBERT BELL 'beinge stiffe in my right legg, but of perfect memory'—(Dat.
last of Feb. 1656)—Poor of Abbottesly St. Martins & St. Helens in
Worcester—My sister—Rich. Smyth—Wm. George—Jone Haines—Eliz.
Taylor—Rich. Bell, exor.—*Robt. Bell*—Wits:—Nath. Jury, John Mason,
Wm Boyer. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
32. JOANE BIGG relict of Robt. Bigg of Stopsley in the psh. of Luton, co. Bedf.
—(Dat. 6 May 1657)—Son Rich.—Son Thos.—Dau. Joane Bigg—Grandchn.
Christr. & Joane Favell, (under 18)—Son Thos. exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—
Thos. Bush, Thos. Jacques. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
33. JANE BICKLEY of Caxton, co. Cambr., wid.—(Dat. 28 July 1656)—Dau.
Margt. now wife of Gilbert Cleter, cit. of Londn.—Dau. Thomasin, now
wife of John Powell, cit. of Lond.—Dau. Eliz., now wife to Philip Jackson
of Caxton, co. Cambr.—Dau. Jane—Grandchn. the son & daus. of my dau.
Margt. viz. Francis, son of Gilbert & Margt. Cleter, & Aymie Cleter, and
Ann Cleter daus. to the sd. Gilbert & Margt.—Son & daus. of my dau.
Thomasyn, wife to John Powell, viz John, their son, Mary & Jane their
daus.—Bro. Francis Bickly the elder of Darlestone Esq., exor.—[*Mark*]—
Wits:—Hen. Lilley cler., Thos. Hudden. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
34. JOHN COLSON miller, in the psh. of Papworth Agnes, co. Cambr.—(Dat. 13
June 1657)—Landlord Thos. Cater Esq., exor.—House & land at Great
Wilbrum, co. Cambr.—My Childn.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Thos. Daintrey, Thos.
Colson ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
35. WILLIAM BRITNELL of Cranfeild, co. Bedf. yeo.—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Wife
Mary—Term of years in a mess. in Cranfeild now in occ. of Wm. Cullam—
Thos. Arnald the younger of Amphill—Edw. Same of Littleington in sd.
co.—Land in Littleington aforesd. now mortgaged to sd. Thos. Arnald—
Daus. Eliz. & Sarah—Bro. Edw. Britnall—Sist. Mary Chapman—Frances
Fountayne—Edmd. & Mary, my son and dau.—Wife Mary, extrix.—
William Britnell—Wits:—Thos. Feild, Francis Elice, Wm. Smyth. (Pr.
27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).

- 36 JOHN BARKER of Fenney Stanton, co. Hunt. yeo.—(Dat. 12 Sept. 1657)—To be bur. in the town of Fenney Stanton—Son John (under 18)—Free land in Fenney Stanton, late purchased by my late father, decd. of one Blinkoe—Wife Sarah—Sist. Jane Barker—Grandfather Wm. Pashler—Sist. Alice the now wife of Francis Pryer of Fenney Stanton, gen.—Copyhold cottage in Fenney Stanton, now in occ. of one John Howes—Land upon Bathan hill—Copyhold land in Newton & Malkinscroft—Alice Barke [*sic*]
—Copyhold ground in Littleholme—Matt. Pryer—John Pryer—Wife extrix.—*John Barker*—Wits:—Wm. Walton, Thos. Clarke, John Loynes ×
—Codicil names Uncle John Pashler of Fenney Draughton. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).

FOL. 158.

37. WILLIAM CORNEY of St. Ives, co. Hunt. butcher—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657)—Son Thos.—Wife Bridgitt—Son Wm.—Son Wyldblonde—Shops at March—Childn. of John Coward that he had by my dau.—Dan. Martha Corney, extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Geo. Lacke, John Abbott. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
38. MARY CHAPMAN of Littlington [within ye Isle of Ely, co. Camb.] wid.—(Dat. 3 Sept. 1657)—To be bur. in the churchyd. of Littleington—Son Josiah—Dau. Mary—Household stuff at Kempson—Dau. Anne—My younger son—Eldest son John—Bro. John Chapman & bro. Barker, exors.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Phil: Caton, Minister of Marston. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
39. JOHN COCKE of Dunton, co. Bedf. yeo.—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Wife Margt.—Son Thos. & his wife—Dau. Ann—Son-in-law John Plomer—Dau. Eliz. & her husb^d—Son John exor.—*John Cocke*—Wits:—John Goode, Robt. Lights ×. (Pr. 5 [1] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
40. GYLES CHILLINGWORTH of Kempston, co. Bedf. laborer—(Dat. 4 Feb. 1656)—Son John Chillingworth of Maldon in co. aforesd.—Son-in-law Oliver Pymor—Dau. Ann—Wife Jone & dau. Jone Chillingworth, exors.—*Gy: Chillingworth*—Wits:—Wm. Wallis, Mary Marchall. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
41. JOHN CARTER [CARTAR] of Bletsoe, co. Bedf.—(Dat. 21 Sept. 1657). Son Wm.—Son Geo.—Sist. Dorothy Day—Hugh Apprichard—Son-in-law Edw. Shaller, exor.—*John Carter*—Wits:—Hen. Mills, Joseph Carter. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
42. THOMAS LOWE of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunt. clk.—(Dat. 2 Aug. 1654)—Four sons Thos. John, Robt. & Humfrey Lowe & their childn.—Dau.-in-law Dorothy the wife of Esdras Marriot & Mary & Dorothy her two daus.—Daus. Eliz. & Mary Lowe—Son Geo. exor.—*Thomas Lowe*—Wits:—Robt. Langley, Tho. Russell, Thos. Mason. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
43. JAMES AMBRIDGE of Aspley-guies in Bedf.—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son James—Wife Eliz.—Son Wm. (under 21)—Son Thos.—Meadow lying in Allumbridge meade—Daus. Jane & Eliz. (under 21)—Wife extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Smith ×, Thos. Arkesden. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
44. THOMAS AUNGIER of Ely within the Isle of Ely, co. Cambr. brewer—(Dat. 5 Feb. 1651)—Son Miles—Copyhold close now in the tenure of Thomas Aungier the younger, gent. being in St. Maries psh. in Ely—Son Thos.—

- Closes lately purchased of John Swayne, clk. & Frances his wife, being in Trinity psh. in Ely—Wife Susan—Dau. Alice Aungier (under 21)—Copyhold house wherein Wm. Seagraue dwells—Copyhold house wherein Ezekiel Haynes dwells—Copyhold mess. wherein Thos. Abbot dwells—Dau. Eliz. Aunger (under 21)—Copyhold mess. wherein John Furbance dwells—Copyhold mess. wherein John Richardson dwells—Copyhold mess. wherein Wm. Stoakes dwells, which last two tent^s. are in Downham—Dau. Grace Aungier, (under 21)—Copyhold mess. lately bought of Thos. Collyn—Copyhold mess. wherein Gregory Wenham late dwelt, all which are lying in Ely & Downham—Wife Suzan, extrix.—*Thomas Aunger*—Wits:—Oliver Pamplin, Geo. Laughton, John Cole, Robt. Browne—Codicil—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1655)—Son Robt.—Inne in Elie called the Three Cupps, where Hen. Rogers now dwells, late purchased of Thos. Young of Elie, gardener—Mess. in St. Maries psh. in Elie wherein Geo. Sutton dwells which I hold by lease from the Master & Fellows of Clare hall in Camb.—Son John—Mess. in Broad lane in Elie, purchased of Rich. Ryder—Mess. at Potters lanes end in Elie, called the Dayrie house purchased of Thos. Steward Esq.—Close being at a place called hangmans hill in Elie, purchased of the sd. Mr. Steward—(Date at end of codicil 7 May 1655)—*Thom : Aunger*—Wits:—Wm. Scott, John Kilborne, Thos : James—Codicil—(dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Susanna—Mess. in Elie purchased of John Kilborne—Mess. in Elie late purchased of John Woodroffe—[*Mark*]¹—Wits:—Thos. [? Conabere] ×, David Gny, Thos : Janore. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
45. WILLIAM LAYTON [LEYTON] of Wittlesey in the Ile of Ely & co. Camb. laborer (Undated)—To be bur. in the psh. churchyd. of Wittlesey St. Maryes—Wife Edse—Dau. Marie—Dau's. son Rich. Peirson, (under 21)—Dau. Agnis Layton—Dau. Francis Layton—Son Hen. exor.—[*Mark*]¹—Wits:—Geo. Bearde, senr., Cristofer Layton × (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
46. JOHN GILMAN of Eltisley, co, Camb, yeo.—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Wife Francis—Dau. Mary Smith—Dau. Sarah Gilman—Edmd. Male & Thos. Cox of Stanton—Childn. of my bro. Rich. Gilman of White Chappell, co. Middx., (under 21)—Son Joseph, exor.—*John Gilman*—Wits:—Hen : Denne, John Denne, Rich. Jaffrey. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
47. JOHN GRAYE of Honidon [Thonydon] in the psh. of Eaton socon, co. Bedf., laborer—(Dat. 2 Sept. 1657)—To be bur. in the ch. or churchyd.—Son Geo.—My mother (decd.)—Wife (decd.)—Son John, exor.—[*Mark*]¹—Wits:—John Bostone ×, Geo Graye. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
48. JOHN GLINISTER [GLENISTER] of East End, in psh. of Southill, co. Bedf, yeo.—Dat. 13 Sept. 1657)—Wife Judith—Son Rich.—Son-in-law Hen. Mayle & Judith his wife—Dau. Bridgett Carter—Grandch. Wm. Glinister (under 12)—Grandch. Mary Glinister, dau. of Wm. Glinister (under 12)—Son Wm.'s childn. viz. Mary, John, Wm., Eliz. & Nich. Glinister, (under 12)—Eldest son Wm. exor.—[*Mark*]¹—Wits:—Margt. Thurgood, Nich. Day. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
49. ROBERT HODGSON of Tallamas Drove, [late] of Wisbech St. Maries—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—To be bur. in the churchyd. of Wechbech St. Maries—Grandchn. Robt. & John Deanes (under 21)—Phillipp Addeson—Dau. Margt. wife of Thos. Corthren & the chd. she is withall—Frances Deanes—Thos. Crothren's two childn.—Dau. Rebackey, wife of Thos. Morly—Thos. Morly's childn. under 21—Frances Deanes childn. (under 21)—Dau. Dorothy wife of Frances Deanes—My four daus.—Dau. Anne—Mary Deanes and Ann Deanes daus. of Ann Deanes wid. (under 21)—Mr. John

Blomfeild—Kinsm. Robt. Hodgson—To every widow in the parish of St. Maries that hath any Releife of Beend doolle a Nue pair of shooes upon St. Thomas day next after my decease—Kinsm. Hen. Styles—Kinsm. Wm. Free—Two childn. of Eliz. Cooper my kinsw.—Dorithay Daves—Frances Deanes, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Phillipp Addeson X, John Cockle. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).

50. ANN RISELEY of Houghton Conquest, co. Bedf. wid. the relict of Wm. Riseley late of Houghton Conquest aforesd. decd.—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—Eliz. Risely the dau. of Thos. Riseley, decd. my late husbands kinsw.—Kinsw. Mary Shaw—Ann Andrewes, wid.—Eliz. Edwards—Lewes, son of Thos. Riseley, decd.—Eliz. the wife of Jas. Norman—John Browne of Kempston co. Bedf. gent. exor.—Marie Riseley the dau. of Thos. Riseley—[*Mark*—Wits:—Math. Denton, Thos. Titchmarsh X. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
51. FRANCIS HONNOR of Harlington, co. Bedf. carpenter—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1657)—Wife Abigail—John Curfie—Land in Whoardfeild & Alwicke—Mr. Reades—Close called Upcroft—Son Rich.—Dau. Mary Honnor—Francis, son of my son John, decd.—Georg Groome & my dau. Abigail his wife—Son Edw.—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Curfie—Sist. Nash of North-crowlie—Cos. Edw. Honnor of Barton—Son John Honnors four childn., Francis Honnor & the other three—Son Rich. my Attorney to sue—Wife Abigail, extrix.—*Francis Honor*—Wits:—Geo. Wingate, Tho: Carrington. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
52. JOHN ISACKE of Sumersham [Somersham] co. Hunt., cordwinder—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Sumersham—Bro. Rich. Isacke—Ann Rogers—Rebecca Hubard the elder—Nich. Isacke (under 21)—John Richman the elder, exor:—[*Mark*—Wits:—Will: Bearden X, Leon: Willstone. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 44).
53. ELIZABETH PATRIDG [PARTRIDGE] of Wootton, co. Bedf., spiuster—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchyd. of Wootton—Bro. Wm. Read—Thos. Read the baker—Bro. Wm. Partridg—John Leache the younger—Rich. the son of Wm. Read, (under 16)—Sist. Ellen Parrier—Bro. Wm. Read, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Steevens, John Allen. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
54. JOHN MOORE of Nether Caldecott in the psh. of Northill & co. Bedf. yeo.—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchyd. of Northill—Sist. Eves wife of John Eves—All the rest of my bros. & sisters—My five men & maid servts.—Katheren Barford, wid.—Poor of the psh. of Northill—Son John (under 21)—Close called Fanchetts, bought of Rich. Phillippis—Land bought of Mr. John Everard—Wife Arlee & son John, exors.—*John Moore*—Wits:—Robt. Bunday X, Hen. Finch. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
55. ROBERT LOVETT of Elvestowe, co. Bedf. Esq.—(Dat. 31 Aug. 1657)—Wife Mary—Lands at Polehanger, in occ. of Nich. Sharpe—Deed dated 27 Sept. 1649—Grandch. Robt. Crompton—Sist. Dorothy Hall at Heatly, co. Staff., wid., her dau. Lovett & her two childn., their surname I know not, her husband dying in Ireland—Sist. Mary Lovett at Kingston, co. Staff.—Sist. Prudence Bowman in Lond.—Kinsm. John Barton of Kingston, co. Staff., tanner, his three daus. living, Dorcas, Jone & Sarah—Kinsm. Thos. Creak, printer—The fatherless chdn. of Rich. Lovett of Wishawe, co. Warw., blacksmith, decd.—Dorothy Peirce of Lond. late wid., but now

married, her two daus.—Grandch. Mary Crompton & dan. of Robt. Crompton, (under 16)—The rest of the childn of sd. Robt., (under 16)—Lovett Crompton son of the sd. Robt.—Kinsw. Mrs. Frances Garway, wid., one of the daus. of Sir Robt. Lovett, decd. who lives with Mr. Saunders at Hadnam near Thame—Dan. Rebecca Crompton, wid.—Grandch. Barbara Auncell, wid. and her sist. Rebecca Crompton the younger—John & Francis Crompton sons of Rebecca Crompton, wid. (under 25)—Lovett Auncell son to Barbara Auncell, wid. (under 18) and his uncle Robart Crompton, my exor.—Mary Auncell dan. to the sd. Barbara, (under 12)—Sd. dan. Rebecca Crompton the elder, her childn. & [?my] grandehn. viz: Barbara Auncell wid. Rebecca Crompton the younger, John & Francis Crompton, Lovett & Mary Auncell—Poor of Meppershall co. Bedf.—Friend Mr. Thos. Christy of Bedf.—Neph. Capt. John Blount, his son John—Wifes eldest son John Horne—Thos. Robt. & Julius Horne—Dan.-in-law Eliz. Crompton—Mr. Jeffery Sharpe of Colmorth to preach my funeral sermon—Friends Mr. Dan. Gouldsmith & Mr. Francis Farrer—Robt. son of Robt. Farnell, decd.—Hen Fitzhugh the younger—Chas. son of Chas. Noble of Woodhall—John Impey of Barton—Robt. Musgrave the elder late of Harrold—Thos. Feild, waggoner—John Walker at the Swan in Bedf., vintener—John Sheppard, carpenter—Jone the wife of Rich. Dale of Amptill—Edw. Flynt the elder of Bedf. butcher—Servt. Ales Pansfoote—Ann White of Elstowe—John Travell of Elstowe—Servt. Francis White—John Smith of Wilshamstead—Hen. White of Bedf. tanner—Legacies to poor of the town of Kingston co. Staff, Bromley Pagetts als Abbotts & Heatly in psh. of Abbotts Bromley & co. Staff., of the town of Staff. co. Staff., Elstowe near Bedf., Towcester co. North'ton, the town of Bedf., Kempston co. Bedf., Wootton co. Bedf., the towns of Amptill, Carrington, Biddenham, Hawnes, Oakly, Haughton Conquest, co. Bedf.—Poor prisoners in Ludgate Lond., the Fleet, the Kings Bench in Southwark, in Wood Street Counter Londn. & in the Powltry Counter—Grandch. Robt. Crompton—Friends Rich. Taylor of Clapham Esq. & Thos. Christey of Bedf. gent.—My exor. shall lay forth £40 in Northerne Kauseyes Manchester Frise or some other course cloathing to be given to the poor of the psh. where I shall be bur. Grandch. Robt. Crompton & wife Mary exors.—Friend Rich. Taylor Esq. supervisor—John Crompton of Milwich co. Staff. gent.—Rich Crompton clk. decd.—Mr. Symon Degge, Councillor at Law—*Robert Lovett*—Wits:—John Barbor, Rich. Woolhouse, T. Christie, John Walker, Mychaell Grigg, Sam. Christie. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).

FOL. 159.

56. THOMAS YATES of Haslingfeild, co. Camb. yeoman—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1657)—Sist. Mary Lacy & three childn. which she had by Wm. Garland, (under 21): Robt. Garland one of the sd. three childn.—Four childn. of my sist. Marshall late wife of Wm. Marshall (under 21)—Benj. & John Yates the two sons of my bro. Benj.—Thos. Wendy Esq.—Mrs. Lottice Wendy—Mr. Robt. Craford—Susanna Jacklin—Mr. Simon Eartman—Mr. Robt. Newman—Alice Jacklin, Damris Biggs, Edw. Webb, John Newling, Thos. Coxell, & Rich. Neaue my servants—Thos. Brumfeild—David Jacklin & Susanna his wife—Clement More—Dominick Frauncis—Mary Jacklin—Thos. Steward Esq.—Mrs. Eliz. Wendy—Mr. Robt. Bickerstaff—Margt. Lucas—Martha Bagberry—Jerymy Aymes—Edw. Jackson—Leg. to poor of Haslingfeild—Mrs. Eliz. Steward & Mrs. Sarah Steward—John Wharrum—John Kettle—Hen. Gilbert—Godsons Abraham Dryuer, Thos. Merriton & Christr Hall—Bro. Benj. Yates, exor.—*Tho: Yates*—Wits:—Tho: Wendy, Robt. Crayford, Edw. Jackson—Codicil (dat. 12 Dec. 1657)

—Thos. Wendy of Haslingfield—Closes lately purchased of Rich. Newman—Mr. Rich. Adams of Digswell—(Dat. at end of codicil 13 Dec. 1657)—*Thos. Yates*—Wits:—Robt. Crayford & Josh: Sedgwick. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).

57. SIR JOHN HEWETT of Warsley [knt. and] bart.—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Warsley, co. Hunt. near my wife Kath. 'in the night without funeral pompe'—Leg. to poor of Warsley where I now live—My honored kinsm. Sir Tho: Hewet of Piso Berry, co. Hartf. Knt—My noble friend Sir Jo: Laurance, Bart.—Mr. Watson of Great Gransden—Old servt. Robt. Lyngard—Son Jo: Hewet—Son Robt.—Cath. the wife of Robt. Cheeke Esq.—Dau. Francis Hewett—Mortgage of Backonhoe, co. Bedf—Mr. Barnabus Oley, Minister of the Church of Eng—Mr. Thrushcrosse—John Swallow—Robt. Harding—Luce Langely that serves my daus.—Jo: Randel—Two youngest daus. Anne & Grace Hewet, extrs—*Jo: Hewet*—Wits:—Robt. Lingard, John Swallow, John Fisher, Hen. Founds. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 38).
58. JOHN FARMAN late of Perry, co. Hunt.—(Nunc. will undated)—Wife Margt.—Son Robt. Fearman—Wits:—Eliz. Ingersall ×, Owen Ingersall ×.—(Adm. with will 4 Feb. 1657-8 to Margt. rel. & Robt. the son & univ. leg. named in the sd. will. P.A. p. 38).
59. RANDALL PORTER of Fordhame, co. Camb. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1647)—Wife Christian—Free & copyhold lands &c except the two acres held of the Manor of Coggesaills—Son Wm.—Second son John—Copyhold lands held of the manor of Duchie of Lancaster & the Manor of Feltons—Two youngest sons Saml. & Thos—Freehold land purchased of Wm. Halker—Wife extrix.—*Randall Porter*—Wits:—Wm. Randall, Tho: Badcock, Tho: Brittain ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
60. JOHN ROOTE of Fordhame, co. Camb. yeoman—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Wife Mary—Leg. to poor—Kath. Trowell of Wickenn dau. of Joseph Trowell, extrix.—Mrs. Mason wife of John Mason gent.—*John Roote*—Wits:—Wm. Howse ×, Eliz. Owers ×, Mary Owers ×, Wm. Randall. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
61. CATHRINE RISELY of Souldropp, co. Bedf. wid.—(Dat. 23 Jan. 1656)—Dan. Alice Goode—Grandchn. Rich., Wm. & John Steffe—Grandchⁿ. Mary Shawe & Alice Chandelour—Son in-law Wm. Shawe of Woodford, co. Northton. yeo. exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Myhell Henaman ×, Thos. Ellite ×. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
62. JOHN ROOKE of Swavesey, co. Camb. yeo.—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Swavesey—Dau. Alice Rooke (under 21)—Son Thos. (under 14)—Son John—Wife Oliue, extrix.—*John Rooke*—Wits:—John Offley, Thos. Rooke, Wm. Alcocke, senr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
63. WILLIAM STEELE of Chalston in the psh. of Roxton, co. Bedf. yeom.—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Wife Rose—Son-in-law Nich. Osmond, exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Ry. Barwiche, Wm. Quarrell, Mary Yarway ×. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
64. GEORGE ROBINSON of Alconbury, co. Hunt. inholder—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Friends John Pashler the elder & Wm. Browne—Eldest son Geo. & sons John, Thos. & Wm. and Daus. Eliz. & Mary & youngest son Francis (all under 21)—Wife Eliz. extrix.—Wits:—John Pashler, Wm. Browne. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).

65. ROBERT WHISKIN of Fulborne, in the psh. of St. Vigors, co. Camb. husbn.—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1652)—Bur. in churchyd. of St. Vigors in Fullborne—Kinsw. Dorcas Johnson dau. to Thos. Johnson, my bro-in-law—Kinsw. Kath. Johnson one other dau. of the sd. Thos.—Bro. Wm. Whyskin—John Whiskyn son to the sd. Wm.—Bro.-in-law John Battyll & his son John—Wife Sarah, extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Robt. Tunnell, Rich. Pyper, John Tunnell, Wm. Howsden. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).
66. JOHN MORLEY of Wesbech St. Maries within the Isle of Ely, co. Cambr, yeom.—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Leg. to poor—Neph. John Morley of Walsoken, co. Norf., husbn.—Wife Rose—Copyhold land in Walsoken, purchased of Robt. Bigg & now occ. by Wm. Buck—John son of my sd. neph.—Freehold land in Walsoken lately purchased of Nich. Barker & Eliz. his wife—Neph. Thos. Morley, late of Wisbech St Maries, husbn.—Rebekah, wife of the sd. Thos. Morley—Ann Morley sister to the sd. John Morley & Thos. Morley—Bro. Robt. Morley—Godchildn.—Friend & neighbour Robt. Wiglesworth of Wisbech St Peters yeom.—Thos. Swann of Leverington in sd. Isle of Ely husbn.—Wife extrix.—Robt. Wiglesworth, supervisor.—[Mark]—Wits:—John Norman, Symon Stanke, Robt. Wiglesworth. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).

FOL. 160.

67. ROBERT SUTTON of Keyso, co. Bedf. being aged—(Dat. 7 Sep. 1657)—Land in Keyso—Wife—Edw. Sutton son of Wm. Sotton [*sic*] now decd. living in Norill & his now decd. sisters childn. (under 21)—John, son of Jas. Sutton my bro. living in Melsbarn—Eliz. Chickyeney's childn.—Bro. Jeames Sutton's four childn.—Bro. John Sutton's son—Sister Margt. that is decd., her three childn.—Bro. Hen. Sutton decd., his two daus.—Leg. to poor—Cos. Rich. Samson, senr. & bro. Wm. Ooldam [*sic*] overseers—Rich. Sampsones four sons—Wife extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Nath. Day, Igudie Hedlim. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by [*blank*] Sutton, rel. extr. P.A. p. 45).
68. WILLIAM ROOKE of Swavesey, co. Cambr, yeo.—(Dat. 16 June 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Swavesey—Wife Joane—Son John (under 21)—Meadow belonging to Fendrayton called the Leed meadow the ground of the Lord of Fendrayton now in tenure of Robt. Cropwell—Edw. Passeller—Edw. Rooke—Son Wm. (under 21)—Five daus. Susan, Sarah, Olive, Mary & Margt. Rooke (under 21)—Wife Joane extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Thos. Rooke, Wm. Alcocke, senr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
69. THOMAS WRIGHT of Woodston, co. Hunt. marchant taylor—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1657)—Son Robt—My wife Mary—Son Jas.—Rich. Audlin—Dau. Joane—Dan. Sible Wright—Son John—Rent of Haddon pounds—Son John Writte, exor.—Bro.-in-law John Sumerley 'gardiant' for my son John & all the rest of my childn. until they attain 21—Wm. Shipp of Woodston gent & Jas. Writte of the same town & co. yeo. supervisors.—Freehold land in the common feild of Woodston—Bro. John Sumerley in the psh. of Wittlesea in the Isle of Eeley co. Camb. yeo.—[Mark]—Wits:—Rich. Audlin x, Jane Summerley x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 46).
70. JOANE WILKINSON of the psh. of Hawnes, co. Bedf. wid.—(Dat. 12 June 1653)—Dau. Eliz. Tompson—Dau. Joane Goodbody—Dau. Jane Newman—Son Wm. Shaw—Son Robt. Wilkinson—Grandch. Wm. Goodbodye—Neighbour Joane Crow—Son-in-law John Goodbodye exor.—[Mark]—Wits:—Nicho: Day, Geo. Crow x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).

71. THOMAS MAULSTER of Ickleton, co. Camb. husbn.—[Registered before Fol. 157. No. 30 of this series. The Probate Act is also recorded in duplicate.]
72. GEORGE KINGE of Toppam of the psh. of Eaton Sooken co. Bedf. yeom.—(Dat. 10 Apr. 1657)—Wife Blanche—Son Hen.—Dau. Ruthe Kinge, (under 30)—Rich Tillye—Youngest dau. Mary Kinge—House at Littell Staughten—Youngest son John (under 21)—Grove at Littell Stoughton—Land lying in Colmerth feilds—Dan. Eliz. Thodie & 'her tow least children'—Wife & son Hen. exors.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Edw. Harte ×, Rich. Thodie. (Pr. 23 [20] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
73. SAMUELL TAYLOR of Fenditton, co. Camb. yeom.—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Daus. Sarah Taylor & Mary Taylor, Son Saml. & dau. Grace Taylor (all under 21)—Wife Sarah, extrix.—Bros. Hen. Taylor & Edm. Taylor & Robt. Howard, overseers—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Edw. Roberts, Phillipp Younge, Robt. Hayward. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).
74. WILLIAM INGRAM of Buckden, co. Hunt.—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1657) Bur. in churchyd. of Buckden—Wm. Ingram of Okenbury—Cos. Robt. Ingram of St. Ives—Elsebeth Ingram of Buckworth—The butcher of Okenburey who did marry the dau. of Robt. Ingram of St. Ives—John Becke the younger of Bithorne—John Becke the elder—Em Becke—Wm. Gurrey—Cusiebus [*sic*] Mase of Higham—Wm. Fox of Stow—Kinsw. An Hamont of St. Neots—Kinsm. Thos. Hamont the elder—Eusebus Ingram my bro. & John Ingram his son—Wm. Luffe & his wife—John Burder of Stertloe—Widow Luffe—Wife of the sd. John Becke the younger—John Luffe—Thos. Landell—Margt. Luffe dau. to Widow Luffe—Ann Hamont dau. to Thos. Hamont my kinsm.—The two childn. of Lawrance Awbery—Selvester Jeakins of Buckden—Susan Mason—John Griggs the younger—Ann Luffe the dau. of Widow Luffe—Bro. John Kiehinge—Bro. John Longland—Leg. to poor—Sd. John Beck the younger, exor., but if he refuse then the legatees to choose another.—Wits:—Wm. Luffe ×, Wm. Nicklis, Selvester Jeakins—Codicil—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Margt. the wife of Wm. Luffe—Jas. Tawyor the elder—Jeane Chapman. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. by Wm. Luffe sole exor. P.A. p. 44).
75. JOHN MERRILL of Kimbolton, co. Hunt., clerk, stricken in age—(Dat. 19 Aug. 1657)—Son Joseph (under 21), his bros. & sisters—Copyhold land lying in Easton, bought of Wm. Filbrick the elder—Son Saml. apprentice to Mr. Collings of Camb.—Freehold land in occ. of John Yorke lying in Stonelye—Little copyhold land purchased of Edmd. Robinson—Two daus. Alice & Sarah Merrill who are now at age—Land lying in Broughton, co. North'ton—Dau. Rebecka—Freehold land purchased of Mr. John More & Wm. Filbrick the elder part of it in the hands of Mr. Hen. Meux part in the hand of Mr. Filbrick lying in two closes called Causon leas—Grandch. Anna Bird & her father—Mr. Bird & his wife—Sister Mary Coneygreave of Barnly Street in Londn.—Good friend Mr. Taylor, school master of Kimbolt:—Daus. Alice & Sarah extrs.—Son Joseph when he comes to 21 to join exor with his two sisters—Sisters Mrs. Wells & Mrs. Francklin—My bro. Wells & my sister Francklin wife to Mr. Nicholas Francklin together with my son Vintener of Keston & Wm. Goods of Ketherine, supervisors—Dau. Meux a silver winecup bequeathed to her mother by the old Lady Luke—Household stuff given to my dau. Sarah by her grandmother—Friends at Keston, Ketherin et Hemington—*Joh Merrill*—Wits:—Jeremiah Burton, Edmd. German. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 45).

76. JOSEPH SEARE [no description in Act Book]—(Undated)—Marriage portion of Reb : Horneby my niece & her husband—My sister Rebekah, his mother-in-law—Niece Sarah King dau. of sd sister Rebekah—Tent. etc in ooc of Rebekah Kinge my sd. sister & situate in Leighton Buzard, co. Bedf.—Inn called the Bell now in ooc. of Margt. Payne being in Hemmel Hempsted, co. Hartf.—Sist. Rebekah, & my cos. Rebekah her dau.—Wife Lucy—Cos. Mary Ting—Bro.-in-law Edw. Ting & Mary his wife & their childn.—My mother Eliz—Aunt Rebekah Wells of Shelford—Wits :—Rich. Meade, Marke Wilkes—*Memo.* that this writing contains the last will of Joseph Seare late of Laighton Bussard, co. Bedf. gent. decd.—Wits :—Rich. Meade, Marke Wilkes—[Rich. Meade Esq. was sworne 2 Feb. 1657 before us John Marshe & Ro : Boulton ; Marke Wilkes gent. was sworne 4 Feb. 1657 before us Robt. Boulton, Tho. Bryan. This paragraph crossed out in reg.] (Admon with will 8 Feb. 1657-8 to Lucy Seare wid. & rel., prin. leg. for that no exor. is therein named. P.A. p. 45).
77. ROBERT ELLIOTT of Chaulton in the psh. of Ippolitts, co. Hertf. yeom.—(Dat 24 Nov. 1657)—Edmond Papworth of Chaulton aforesd., miller, exor.—*Robert Elliott*—Wits :—Geo. Awdley, Eliz. Chakley x. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 3).
78. RICHARD PARKER of High Halstowe in the hundred of Hoo, co. Kent, singleman, the only son of Rich. Parker, late of Alhollands in the aforesd. co. yeom.—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1657)—Mary the dau. of Jas. & Anne Fletcher—Eliz. Fletcher—Barbary Hardwyn of Stokeing Longer—Anne Fletcher my dame—Fellow servt. Ellen Wilson—Jas. Fletcher my master, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits :—Stephen Billing x, John Gill. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8).
79. JOHN POOLER of the psh. of Hartleburie, co. Worcer., gent. being aged—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in the psh. church of Hartleburie—Wife Dorothy—Deed indented bearing date 20 Apr. 1643—Feoffees Wm. Woodhowse & Jas. Prattenton—Mess. called Jarves lying in Waresley in sd. psh. of Hartleburie—Humphrey Pooler my father decd—Moietie of that other mess. lying in sd. psh. of Hartleburie which I did purchase of one Rich. Best—Land purchased of one John Ballard now decd., lying in Waresley, co. Worcer.—Eldest son John (under 24)—Son Humph.—Two daus. Marie & Dorothe Pooler (under 21)—Lands called Painters Grove purchased of one Mr. Barnabie & certain other lands called Groves Close purchased of one John Hill & Anne his mother—Copyhold mess. lying within the manor of Elmely Lovet in sd. co. of Worcer.—Neph. John Pooler—Three grandchn. Hugh, Margt. & Walter Dunne—Bro. Hugh Pooler, his son my neph. John—Two servts. Mary Cowper & Symon Tomblins—Two other of my servts, Wm. Horneblower & Thos. Handy—Leg. to poor—Wife extrix.—Friends Walter Gyles of the Conygree near Bewdley, gent., & my bro. Hugh Pooler, overseer—*John Pooler*—Wits :—Hen : Towneshend, Robt. Dobyns, Tho. Gwyllym. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8).

FOL. 161.

80. JOHN WALSGROVE of Cropthorne, co. Worcer., taylor—(Dat 30 Jan. 1656)—Edw. Oakely of Cropthorne aforesd.—John Crumpe of Warwick—Francis Blizard of Broome, co. Warw.—Wm. Walsgrove of Pillerton, co. Warw., & his youngest childn.—Wid Curnocke of Cropthorne aforesd.—Edw. Sanders of Moore, taylor—Mrs. Mason of Parshore, wid.—Mrs. Emes childn. of Parshore, wid.—Mr. Willmot, Minister of Parshore—Leg. to poor of Parshore, 'that are pious'—Robt. Hay of Bengeworth, glover—Poor of

Evesham & Bengeworth 'that are pious'—Poor of Blockly, Mr. Collier now Minister there—Eliz. Walsgrove of Rowselench—Poor of Cropthorne—Poor of Charleton—Goodman Taylor of Cropthorne—John Evets of Charlton—Mrs. Howard of Wick, wid. & her four youngest childn.—Walter Freeman of Eiock [? Wick]—Wm. Smith's three childn., of Cropthorne—Edm. Palmer of Gloucr., scholemaster—Wm. Weston of Wick—Wm. Davies—Thos. Edgeington—Hen. Dowler of Wick—Mrs. Emes' bro. Ward in co. Warw.—Six youngest childn. of Wm. Wheeler of Wick—Thos. Horne of Stoney Morton—Thos. Sanders—Christr. Roberts—Mr. Caunder—Wm. Holland—Rich. Allen—Alice Weston—Thos. Weston—Thos. Eaton—Wright & Bushell—John Dannee his son—Perks & Clemenson—Ralph Robbins & Wm. Smith of Cropthorne—John Britten—Wm. Haydon & his son—Wm. Oakley of Sedgbury—Francis Millingtons wife—Francis Millington & Ralph Robbins of Cropthorne, overseers—Francis, son of Francis Millington—Kath. Millington dau. of the sd. Francis—Francis Brooks of Charleton & his three childn.—Francis Leigh, Maurice Honyborne, Wm. Curtis and John Andros all of Charleton—Old Widow Dandy of Cropthorne—John Honieborne of Charlton—Wm. Wheeler of Wick co. Worcr. yeo. exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Wood, Thos. Barnes, Fran: Brooks. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8).

81. ALICE GOWRE [GOWER] of Droitwich, co. Worcr., wid. late wife of John Gower gent. decd. & mother of Thos. Gower gent. also decd. son & heir of the sd. John Gower—(Dat. 24 Oct. 1654)—Indenture dat 21 Oct. 1651, made between Edw. Barret of Droitwich aforesd. gent. by the name of Sir Edw. Barret of Droitwich co. Worcr. knt. the sd. Thos. Gower by the name of Thos. Gower of Droitwich aforesd. gent son & heir of John Gower gent. decd. & me the sd. Alice on the one pt. & Thos. Barret of Droitwich aforesd. gent. & Edw. Barret the younger, sons of the sd. Sir Edw. on the other pt.—Dau. Eliz Gower, sister of the sd. Thos.—Mess. etc. lying in Droitwich—Son John—John & Alice Gower childn. of my sd. son John, under 21—Dau. Eliz. Gowre, extrix.—*Alice Gowre*—Wits:—Wm. Penvice, Edw. Barret, Jos: Allen—(Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. Gower the relict [dau.]. P.A. p. 48).
82. GEORGE FRENCH the elder of Parshore, co. Worcr. gent.—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1657)—Only dau. Mary Freuch (under 21)—Only son Geo.—Wife Grace, extrix.—Bro. in-law Edmd. Baugh of Pensum, gent. & my kinsm. Thos. Baugh of the Abbey in Parshore aforesd. gent. overseers—*George French*—Wits:—Edm. Baugh, John Wilmot, Minister, Script., Michael Bincher x. (Pr. 10 Feb 1657-8).
83. ROBERT BECK of Austrey als Aldestry co. Warw. yeo.—(Dat. 28 May 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Austrey als Aldestry—Son Thos.—Bro. John Beck—Son Robt—House and land that my bro. John liveth in—Son Wm (under 21)—Dau. Mary Becke, (under 21, her mother decd.)—Son Hen. (under 21)—Dau. Alice Becke & sons John, Samuel, Andrew & Rich. (all under 21)—Son Thos exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Moncke, John Becke x, Thos. Varnam x (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
84. EDWARD WARD of Podmore in the psh. of Eccleshall & co. of Staff. husbn.—(Dat. 7 July 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Ashley, co. Staff.—Bro. John Ward—Neph*. John Ward the younger & Arthur Ward—Niece Eliz. Ward—Bro. Rich. Ward—Neph*. Robt., Rich. & Thos Scott, & their sisters my nieces, Anne, Martha, Mary & Abigael Scott—Neph*. Rich. & Thos. Henshawe & Niece Eliz. Henshawe, childn. of Thos. Henshawe of Podmore, aforesd.—Rich. Snelson of Shortwood in psh. of Staundon sd. co. taylor—

John son of Josiah Lightfoot, Minister of Ashley—Bro. John Ward & neph. Rich. Scott, exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Josiah Lightfoot, Rich. Snelson, Eleanor Snelson. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).

85. OLIVER WHIGHAM the elder of Knoll, co. Warw.—(Dat. 8 June 1657)—Chapel of Knoll—Poor of Knoll—Five pounds my father formerly gave to the sd. poor—Wm. son of Wm. Wheigham, being my grandch.—Land etc. purchased of Robt. Brealy of the City & co. of Coventry lying in Old Fillingly—Mess. etc. purchased of Sir Symon Archer, Knt. & Dame Anne his wife lying in Jurden Wellstreet in the City & co. of Coventrie—Youngest son Oliver—Geo. Palmer gent. my son-in-law & Eliz. his wife—Hen., Anne, George & Mary Palmer my grandch.—Eldest son Wm.—Oliver son of Wm. Wheigham, my grandch.—Son in-law Robt. Fullad gent. & Dcreas his wife—Dorcas, Robt., Oliver, Thos. & Geo. Fullad—Anne Wheigham my grandch.—Wife Anne, extrix.—Son-in-law Geo. Palmer gent. & my grandch. Hen. his son, overseers—*Oliver Wheigham*—Wits:—Wm. Hopkins, John Martin. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
86. RICHARD KEMMIS of Dunchurch, co. Warw. butcher.—(Dat. 1 Mch. 1656)—Daus. Joane & Ellinor Kemmis—Sons Hen. & Edw.—Wife Marie & son Rich. exors.—Neighbours Edw. Morris the elder of Dunchurch aforesd. inholder & John Blackwell thelder of Toft in the psh. of Dunchurch aforesd. weaver—Wits:—Edw. Morris, John Blackwell. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8, by Rich. Kemmis the son & surviving exor.; Marie the relict departing this life before she took upon her the joint execution thereof. P.A. p. 54).
87. THOMAS DANGERFEILD of Mathon, co. Worcer. gent.—(Dat. 14 May 1655)—Edm.: Whittington Esq.—Mr. Thos. Redding, Minister—Edw. Penell, jun. Esq.—Dan.-in-law Anne Dangerfeild—Cos. Thos. Dangerfeild my godson—Cos. Eliz. Dangerfeild—Godsons Thos. Briane, Geo. Godfree, Edm.: James & Wm. Taylor—Poor of Mathon—Wife Susan—Ground called Admones & a close adjoining called Kings Close—Land & estate at Collwall—Son Edm.—Sons Thos. & John—Manor of Farley lately purchased of Edw. Penell the younger of Woodstone Esq. & conveyed to me by indenture dat. 12 Mch. 1651—Freeland in Mathon—House heretofore in the possession of John Hackett decd.—Wife Susan & Thos. & John my sons, exors.—*Thomas Dangerfeild*—Wits:—Wm. Greene, Rich. Fank, Peter Abell. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. & John the sons & two of the exors.; Susan the relict & other exor. departing this life before she took upon her the joint execution. P.A. p. 54).
- FOL. 162.
88. NICHOLAS HAWES of Alcester, co. Warw. gent.—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Son Nichl.—Wife Margt. extrix.—Dau. Mary Hawes—*Nicholas Hawes*—Wits:—Chas. Johnson, Mathias Crabb—(Admon. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Nich. Hawes the son named therein. P.A. p. 54).
89. JOANE HATHWAY of the psh. of Belbroughton, co. Worcer. wid.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1654)—Bur. in psh. ch. or churchyd of Belbroughton—Friends Rich. Tristram of Belbroughton, Minister & Francis Mole of sd. psh. weaver, exors.—Kinsm. Elizeus Hathway—Exors. of Andrew Hathway my husb. decd.—Thos. Mole the elder—Rich. Brooke—Thos. Onion of Addingly, carpenter—Margt. the wife of Rich. Merryman—Three childn. of Edw. Brooke lately decd.—Andrew Wall & Eliz. Butler the childn. of Susan Wall my sister lately decd.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Mole, Eliz. Brooke X. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).

90. JOHN TANNER of Penwin in psh. of St. Andrew, co. Worcer.—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Sons Saml. & Steph.—Son Joseph & his four childn.—Dau. Susans & her daus. Susans & Hanna & her son John—Dau. Eliz.—Dan. Sara & her dau.—Son Andrew—Wife extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Robt. Wade, Wm. Grenen x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8, Xtian name of extrix. omitted. P.A. p. 54).
91. ALICE GOOD of the psh. of Arely, co. Staff. wid. very aged—(Dat. 7 Apr. 1657)—Son Francis Good—Grandch. Good son of sd. Francis—Grandch. Eliz. Good one of the daus. of sd. Francis—Dau. Christian Geery—Dau. Dorothy Steward & John Steward her husb., his freehold lands in Areley—Grandchn. John Millward, Mary Millward, Rich. Grove, Thos. & Margt. Grove, Rich. Holloway—Dau. Anne Southall—Grandchn. Jas. & John Southall—Dau.-in-law Elinor Good—Poor of the psh. of Areley—Lease of a tenement called the Kitchen—Friend Jas. Perrott, gent.—Son-in-law John Southall, exor.—Friends Mr. Saml. Toy & Mr. Jas. Perrott, overseers—[Mark]—Wits:—Steph. Toughtie, Rich. Mowsell, Jas. Southall, Jas. Perrott. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. Admon. de bonis non 5 Sep. 1682 to Jas. Southall 'nepoti ex filio' & next of kin of Alice Good decd. P.A. p. 54).
92. THOMAS TAYLOR of Winterfeld in psh. of Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcer. yeom.—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1656)—Son John—Second son Thos.—Son Francis—Four daus. Eliz. Bibb, Mary Witten, Anne Potter & Joane Scott—Three daus.-in-law Margery, Eliz. & Bridget Taylor—Grandch. Eliz. Witten—'My Meanes' at Drayton—Two youngest daus. Margt. & Alice Taylor—Meadow at Woodcoate in psh. of Bromsgrove called Nether Hollow Meadow—Son Joseph—Francis Highwayes—Youngest son Benj: (under 22)—Son Francis Witten—Wife extrix.—*Thomas Taylor*—Wits:—Thos. Tayler, jun., Thos. Barber, Thos. Potter. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne relict & extrix).
93. THOMAS HALL of Caldon Milne, co. Staff. milner—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1652)—Poor of Caldon five shillings for four years to buy bread to be dealt at the psh. church of Caldon the first Sunday in Lent—Four of Wm. Halle's childn.—Two of Humph. Millinton's childn.—Cos. Thos. Wardle—Four childn. 'which I christened' Joane Wardle, Anne Harrison, John Smith & Joane Hill—Wm. Barlowe—Sister Margt. Withnall—Wm. Hall & Humph. Millinton exors.—[Mark]—Wits:—Georg Kent x, Sampson Fynn timer, Ellen Millinton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Hall one of the exors: res. to Humph. Millinton the other exor).
94. MARY GOWER of Boulton in psh. of St. Johns in Bedwardine, co. Worcer. wid.—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Childn. (eldest son) Timothy Stampe, Abell Gowre, John Stampe, Mary Rogers, Anne Clent & Eliz. Aley—Poor of the psh. of St. Johns—Bro. Mr. John Gunne—Cos. Mrs. Mary Norton thelder—Sons-in-law Edw. Aley & Wm. Rogers—Cos. John Gunne the younger—Son Abell, goods lent him at his marriage—'My wedding ring with the French posie'—Cos. Mr. Hen. Gower—Servt. Alice Field—Three daus. Mary Rogers, Anne Clent & Eliz. Aley, exors.—*Mary Gower*—Wits:—Eleazer Jackson, clk., Tho: Gyles, Lercester Harwey, John Berinton, Thos. Gawton—Codicil (Dat. 14 Oct. 1657—Wits:—Hen. Wright, Thos. Gawton. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by the three exors).
95. THOMAS BIRD of Maumbe, co. Worcer. yeom., well stricken in years—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. or churchyd. of Maumbe—Legacy to Poor—Now wife Anne—Son Thos.—Estate in a tenement within the liberty of Bewdly called the Blysse yate & now in poss. of John Brooke—

Three daus. Anne, Joyce & Jane—Thos. Harryce of psh. of Quatford yeom. & Thos. Pennell of the Barnes Land in psh. of Clibbery, yeom. exors.—Godchildn.—Mr. Rowland Read—Edw. Hall of Mawmble—Mr. Wm. Read of Clibbery Forge, Walter Shepheard of Maumbe, Thos. Berry of Foxley of the same psh. & Wm. Pennell of the Barnes land my four overseers—*Thomas Bird*—Wits:—John Jones ×, John Woodcocke ×, Sam: Whittle. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by both exors).

96. EDWARD SHILTON of Bentley, co. Warw. husbn.—(Dat. 20 July 1657)—Son-in-law Thos. Wright—Dau. Margery the now wife of sd. Thos. Wright—Mess. in Bentley—Close called Lambert in the Lordship of Bentley & close called Hincks Moore—Wife Susanna—Thos. son of my bro. Thos. Shilton of Anceley—Wife Susanna extrix.—Walter Newton of Harteshill, co. War. gent. & Clement Wilson of Anceley in same co. yeom. supervisors—*[Mark]*—Wits:—Margery Wright ×, Thos. Shilton, senr. ×. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by the extrix).

97. ISABELL WYLD—(Dat. 25 May 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Norton—Sister Baker—Jane Surman her childn.—Eliz. Smith & all her childn. which she now hath—John Wellifer the elder & his childn. which he now hath—Anthony Hassell the younger & Ales Hassell mother of Anthony—Mary Boaket—Mihell Barlie my servt. lad—Humph. Cox the elder—Poor of the psh.—Edw. Boucket exor.—Wm. Wyld shoemaker—John Cox & Rich. Cox overseers *[Mark]*—Wits:—John Cox, Rich. Cox, Rich. Bowket × (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8).

98. THOMAS WARNE of Earles Crombe, co. Worcr. yeom.—(Dat. 28 May 1655)—Mess. wherein I now live granted by Wm. Jeffery of Earles Crombe. gent. decd. to Thos. Warne my grandfather by lease dat. 12 July, 3 Eliz.—Marriage already had & solemnized between Samuel Blissard one of the sons of Thos. Blissard of Laverton, co. Gloucr. yeom. & my dau. Margt.—Agreement indented 12 Nov. 1650—Dau. Alice wife of Helias Fairefax of the City of Lond. blacksmith—Dau. Mary the wife of Rich. Lies—Dan. Elianor the wife of *(blank)*—Sd. dau. Margt. extrix.—Kinsm. John Warne of Strensham & Thos. Shaylard of Defford, overseers—*Th: [sic]*—Wits:—Rich. Bissell, Tho: Shaylard. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. by Margt. Blissard the dau.)

99. JOHN HEARNE of Ridgley, co. Staff. paper man—(Dat. 11 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Ridgley—Wife extrix.—Wm. Barnet, overseer—Land in Ridgley in tenure of Wm. Bradbury & the Moore & one land lying in Upfield which is in my own tenure—My two childn (son & dau.)—*[Mark]*—Wits:—Wm. Pott ×, Wm. Barnet ×, Geo. Suffield. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Margaret relict & extrix).

FOL. 163.

100. THOMAS USHER of Croome Dabitot, co. Worcr. freemason—(Undated)—Bur. in churchyd. of Croome Dabitot—Dau. Margt. wife of John Walker of Little Woodstreet in Londn. joyner—Thos., John & Mary Walker three of the childn of sd. Margt. (under 21)—Anne, Sarah, Margt. & Eliz. Dance, four of my grandchn. by Anne my dau. the wife of Wm. Dance—Grandson Usher Dance by the sd. Anne Dance (all under 21)—Sd. dau. Anne, extrix.—*Thomas Usher*—Wits:—Rich. Canner, cler., Geo. Edgock, Andrew Edgock ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).

101. WILLIAM MASON of Hanly Castle, co. Worcr. yeom.—(Dat. 12 Aug. 1657)—Eldest son Edmd.—Sons Wm., Thos., Geo., Joseph & Nath.—Land at Stowton & Hanly Castle—Wife Margery extrix.—*William Mason*—Wits:—Geo. Mason, John Coles, John Fisher. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
102. THOMAS HILL of Rolleston, co. Staff.—(Dat. 21 Sept. 1657)—Childn. of Thos. Bakewell, Rector of Rolleston, viz. John, Thos. Augustine, Gilbert, Nich. & Rebecca Bakewell—Sister Mary Hallum—Bro. Geo.—Sister Ellin Chaplin—Bro. John—Arthur Carters childn. which are two—Ellin Barlow—Childn. of both my two brethren—Rich. Ha'llam—Mrs. Anne Clark—John Collier—Thos. Bakewell, Rector, exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Eliz. Ward, Mary Abberly ×. (Pr. 17 Feb 1657-8 by the exor).
103. WILLIAM HUNT of the psh. of Sutton Colfeild, co. Warw. yeom.—(Dat. 16 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Sutton Colfeild—Hen., Edw. & Anne Hurst & Margt. the wife of Thos. Sadler the sons & daus. of Hen. Hurst my master, of Sutton Colfeild, yeom.—Wm. son of Roland Hunt living in Nether Stonall—Thos. Sadler of Minworth in psh. of Cordworth, co. Warw. yeom. exor.—Wm. Trist of Minworth husbn. overseer—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Thos. Nicholls ×, Wm. Simes ×, John Thorneton ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by the exor).
104. WILLIAM BROCKHURST of Sheldon, co. Warw. yeom.—(Dat. 2 July, 1657)—Leg. to poor—Grandch. Anne Harrison (under 21)—Eldest dau. Anne Harrison—Second dau. Sara—Third dau. Mary—Fourth dau. Margery—Eldest son Loe Brockhurst—Lands called the Byfields in psh. of Yardle, co. Worcr. in my tenure—Second son Wm.—Mess. in Sheldon—Fourth son Roger (under 21)—Wife Martha & second son Wm. exors.—Mr. Humphrey Griswold the elder, overseer—(date at end of will, 11 July, 1657)—*William Brockhurst*—Wits:—John Ward, John Madew ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by the exors).
105. JOHN BROAD of Cheadull, co. Staff yeom.—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1654) Wife Margery—Son & heir (under 21)—Sister-in-law Margt. Hill—Tenements now in the tenure of Thos. Jackson & John Hopkins—Shop in the tenure of Wm. Cope—Dau. Jane (under 21)—Wife extrix.—Bro. Rich. Broad & Mr Thos. Broad, feoffees in trust—*Jo : Broad*—Wits:—John Hopkins, Thos. Jackson. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8, by extrix).
106. THOMAS PLESTO of Over Tiso, co. Warw. husbn.—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Son Theophilus & his son Rich. & dau. Ellen & all the rest of his childn.—Son Thos. & his son Edw.—Son Gyles & his son Wm. & all the rest of his childn—Wife & son John exors.—Friends & neighbours Mr. Wm. Stevenage of Whichford, co. Warw. & Thos. Ward of Over Tysoe, overseers & son Thos. to be assistant to them—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Edw. Plestoe, John Plestoe ×, John Millord ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by Joane relict & John the son, exors).
107. PHILLIPP HOLLINS of Moseley, co. Staff. gent.—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1655)—Bur. in the Chancel of Cheduleton—Two daus. Eliz. & Ideth—Houses called Fearn Hill wherein John Taylor & John Milner now dwell within co. Staff.—Lands at Moseley—My younger childn.—My eldest son, (under 21)—Son Thos.—Land called Johannes Bach lying in Chedle, co. Staff.—Son Wm. (under 15)—Wife Rebecca—Bro. Thos. & Wm.—Bros. Thos. Bagnald of New Castle & Thos. Machin of Botsloe gent. & wife Rebecca, exors.—*Phillipp Hollins*—Wits:—Margt. Hollins ×, Ellin Jamey ×, Fra: Fenton ×, Wm. Fynney. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8, by Rebecca Hollins rel. & one of the exors.; res. to Thos. Bagnald & Thos. Machin).

108. ANNE JONES of Westbromwich, co. Staff. wid.—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchyd. of Westbromwich—Eldest son Robt.—Son John, his three childn.—Goddau, Sarah Jones—Eliz. Parsons, my bro. John Parsons dau.—Kinsm. John Parsons—Household stuff at John Parsons house in Lindon—Dau. Anne Jones, extrix.—Bro. Robt. Jones & Geo. Walker of Wednesbury, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits :—Robt. Jones, Wm. Perry. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
109. WILLIAM WOOD of Rownall in the psh. of Chedulton, co. Staff. yeom.—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1642)—Bur. in churchyd. of Chedulton near unto the Cross against the Chancell door—Wife Anne—Son Wm. (under 21)—Daus. Eliz. Wood & Dorothy Wood—Uncle Wm. Wedgwood (decd.)—Wife extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits :—Thos. Bentley, Benj : Bentley, Robt. Smith, Wm. Alcock. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
110. JOHN COALES of Tachbrooke, co. Warw.—(Dat. 16 Aug. 1657)—Wife extrix.—Dau. Rebecca—Son Thos.—Daughters childn.—Grandch. Eliz. Freeman (under age)—All John Green's childn.—Thos. Mathews' childn.—Geo. Freeman his four younger childn.—Leonard Jeacock his childn. all under age—Hen. Chamberlaine of Whiterash—Rent for Langley & Riggslow—John Greene & Thos. Mathew my two scns-in-law overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits :—John Greene, Anne Witehead ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. extrix).
111. TALBOT BADGER [ESQ.](Dat. 4 Sep. 1657)—Wife Jane Badger extrix.—Bro. Rowland Badger Esq.—Constable Furlong & Davies Close—Dau. Jane—Wits :—N. Lechmore, Rich. Cooper, Ben. Baxter. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by the extrix. Rich. Cooper, Benj : Baxter & Wm. Cooper wits. present at the publishing of this will were also duly sworn. Receipt for original in margin).
112. THOMAS RHODES late of Wednesbury, naylor—(Dat. about midsomer last)—Anne Rhodes wife of John Rhodes & sister of the sd. Thos. Rhodes—Ellnor Rhodes dau. of the sd. Anne—Wife Margt. (since decd.)—Wits :—Jane Bateman of Wednesbury, co. Staff. wid. ×, Marie Poole of the same, wid. ×—(Admon with will 5 Feb. 1657-8 to Marie Hawkes & Joane Walderne exors. of the will of Margt. Rhodes decd. rel. univ. leg. of sd. Thos. Rhodes ; Marie Poole & Jane Bateman wits. being first sworn & afterwards the sd. Marie Hawkes & Joane Walderne now likewise sworn).
113. ELIZABETH EVANS of the City of Coventry, wid. the natural dau. of Robt. Baineham late of the sd. city decd.—(Dat. 23 Apr. 1655)—Mother Jane Baineham, wid. extrix.—*Elizabeth Evans*—Wits :—Thos. Flint, Rich. Lee. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix.)
114. MARY FLEETE of the City of Worcester, wid.—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1653)—Bur. in psh. church of Byrchmorton—Granddau. Mrs. Anne Nanfan—Granddau. Mrs. Mary Masters—Sd. granddaus', son John Masters—Grandsons Mr. John Nanfan & Mr. Thos. Nanfan—Son-in-law Mr. John Nanfan—Dau. Mrs. Mary Nanfan—Grandson Mr. Bridges Nanfan exor.—Servt. Thos. Baker—[*Mark*]
—Wits :—John Beale, Ellianor Stones ×, Thos. Baker, scr. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by exor).
115. RICHARD GOOD of Wikin in the co. of the City of Coventry, yeom.—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657)—Sister Marie Jeffcott of Withybrooke, wid.—Cos. Wm. Jeffcott & Cos. Eliz. Jeffcott son and dau. of my sd. sister Marie—The two dans. of my bro. Wm. Good of Ryton—Childn. of my half bro. John Baylie—Childn. of Robt. Baylie my half bro.—Childn. of my half bro. Rich. Baylie

—Four childn. of my bro.-in-law John Tayler of Geadon which he had by my sister viz. Eliz., Anne, John & Rich.—Cos. Martha wife of my cos. Dunton of Sheldon & their son Thos.—Sister-in-law Eliz. Pemberton—Childn. of cos. Thos. Barefoote—Cos. Edw. Barfoote—Bequests to poor of Wikin & Withbrooke—Wife Martha extrix.—Cos. Thos. Barfoote & friend Thos. Slade overseers—Wits:—[names omitted]. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).

FOL. 164.

116. KATHARINE GREENE of Kingsnorton, co. Worcr. spinster.—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—Anne, Lydia & Eliz. the three daus. of my bro. Wm. Greene—Edw. Greene my father—John Greene the elder my bro.—John Greene son of the sd. John—John Greene the grandchild—Friend John Holmes of Millpoole hill—Land etc. called Watgreave being Kingsnorton & being the inheritance of Thos. Fitter—Kinsw. Kath. Underhill—Sd. John Holmes exor.—Friends Edw. Feild of the Bells & Thos. Chambers, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Margt. Chambers ×, Joseph Underhill ×, Edw. Feild. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by exor).
117. THOMAS HADDERTON of Byshops Offly, co. Staff. yeom.—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1655)—John Cotton the younger son of John Cotton of Bushops Offley, blacksmith (under 30)—Every other ch. of the sd. John—Sons Thos. & Raph—Kinsm. Wm. Gratewood of Croxton yeo. & my bro.-in-law Geo. Lucas of Great Sondly, overseers—Wife & son Raph exors—Mr. John Gaywood—*Thomas Hadderton*—Wits:—John Broughton, Wm. Cratewood [*sic*]. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Raph Hadderton the son & one of the exors., Mary the rel. & other exor. renouncing).
118. WILLIAM HIGGINS of Kinsham in psh. of Bredon, co. Worcr. husbn.—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Bro. John Higgins, exor.—Land given me by my father John Higgins after the death of my mother Elenor Higgins now living—Two acres more, purchased by myself, lying in the feilds of Kinsham called the Furlong, the other in the furlong known by the name of Slaw bush Furlong—Sist. Sarah's two sons John & Isaack—Sist. Alice's son Edw. & her daus. Mary & Hester—Sist. Mary's childn. (Edw. my godson excepted)—Bequest to poor of Bredon—Mr. Beestone Rector of the sd. psh.—Bequest to poor of Strensham, Mr. Solley Rector there & John Warne yeom. dwelling in the sd. psh.—Rest of my godechn. viz. Thos. Steevens of Twynning, Rich. Fort of Bredon, Wm. Stone of Strensham & Eliz. Wilmon of the same—John Warne childn.—Anne Sermon—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Arthur Solley, Elenor Higgins × Thos. Turbett ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by exor).
119. ANNE JONES of Droitwich, co. Worcr. wid.—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Kinsw. Ursula Clifford, extrix.—Moietie of a Bullary of Salt Water or Salt Phatts Walling being my own free inheritance being within the brine pit at Upwich within the Liberties of Droytwich—Tent. in St. Andrews Lane in Droytwich—Kinsw. Eliz. Clifford—Neph. Edw. son of Hen. Clifford of Droytwich, gent.—Cottage wherein one Thos. Cowper doth now inhabit—Kinsm. Mr. Hen. Clifford—Vine ground being at Netherwich within the Liberties of Droytwich aforesd.—Sist. Jane Bloome—Kinsw. Jane Clifford dau. of Mr. Hen. Clifford—Eliz. the wife of Mr. Hen. Clifford—Kinsw. Mrs. Jane Davies, wid.—Goddau. Marie Davies one of the daus. of Mr. Geo. Davies of Droytwich aforesd. gent.—Goddau. Eliz. Bedford one of the daus. of Wm. Bedford of Droytwich, baker—Servt. Eliz. Lokier—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Eliz. Scullard, Eliz. Lokier ×, Fran: Walwyn scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).

120. GEORGE PUREFEY of Sowe, co. Warw. gent.—(Dat. 7 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in the (*blank*) of Sowe—Lands etc. at Sowe—Son Wm.—Cooks Farm—Dau. Christian Purefey, (under 21)—Pomphrets *zli*—Mr. Billers—My bro. Bent—Sons Geo. & Hen.—Bro. Wm. Bent of Nun-Eaton, exor.—Wits:—Humph. Lapworth, Wm. Malen. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. by Wm. Bent the bro.-in-law & sole exor. P.A. p. 48).
121. RICHARD WILLIAMS tholder of Aldermarston, co. Worcr. yeom.—(Dat. 25 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in chauncell of Aldermarston—Eldest son John—Dan. Joane Williams—Robt. Stanley—Thos. Wing—Bros. Thos. & Dan. Williams—Eliz. dau. of my son John & his four childn.—Poor of this psh. viz. Wm. Stiles, Phillipp Tenton wid., Anne Hollis, wid., Marie Hollis, Alice Read & Francis Hall—Youngest son Rich. exor.—Friends Robt. Stanley & Thos. Wing, overseers—Rich. Hawtin—John Hawtin the younger—Anne Wing—*Richard Williams*—Wits:—Robt. Stanley, Thos. Wing. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
122. PHILLIP TAYLOR of the City of Worcester, clothier—(Nunc. will dat. 22 Sep. 1644)—John son of Rich. Francum of Worcester—Free land at Kiverts Tumpe & meadowe ground in psh. of Weston under Penny yard—Four childn. of sist. Christian Jenkins (under 21)—Jas. Prichard & Rich. Gwatkin of Brampton Abbots—Sist. Elinor Newton's two childn.—Bro. John Taylor—Cos. Henry Taylor of Worcester—Rich. Gwatkin & Jas. Prichard, exors.—Mr. Jas. Taylor of Worcester—Wm. Jenkins decd.—Wits:—Phillip Price, Minister, Thos. Jenkins ×, Rich. Francum. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich. Gwatkin the surviving exor).
123. RICHARD PERKS of the psh. of Old Swinford, co. Worc. nayler—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Mary Perks—Sons Rich., John, & Wm. (under 21)—Youngest son Thos.—Wife Margt. extrix.—Bro. John Perks & friend Stephen Kirkham, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Margery Hill ×, Mary Kircum ×, Wm. Dicks. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
124. HENRY ROSE of Burton Dorset, co. Warw. shepherd—(Dat. 18 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Hester Wyat—Sons Hen. & Joseph—Son Wm. exor.—Henry Rose—Thos. Wyat & Judith Turner thelder shall have oversight of son Joseph's money for two years—Wits:—Joane Tyner ×. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
125. THOMAS ROSE of Over Tysoe, co. Warw. singleman—(Dat. 23 Aug. 1656)—Bro. Wm. Rose his son Thos. & dau. Margery.—Bro. John Rose's eldest son Wm.—Lease of one yard land of the Widow Taskers ground—Bro. John's son John—My mother—Friend Mary Stevenadge—Two sisters Alice Kattell & Anne Holloway—Friend Hugh Tysoe, Hen. Tasker, Rich. Townesend & Thos. Malins the younger whom I intreat to carry me to church—Friend Jas. Clarke—Bros. Wm. & John Rose. exors.—Friend John Yeeds & my kinsm. Thos. Ward overseers—*Thom. Rose*—Wits:—Thos: Ward, John Eedes. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
126. FULKE STANDLEY of Cladsall in the psh. of Inckborow, co. Worcr. tanner—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Inckborow—Wife Frances—Mess. called Barnisham being in Cladsall—Eldest son John (under 21)—Youngest dau. Mary Stanley—Youngest son Rich.—Mess. in Bently Panfoote in psh. of Tardbigg, co. Worc. now in occ. of Raph Hurst—Eldest dau. Alice Stanley (under 21)—Second dau. Deanes Standley—My mother-in-law—Wife extrix.—Bros.-in-law John Butler & Geo. Hill overseers—*Fulke Stanley*—Wits:—Geo. Ward, John Waffe, Humfrey Tomes. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).

127. WILLIAM RUSSELL of Rowley Regis, co. Staff. yeom.—(Dat. 1 Nov. 1657)—Son Thos. (under 16)—Eldest son Wm.—Land in Rowley Feild lately inclosed & one meadow called Grangers meadowe—Wife Anne—Daus. Mary Russell, Sarae Russell & Anne Russell (under 18)—Bro. Thos. Russell & Margery his wife—My part of the lease of Faytings Farm—Bro. Thos., his four childn. Daniel, Eliz. Anne & Judah—Bro. Chr. Russell—Wife & son Wm. exors.—Legacy to poor—Bro. Rich. Russell & bro.-in-law Thos. Willets, overseers—*William Russell*—Wits:—Thos. Willets, Wm. Bott, John Bridgewater. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).

FOL. 165.

128. ANNE TAYLOR of Ratly, spinster, dau. of John Taylor late decd.—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Ratley—Kinsm. Joseph Taylor of Shetford, exor.—Kinsm. Wm. Taylor of Kington—Kinsm. Rich. Gilkes of Sibbord—Kinsw. Mary wife of Hugh Turner—Kinsw. Eliz. Taylor dau. of Robt. Taylor the younger—Kinsw. Eliz. Taylor, dau. of John Taylor of Shetford—Kinsm. Joseph Harris of Sibbord—Aunt Anne Gilkes wid. of Sibbord—Aunt Judith Gilkes, her five childn., John, Soloman, Alice, Eliz. & Anne—Kinsw. Luce Gilkes of Sibbord—Legacy to poor—Kinsw. Anne Eglinton—Joseph Taylor, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Burrowes, senr., John Burrows junr., John Harris. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
129. EDWARD SPENCE of Weddington, co. Warw. gent.—(Nunc. will dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Wife—Cows here at Weddington—Land settled upon his son (under age)—Dau. (under 18)—Mother Spence, father Peers & bro. Spence & Mr. Evance exors.—Wits:—Thos. Evance, Eliz. Bachelor—Codicil names Dau. Eliz.—Sister Eliz.—Bro. Abraham Spence, Minister, of Market Bosworth. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by Joseph Vere [*sic*] & Abraham Spence, two of the exors: res. to Eliz. Spence & Thos. Evans. P.A. p. 117).
130. LAURENCE SKIRRET—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Wife Alice—Servt. Margerie Wilson—Bro. Rob. Skirret—Rich. eldest son of Rob. Scirret—Wm., second son & Joseph, third son, of the sd. Rob.—Kath. Scirret dau. of the sd. Rob.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Rob. Bonghey, John Mottershed, Wm. Scirret x, Thos. Richardson, cler. (Admon with will 2 Mch. 1657-8 to Alice rel. & prin. leg., no exor. being named).
131. THOMAS HACKET of the psh. of St. Hellen within the City of Worcester gent.—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1656)—Youngest son Nich.—Houses & tents, at Banhams Vine in sd. psh. of St. Hellen in occ. of me & John Manning, John Rea, Thos. Wall & Wm. Cobham—Two mess. in Baxters Street in psh. of St. Swithin in sd. City in occ. of John Pittway & Wm. Smith—Tents, in the New Street in psh. of St. Martins in sd. City in occ. of Francis Wall, Wm. Scot, (*blank*) Joanes feltmaker, Roger Bowin, Rich. Newman & Thos. Birt—Margt. wife of Benj. Baxter, minister of the psh. of Upton upon Seaverne—Son Thos.—Son-in-law Ralph Russell—Copyhold in the psh. of Witchinford, co. Worc. in occ. of John Nicholls—Dau. Margery the now wife of Mr. Rich. Carwardinc—Dau. Anne Russell—Eight mess. being in Kingstreet in sd. psh. of St. Peter now or late in occ. of Wm. Packman, Ralph Pearce, John Lawe, Rich. Adams, Widow Hurst, Widow Pharaoh thelder, John Stephens & Rob. Moody—Wife Christiana—Son Luke—Three mess. now or late in occ. of Edw. Sumpter, Wid. Sedgwick & John Robinson in Kingstreet in the psh. of St. Andrew in the sd. City held by lease of Rob. Rowland alias Stayner & Thos. Fleet of the sd. City gent. decd.—Two leases of twelve houses in Frogmill Lane in sd. psh. of St. Peter in occ. of John Ratcliffe, Anne South, Humph. Streynne, Widow

Wright, Rich. Jolley, John Pit, Edw. Ditcher, John Pharaoh, John Sidney, Rich. Barton, Wm. Wells, Thos. Stone & Leonard Stollards, which I hold of the Corporation of sd. City—Marie Hacket eldest dau. to my late son Henry—Anne Hacket youngest dau. of my late son Hen. & her grandfather Mr. John Harvey—Bro. John Hacket—Legacies to poor of sd. City & parishes of St. Helens, St. Swithwins, St. Peter, St. Martyn, All Saints, St. Andrews, St. Nicholas, St. Albans, St. Clements, St. John's in Bedwardine & Cotheridge—Three mess. in the High Street in sd. psh. of St. Helen in occ. of Thos. Hughes, John Browne & Thos. Barker & two houses in the Fryers Street in sd. psh. of St. Hellens in occ. of Ursula Heming & Bridget Randall, wids.—Meadow ground in a Common meadow called Pitchcroft in Claynes, co. Worc.—Sparrowcroft & Rosemores Crosse in Claines—Land called Horseacre in psh. of St. Nicholas—Meadow in psh. of St. Peter co. Worc. in occ. of Mr. Francis Bird—House in Sidburie late in occ. of the Wid. Cole—Rectory or psh. Church of Ridmarley Debitot alias Ridmarley co. Worc.—Marie & Anne Hacket the daus. of my son Henry—Mr. Wm. Kimberlie, Minister of Redmarley—Wife & son Thos. exors.—Son-in-law Rich. Carwardine of the City of Worc. gent & Nich. my youngest son, overseers.—*Thomas Hacket*—Wits:—Francis Hughes, Wm. Greene, John Manning ×, Rich. Whittingham, John Wyld—Mem. dat. 2 Apr. 1657. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).

132. SAMUEL CARTE of Bewdley, co. Worc. grocer—(Dat. 31 Dec. 1657)—Dau. Lidea Cart (under 16)—Son-in-law John Dawbery (under 21)—Dau. Mary Dawbery (under 18)—Bros. Thos. Cart, Josua Cart & John Cart—Wife Joyce, extrix.—Friends Mr. John Wowen, Mr. Thos. Burlton, Jonathan Wowen & Wm. Hobdey, overseers—*Samuel Cart*—Wits:—John Wowen, Thos. Burlton, Obediah Wowen, John Draper. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8 by extrix).
133. CHRISTOPHER ANGE of Warwick, co. War. mercer—(Dat. 31 Mch. 1657)—Son John—Dau. Rebecca Brookes—Lease of Brittain Barnes—Dau. Mary Loe & her son Samuel now living with me—Son Rich. & his wife—Son Thos.—Son Samuel—Son Rich. exor.—Friends Mr. Hen. Butler & cos. Rich. Ange overseers—*Christopher Ainge*—Wits:—Hen. Butler, Wm. Perkes, Eliz. Darby ×. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8 by exor).
134. JOANE HUNTEACH of the psh. of Claynes, co. Worc. wid.—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1654)—Bur. in psh. church of Claynes, near my late husb.—Leg. to poor—Dau. Dorothy Jordane—Sons Rich. & John, exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Anne Morgan ×, Dan. Huges. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 117).
135. RICHARD EXWELL of Long Compton, co. Warw. shepherd—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Grandchn. Robt. Heydon, Rich. Heydon, Francis Heydon [a girl] (all under 24), Mary Heydon (under 22), Hanna Haydon (under 20) & Eliz. Heydon (under 24)—Wife Cattorne—Son-in-law Rob. Heydon exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Wm. Beale, Rob. Heydon ×. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8 by exor).
136. JOE HILL of Sowtham, co. Warw. yeom.—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657) Eldest son Ralph—Grandch. Mary Hill dau. of sd. Raph—Grandch. Jobe Hill son of my youngest son Rob. decd.—Three grandchn. Jobe, Eliz., & Martha Hill son & daus. of sd. Rob. decd.—Kinsm. Nich. Hanslepp thelder of Southam aforesd. gent. exor.—Kinsmen Rob. Edmonds of Southam gent. & Nich. Hanslepp the younger of Southam, gent. overseers—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Stephen Cheston, Thos. Hall, scr. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8 by exor.)

137. GEORGE HUNT of Uttoxeter, co. Staff. ironmonger—(Dat. 24 Jan. 1657)—Son Wm.—Wife Anne—Son Thos.—Son Nich.—Dau. Edith Hunt (under 20)—Dau. Anne Hunt—Son Geo.—House in Boland Street—Bowleing Allie & Woods Grounds—Cos. Rich. Wall & wife Anne exors.—*George Hunt*—Wits:—Humph. Wall, Rich. Hudson ×. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8 by Anne, rel. & one of the exors)
138. WILLIAM TOMES of the psh. of Doderhill [Dodderhill] co. Worc. blacksmith—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1657)—Eldest son Wm.—Second son Humph.—Lands called Sharpeway Hill with a close called the Little Leasow—Mr. Wheeler My two youngest sons—Two houses at Boorne Heath—Land within the Manor of Dirs—Three daus. Susanna, Eliz. & Mary (under 21—Wife Anne & eldest son Wm. exors.—Wm. Hill of the psh. of Stoke & Humph. Tomes, overseers—[*Mark*])—Wits:—Humph. Tomes, Wm. Hill. (Pr. 30 Mch. 1658 by Wm. Tomes, son & surviving exor. P.A. p. 91).
139. GEORGE BRIERS [BRYERS] late of the City of Londn. [but deceased at Rowington, co. Warw.] barber chyrurgion.—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1657)—Wife Margt. extrix.—*George Bryeres*—Wits:—Wm. Preston, Wm. Cooper. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
140. RICHARD SMYTH [SMITH] of Tamworth, miller, co. Stafford—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Wife Anne—To son Rich. 'ten shillings a Bible & a gunne' the gun to be kept in his uncle Thos. Hutchison's hands till he comes unto his age—Dau. Caterne, (her mother decd.)—Wife Anne extrix.—*Richard Smith*—Wit:—Wm. Wilcox, John Arnoll ×, Thos. Hutchisson. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
141. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER [CHRISTOFER] of Stokes Prior, co. Worc. yeom.—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in the churchyd.—Dan. Mary (under 21)—Son Thos.—Dau. Rebeckah, & sons Rich. & John (all under 21)—Alice Christopher—Thos. Hemenge—Eliz. Hemenge—Marie Bolton—Thos. Parr's three childn. & Margt. Parr their mother—Wife extrix.—Rich. Dowley, Minister & John Lillie thelder overseers—*By me William Christopher*. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict & extrix. P.A. p. 89).
142. RICHARD ALLIN [ALLEN] of the psh. of St. Andrew in Parshore co. Worc. yeom.—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Wife Joice—John Willmot, clerk, Minister of Parshore—Wm. Wheeler of Wick by Parshore co. Worc. yeo—Dwelling house called Redwall in sd. psh. of St. Andrew Holie Crosse & the two Bynholme Feilds—Sons Wm., John & Rich.—Daus. Marie & Susan—Daus. Anne & Sarah—Eldest son Thos.—House in Broad Street in sd. psh. of St. Andrew—Son Wm. & Peregrine his wife—Wife Joice extrix.—*Richard Allin*—Wits:—John Willmot the younger scr., Thos. Harris, Thos. Asprey. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).

FOL. 166.

143. SAMPSON ALKINS of Uttoxeter, co. Staff. chandler—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Mr. Cotton of Crackmarch—Lease at Bradnip—Leg. to poor—Lease of Saldrings of Sedsall—Bros. Jas. & Samuel—Bro Thos.—Goodman Cowape—Sister Marie—Hen. & John sons of bro Thos.—Sister Alice Flecher—Thos. Fletcher—Sampson Alkin my bro. Jas.' son—Bro. John's dau.—Bro. Jas.' three eldest childn.—Thos. Ashburie & his wife—Jane Alkin—Anne Alkin—Bro.-in-law Wm. Goodall—Widow Terrie—Dorothie Hide & her childn.—Wm. Goodales childn.—John Smiths childn.—Thos. Sherwins childn.—Godfrey Wilson—All the rest of my brethren & sisters childn. not named—The younger Thos. Alkin—Wife extrix.—Bro. Jas. Alkin & Thos.

Sherwin of Utoxeter overseers—*Sampson Alkin*—Wits:—John Sherrat, Raph Cooke x, Robt. Grattig. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by Joane relict & sole extrix).

144. FRANCIS AVERILL [AVERELL of Morry, co. Staff. yeom.]—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1653)—Bur. in ch. or churchyd. of Yoxall—Wife Anne—My house in Morrey which I now live in—Son & heir John Averill & my grandch.—& godson his son & heir & his dau. Eliz. my grandch.—Son-in-law John Roe & his wife my dau. Mary Roe—Grandch. Mary Roe—Son-in-law Abraham Aberly & his wife my dau. Joane & his three childn.—Daus. Anne Averill & Sarah—Sons Wm. & Francis—Wife Anne, extr.—Cos. John Swan, overseer—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Mary Holland x, Abraham Aberley—Cod. (Dat. 7 Jan. 1655)—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Fran. Coke, cler., Edw. Hall, Tho: Ilsley, Abraham Aberley. (Pr. 17 [16] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p 48).

145. MICHAEL BIDDULPH thelder of the City & co. of Lichfeild, Esq.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1657)—Tripartite deed indented hearing date 16 July 1642 & made between me by the name of Michael Biddulph of Elmehurst, co. Staff. Esq. on the first pt. Anthony Biddulph of Lond. merchant & Wm. Biddulph of Lond. merchant on the second pt. & Theophilus Biddulph citizen & draper of Lond. & one of the younger sons of me the sd. Michael and Richd. Pyott of Streethay, co. Staff. Esq. & Richd. Flyer of the Middle Temple Lond. Esq. of the 3rd. part—Dau. Joyce Biddulph—Lands etc. in occ. of Francis Lynes als, Lyndon & Wm. Wright in co. Staff & the city of Lichfeild—House lately builded in Saddlers Street in the sd. city wherein I now dwell—Mess. in Dam Street in the sd. city now in tenure of Master Deakin baker—Son Michael—Son Theophilus—Lands etc. in Elme Hurst aforesd., Curborow & Kings Bromley, co. Staff.—Lands called Tom-hey, Chaunce-Ridding & Heathy- Heyes—Son Richd.—Youngest son Wm.—Aforesd. Wm. Bidulph of Lond. my bro.—Maid servt. Eliz. Ames—Servt. Michael Jones—Mr. Miles, Minister & his wife—Grandchn. Michael, Theophilus, Eliz., Susan & Mary Biddulph—Poor of the psh. of Stowe—Bro. Mr. Wm. Biddulph, & my sd. sons Michael & Theophilus, exors.—Cos. Zacharie Babington Esq. & son-in-law John Palmore, overseers—*Michael Biddulph*—Wits:—Zach: Babington, Thos. Caterbanck, Thos. Marshall, Simeon Lysott, Eliz. Ames, Simon Marten, junr. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Michael Biddulph the son & one of the exors; res. to Wm. Biddulph the bro. & Theop. Biddulph the son).

146. JOHN BILLING of Rylach, co. Staff. husbn.—(Dat. 18 Mch. 1648)—Mess. & lands lately purchased called Rylach within Over Elkeston & in Elkeston meadows within the psh. of Alston field, co. Staff.—Bro. Thos. Bylling of Rylache—Richd. Billing now of Rylach second son of my bro. Roger Billing of Carston, co. Derby & Eliz. his now wife—Bro. Ralph Billing—John son & heir of Thos. Bylling of Over Elkeston—Sisters Eliz., Joane & Jane—Godchildn—Margery Gold who now dwelleth with me—Joyce Rowley als. Stanfeild dau. of Ellen Stanfeild—Bro. Thos. Bylling, exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Hall sen x, Edw. Goold, Ellen Bainford x, Tho: Wiston. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by exor).

147. ROGER BENNET of the psh. of Abberley als. Abbotsley, co. Worc. yeom.—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in psh. churchyd. of Abberley—Daus. Alse Bennet, Anne Bennet & Margt. Bennet—Son John, 'if he return into the land'—Anne Browne dau. of Giles Browne of Stoake—Margerie Southall of Abberley, wid. & Alce my dau. now in the psh. of Keere, exors.—Mr. Thos. Burie of Abberley, overseer—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Dedicott, Thos. Southall. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by the exors).

148. JOHN BRACE of Fockburie, in psh. of Bromsgrove, co. Worc. yeom.—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657-8)—Son John—Deed dat. 19 May 1643—Nicholas Blick of Bromsgrove yeom.—Hen. Crabb of Bromsgrove, yeom.—Mother Joane Brace wid.—Daus. Jane, Joane & Eliz. Brace—Wife Margt. extr.—Bro.-in-law Nich. Hill & bro. Nich. Brace overseers—*John Brace*—Wits:—John Butler ×, Thos. Gowyn ×, Edw. Grigge. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
149. THOMAS CAVE of Folshull within the co. of the City of Coventrie, yeo.—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Eliz. Jud, dau. of my sist. Anne Jud, decd. (under 21)—Cos. Dinah Longworth—Neighbour & Minister Mr. Dymond & his wife—Poor of Foleshull—Servt. Joseph Longworth—Servt. Mary Browne—Neighbours Alice Cox & Eliz. Wilkinson—Sist. Eliz. Cave, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Joseph Longworth, Jone Dymond, Mary Browne ×, Alice Cox × & Trystram Dymond. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
150. EDWARD CLEMPSON thelder of Wolverhampton, co. Staff. baker—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1657)—Son Rich.—Wife Eliz.—John Evans of Wolverhampton yeom.—Sons John & Edw.—Dau. Eliz. Clempson—Dan. Marie now wife of John Lawrence—Son Wm.—Dwellinghouse now in the tenure of Wm. Cowley—Wife Eliz. & son Wm. exors.—Friends Rich. Ensworth & John Evans, overseers *Edward Clempson, Senior*—Wits:—John Evans ×, Rich. Ensworth ×, Wm. Russell. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48). A receipt of Edw. Clempson junr. for his legacy of 20*l.* is registered dated 24th Nov.)
151. CHARLES OUTLAWE of Northwalsham, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1657)—Father Ralph Outlawe thelder of Tuttington in sd. co. gent.—Robt. King of Brandeston in the sd. co. gent.—Bro. Edw. Outlawe of the City of Norwich, mercer—Sister Eliz. wife of Anthony Person of the City of Norwich, merchant—Bro. Robt. Outlawe of Cardeston in sd. co. gent.—Father Ralph Outlawe the elder, exor.—*Charles Outlaw*—Wits:—Joseph Hoogan, Jo. Hogan. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
152. JOHN OSBORNE of Great Ratting, co. Suff. husb.—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1656)—Wife Mary—Sons Robt. & John—Dau. Margt.—Son Robt. exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Christopher Burrell, Chri. Shernie. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 22).
153. THOMAS PURLETT [PARLETT] of Stradsett, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 30 Sept. 1650)—Bur. in churchyd. of psh. ch. of Stradsett—Wife Frances—Sons Thos. John & Francis—Son Wm. (under 21)—Daus. Lucie & Rebecca (under 21)—Son Thos. exor.—*Thomas Parlett*—Wits:—Mary Poundell, J. Poundell. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).

FOL. 167.

154. AMBROSE PALMER of Bellton, co. Suff. yeo.—(Dat. 23 Apr. 1651)—Wife Eliz.—Cottage wherein I now live bought of Wm. Lucas gent.—Dau. Jane—Son Thos.—Dau. Margt.—Sons Wm., Ambrose & Robt.—Dau. Eliz.—Son Mathewe—Psh. Church of Bradwell—Wife Eliz. extr.—Jas. Aldrich, clerk, Hen. Harper & Wm. Palmer, my bro. supervisors—*Ambrose Palmer*—Wits:—Nath. Atkinson, Jas. Aldrich—(Admon with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Palmer eldest son of Ambrose Palmer: Eliz. rel. & extr. dying before she took upon her the execution thereof. P.A. p. 61).
155. THOMAS PEAD son & heir of Rich. Pead of Garboldisham, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Mr. Rich. Pead, my father—Lands free and copyhold in Garboldisham, Westharlinge, Eastharlinge & Gasthorpe, co. Norf. & in

Poslingford co. Suff.—My mother Anne—My marriage with Franetta Thorsby my wife—Indentures tripartite dated 10 Dec 18 Chas.—My father exor.—*Tho. Pead*—Wits:—Thos. Burroughe, Robt. Lovicke x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).

156. JOHN ROBINSON of Rattlesden, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 9 May 1657)—Bro. Robt. Robinson of Geddinge in sd. co.—Mess. & lands both free & copyhold lying in Geddinge & Rattlesden & now in occ. of Giles Fuller—Three enclosures of land in Rattlesden called Newe Closses & Goodriches in occ. of sd. Giles—Wife Frances—Neph. John eldest son of my sd. bro. Robt.—Neph. Samuel the youngest son of the sd. Robt.—Niece Suzan the wife of Geo. Ashley of Cambridge, sister of the sd. Samuel—Niece Sarah, wife of Joell Striplinge another sist. of sd. Samuel—Tent. in Rattlesden in occ. of Wm. Walter—Susan the wife of bro. Robt.—Neph. Joseph another son of the sd. Robt.—Leg. to Poor—'My Evidence Coffe'—Bro. Robt. exor.—*John Robinson*—Wits:—Tho: Blomfeild the elder, Tho: Blomfeild the younger. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63)
157. JOHN RANDALL of Denton, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 5 Sept. 1657)—Bur. in the ch. or churchyd. of the sd. town of Denton—Legacies to poor of Denton & Amringale in the sd. co.—Only dau. Jane Randall, under 21—Neph. Robt. Randall of Denton, exor.—Bro. Bruse Randall—Sist. Kath. late wife of my bro. Robt. Randall, decd.—Sist. Mary the late wife of my bro. Paule Randall decd.—Bro. Paule Randalls three youngest daus. Mary, Sarah & Hanna Randall, under 21—Kinsm. Mr. John Mingay of Amringale, his wife Mrs. Jane Mingay, his eldest dau. Jane Mingay—Cos. Mary Randall dau. to my bro. Robt. Randall late of Denton—Cos. Mary Tindall the dau. of my niece Tindall, under 21—Neph. Robt. Randall of Amringale aforesd. son to my bro. Paule, decd.—Land etc. both free & copyhold lying in the towns of Dillham & Worsted in the sd. co.—Eliz. the now wife of Wm. Frances & sist. of neph. Robt. Randall of Amringale—Mara Randall sist. of the sd. Robt. under 21—Sara Randall & Hanna Randall sisters of the sd. Robt. under 21—Cos. John Mingay of Amringale—*John Randall*—Wits:—John Mingay, Christian Smith x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
158. WILLIAM ROOKES of Kings Lynn, co. Norf. pumpmaker.—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Two sist'. Anne & Eliz Rookes—Mess. in Kings Lynn in a certain street called The Chequer now in the occupation of me & Harrold—Said sisters Anne & Eliz. exors.—Friends Wm. Hart & Rich. Patricke, supervisors—[Apparently unsigned & unwitnessed]. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
159. THOMAS ROSIER of Nayland.—(Dat. 19 Sept. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Son Thos. under 20—Bro.-in-law Wm. Larkin—Bro. Robt. Rosier—Bro. John Rosier Sist. Jone—Eliz. Simson dau. of Eliz. Simson my sist.—Wife Eliz. extr.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Tho: Wintersland, Jo: Norris. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
160. ELIZABETH RANNOOE of Great Melton, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 10 May 1656) Robt. son of Thos. Fox late of Melton aforesd. decd.—Geo. Bensley of Melton—Legacy to poor of Great Melton—Christr. Nobbs of Great Melton—Thos. Nobbs of Wramplingham—Luce dau. of Thos. Brand of Great Melton—Mary dau. of the sd. Christr. Nobbs—Wm. Strickland of Hetherset—John Mallet—Eliz. wife of sd. Geo. Bensley—Geo. Bensley & Robt. Fox exors.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Browne x, Robt. Hamont. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 65).

FOL. 168.

161. SARA SPINKE of (*blank*) co. Suff.—(Undated)—My bro. & his three childn. & his wife & dau. Mary—My sister, her dau. Lidia—Goodie Eames—Goodie Blumfeild—Susan Sharke—Mr. Greene to preach my funeral sermon—Thos. Moyse—Thos. & Wm. Homes—My master—John Crow alias Howells, exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Edw. Scotchmore × Thos. Moyse, Mary Moyse ×.
(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
162. RICHARD SAYE of Wereham, co. Norf. Gent.—(Dat. 24 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in Wereham Church either by or in my first wifes grave—Mess. etc in Tilney & Islinten—Now wife Eliz.—Eldest son Rich. (under 21)—Closes & pasture free & copyhold which I purchased in the feilds of Weareham & Dearham—Lease purchased of Mr. Denitt late servant to Sir Hen. Bennifeild Knt.—Dau. Frances Saye—Son John—Son Thos.—Dau. Dorothy Saye (all under 21)—Wife Eliz. extr.—Bro. Thos. Saye, supervisor—*Richard Saye*—Wits:—Mary Burges, Eliz. Coates ×, Frances Williamson, Grace Burton ×—Codicil names cos. Eliz. Saye of Tilney, under 21. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
163. GUALTER STROGER of Chadeston als. Chesten, co. Suff. yeo.—(Dat. 26 Sept. 1650)—Son Gualter—Lands lying in Cokeley & Hallisworth in the sd. co. which late were the lands of Gualter Corker clk., my late grandfather decd.—Roger Younge of Jesus Colledge in Cambr, gent—Lands etc. in Cheston late the lands etc. of Geo. Meeke late of Cheston aforesd. sold to the sd. Roger by vertue of the testament of the sd. Geo. Meeke, decd.—Daus. Bridgett, Rose, Mary & Sarah Stroger (all under 21)—Wm. Stroger my father—Leg. to poor of Hallisworth, Cokeley, Bramfeild, Walpoole, Huntingfeild & Cheston—Edw. Bells [*sic*] of All Saints in Southelmham, my bro.-in-law & my four dans., Bridgett, Rose, Mary & Sarah Stroger, exors.—*Walter Stroger*—Wits:—Anne Strowger, Jo: Pulham, John Baldry. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Edw. Pells [*sic*] Bridgett, Rose, Mary & Sarah Stroger the exors. P.A. p. 64).
164. RICHARD SADD of Saxlingham Mathergate, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1657)—Legacies to poor of Saxlingham & Newton Flattman—Wm. Tuthill of Saxlinge—Cottage in Saxlingham, purchased of Lysie—Tent. lying in Newton Flattman, purchased of Kempe—Tent. purchased of Randall—Other lands etc free or copyhold within co. Norf.—Sist. Eliz. the wife of Humph. Baily—Sist. Dorothy—Sist. Anne—Sd. Wm. Tutthill, exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Mary Sonnham ×, Anne Dunt ×, Rich. Thurrold. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
165. ANNE SEAMER of Bury St. Edmund, co. Suff. wid.—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Joseph Adams, gent. exor.—Alice the wife of Edw. Barrett, my nurse—Anne Woodcocke, spinster—Suzan Adams dau. of my exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Francis Lowdall, Rich. Everard. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
166. FRANCES SKYNNER of Barton, co. Suff. Wid.—(Dat. 2 May 1656)—Sist. Mary Harris—Childn. of John Harris, son of the sd. Mary—Sist Ellen Raye—Sist. Johane Pattell—Kinswom. Martha Daynes wife of Stephen Daynes—Eliz. wife of Isaac Wellam & her childn.—Margt. wife of Thos. Lord of Mendlesham my sisters dau. & her dau. Margt—Mary Roberson my sister's dau., wife of Thos. Roberson—Servt. Mary Rose—Hen. Skynner of Ipswich my late husband's kinsm., John Skynner & Ann Honnor his kinsw.—Kinswomen Mrs. Margt. Dove, Eliz. Browne of Stowemarket & Eliz. Croyley of Shelland—The two childn. of cos. Browne—Mr. Peter Pretymann of Barton—John Pretymann, son of Hen. Pretymann—Robt. son of the sd. Hen.

Pretymen—Rachall Payne, Mary & Margt. Pretymen daus. of the sd. Hen. --Legacies to poor of Barton, Westorp & Cotten—Kinsm. & sister's son Gabriel Pattell, exor.—Childn. of Mary Roberson of Cambes my kinsw. under 21—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Loadnes ×, Edm. Hereward. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Gabriell Pattell the exor. P.A. p. 62).

167. HENRY SHIRLINGE of Syleham, co. Suff, baker—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Wife Sarah—Lands etc. in Syleham—Youngest son of my neph. Thos. Shirlinge of Middleton in Norf. & his now wife—Childn. of Jasper & John Shirlinge uncles of my sd. nephew Thos.—Neph. Geo. Todd—Niece Mary Todd—Sist. Eliz. Todd & her childn.—Childn. of Wm. Shirlinge late of Kettles my kinsm. decd. under 26—Freehold land in Wingfield, co. Suff.—Wife Sarah & sd. neph. Thos. Shirlinge exors.—Hen. Caton of Thorp in Norf. supervisor—[Mark]—Wits:—Anthony Baker ×, John Punchard—'My desire is not to be buried in Syleham Churchyard and to have christian buriall.' (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Sarah Shirlinge one of the exors. power being reserved to Thos. Shirlinge the other exor. P.A. p. 62).
168. THOMAS SHYMEN of Palham, (*blank*) co. Norf. shoemaker—(Nunc. dat. 17 Sept. 1657)—Wife Ester, her two youngest childn.—Wits:—Thos. Benton, clk., John Dixe. (Admon. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Ester Shymen wid. the rel. no exor. being therein named).
169. JOHN SEAMAN of Tivetshall, co. Norf.—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657-8)—Wife Anne with child—Lands & tents, both free & copyhold lying in Tivetshall—Wife extr.—[Mark]—Wits:—John Kettle, Frauncis Mantle ×, Thos. Feeke ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
170. SAMUELL TOVELL of Ipswich, co. Suff.—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Wife Anne, extr.—[Mark]—Wits:—Hellen Steete wid., Edw. Dixon, Not. Pub. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
171. THOMAS TERRILL of Tasburghe, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1657)—Bro. Rich. Tirrell of Wackton—Sist. Margt. Gladmyn wid.—Elder bro. John Tirrell—Servt. Anne Weekes—Son John exor.—[Mark]—Wits:—John Potter, John Roope. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
172. THOMAS ALLIN of Paston, co. Norf. yeom. 'the unprofitable servant of Almighty God'—(Dat. 26 Sept. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Allin—Mess. in the town of Paston aforesd. where I now dwell—Now wife Anne, mother of sd. Eliz.—Robt. Smith of Gresham, co. Norf. clk.—John Allin of Mundesley in sd. co. yeom.—Lands and tents, in Backton, Bromwill & Reswike in sd. co.—Dau. Eliz. Allin & Robt. Bockinge of the City of Norwich, beer brewer, exors.—Sd. Robt. Smith & John Allin, supervisors—*Thomas Allen*—Wits:—John Blyfer, Nicho: Taylor, Robt. Gabyn. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Robt. Bockinge one of the exors: res. to Elhz. Allen the other exor. P.A. p. 64).

FOL. 169.

173. WILLIAM ACTOR of Stowemarket, co. Suff. musitioner—(Dat. 8 June 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Stowemarkett—Wife Eliz.—Mess. in Stowemarket wherein I now dwell—Kinsm. Nich. Shuckforth & Eliz. his wife—Hugh son of Thos. Rowland of Haughley in co. aforesd.—Kinsm. Thos. Rowland exor—Mary Tolson dau. of Rich. Tolson—Godson Wm. Allen—Goddau. Julian Rosier—Thos. Scalpy—Jas. Shuckforth the younger—Thos. Blome—Rich. Allen—Wm. Keble the writer of this my will—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Keble senr., Wm. Keble junr. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).

174. FRANCIS BREWSTER of Wrentham, co. Suff. thelder esq.—(Dat. 24 May, 1652)—Sons John, Nath. & Benj. (all under 21)—Dau. Eliz.—Dau. Marie (under 21)—Son Francis—Late bro. Samuell Brewster decd.—Wife Susanna, extr.—*Francis Brewster*—Wits:—Nath. Smith, Eliz. Wales. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
175. JAMES BRETT of Gislingham, co. Suff. cordwainer—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1653)—Eldest dau. Anne Brett—Bro. Robt. Brett—Kinsm. Anthony Stowden—Youngest dau. Eliz. Brett—Peter & Wm. Brett—Sist. Eliz. Brett & her childn.—Youngest dau. Eliz. extr.—Bro. Robt. Brett supervisor—*James Brett*—Wits:—John Brett, Wm. Freeman—Mem. dat. about 4 May 1654 (testator described as of Watton co. Norf.)—Wits:—Wm. Sheppard, John Bridgeman ×, Abra: London, Robt. Wilson. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
176. HENRY BORROUGH of Norton subcorse, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 23 June 1657)—Wife Susan—Tenement Moors lying in Norton subcorse wherein Rich. Cackamoll now dwelleth—Two daus. Eliz. & Mary Burrough (under 18)—Son John under 22—Son-in-law John Mogges—Tent. called Burlingehames lying in Norton subcorse wherein one Rich. Garrard now dwelleth—Edw. Freeman—Wm. Manclarke—Susan Claxton mother in law unto sd. John Mogges—Dau. Anne Burroughe, under 22—Son Hen. under 21—Lands & tents. being 'charter hould' free, copy, lease or customary land lying in Norton subcorse, Ranygham or any other town near adjoining in co. Norf.—Friend Robt. London of Thorpe next Hadiscoe, gent. exor.—*Henry Burroughe*—Wits:—Thos. Rogerson, Tho: London, sen., Hen. Thacker. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
177. THOMAS BASSINGTHWAITE of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf., linnen-draper—Date. 14 Meh. 1656)—Cos. Thos. Bassingthwaight—Land & tents. lying in Winterton lately purchased of Robt. Bulcock & holden of the Manors of Winterton Borow Banks & Ormesbye—Mary Bassingthwaite mother of sd. Thos.—Cos. Samuell Bassingthwaighte thelder—Tannhouse being in Heyham near Norwich now in occ. of Daniell Pirkins, Samuel Bassingthwaighte bro. of the sd. Samuel [*sic*]—Cousins Edw., John & Francis Bassingthwaight—John son of Francis Bassingthwaighte, under 21—Mary Bassingthwaight dau. of sd. Francis, under 21—Sist. Kath. Holford—Kinsw. Ellen Brand—Sist. Mary Greene—Mercy Butter—Thos. Holford—Susan & Denny the two daus. of Thos. Holford (under 21)—Roger Holford—Susan & Lidia the two daus. of Roger Holford, (under 21)—Daniel & Kath. Brand, the two childn. of Ellen Brand, under 21—Eliz. Beales, my maidservt.—Legacy to poor—Mess. lying in Great Yarmouth—Wife Anne, Thos. Felstead the younger of Great Yarmouth, mercht. & Thos. Barker of the City of Norwich, [? dornick] weaver, exors.—Kinsm. John Coldham—Kinsw. Mary Coldham—Allice Clarke dau. of Thos. Clarke—Thos. Felstead thelder of Great Yarmouth aforesd. merchant, supervisor—*Thomas Bassingthwaighte*—Wits:—Joseph West, Wm. Cole, Anthony Clowtinge. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
178. JAMES COLE of Great Bradley, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Kinsm. Wm. Martyn of Weston, co. Cambr. yeom.—Robt. Cole thelder of Haverhill—John Cole son of the sd. Robt.—Benj. Cole bro. to the said John—Arthur son of Nich. Cole—Rose the wife of Elias Harrison—Four brethren of the sd. Rose viz., John Cole of Hellions Bumstead, Daniell Cole of Sudbury, Robt. Cole of Haverhill & Wm. Cole of Haverhill—Anne the wife of Nath. Whiffin of Haverhill—Kinsm. Robt. Martyn of Wickham—Priscilla wife of Wm. Saunders of Haverhill—Eliz the wife of Isaac Elliott of

Carlton—The six childn. of Michael Bigmore by Mary his wife my kinsw. —Kinsm Jas. Martyn of Little Thurlowe—Robt. Martin of Little Thurlowe, miller—John Heyward of Kirtlinge, co. Cambr., gent.—Rich. Kidman of Great Bradley & his son John—John Pryor of Great Bradley, singleman—Servt. Robt. Durson—Legacy to poor of Haverhill & Great Bradley—Kinsm. Jas. Rutland, exor.—*James Cole*—Wits:—Mary Wade x, Wm. Robinson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).

179. RICHARD CAK[E]BREAD of Thurlowe, co. Suff., church clarke—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Great Thurlowe—Wife Philip—Dau. Eliz. Cakbread—Daus. Anne & Mary—Bro. Thos. Ive of Great Thurlowe, co. Suff., carpenter, exor.—Wits:—Thos. Jaggard, Lambert Pond, Wm. Hix x, Rich. Betts x—Inventory names parcell of ground conveyed to Samuel Linton—*Richard Cakebread*. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
180. ROBERT CREASEY of Barton [?Bacton] co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Mess. situate in Haughley, purchased of Rich. Carpenter—Wife Anne—Eldest son John—Grandch. Robt. Creasey son of the sd. John—Parlor belonging to my mess. in Bacton where (*blank*) Nudd now dwelleth—Son Stephen—Grounds called Langerds purchased of Thos. Freeman—Grandch. Steven Creasey—Four childn. of John my son viz. John, Robt., Thos. & Margt. under 21—Grandch. Frances Creasey, dau. of Steven Creasey, under 21—Servt. Jane Freeman—Legacy to poor—Friend Wm. Garnham of Bacton & Stephen Creasey my son exors.—Mr. Thos. Blomefeild of Buxhall, supervisor—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Edm. Heyward, John Matham x. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).

FOL. 170.

181. THOMAS CORYE of Halvergate, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657-8)—Dau. Anne the wife of Benman Belowe—Grandch. Mary Belowe—Son John Corye, exor.—Son Thos.—Grandch. John Corye—*Thomas Cory*—Wits:—Wm. Dakin, Tho: Irons. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
182. JOHN CAPPE of Hadscoe, co. Norf. singleman—(Dat. 30 Sept. 1657)—Lands & tents. both free & copyhold lying in Hadscoe aforesd., Tofte Munckes, Thorpe next Hadscoe, Aldebye or any other town there—Uncle Phillip Cappe of Havergate in the sd. co. yeom.—Bro.-in-law Nich. Tunstall of Hadscoe, yeom.—Bro. Thos. Cappe—John Cappe my father decd.—Sist. Ruth Cappe—Bro. Phillip Cappe (if living)—Sist. Mary now wife of Nich. Tunstall—John Kedgell—Nath. Holland—Rectory of Hadscoe—Uncle Hen. Cappe—Uncle Phillip Cappe of Havergate & bro.-in-law Nich. Tunstall exors.—*John Capps*—Wits:—John Buckenham, Tho: Firbancke, Tho: Tunstall x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Nich. Tunstall one of the exors: res. to Phillip Capps the other exor. P.A. p. 64).
183. WILLIAM CUNNANCE of Suffeild, co. Norf. husbaudman—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Son John—Lands & tents. lying in Suffeild—Son John exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Barnes junr., Robt. Hubbock. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
184. JAMES CHURCH of Blofeild, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 28 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in the psh. church of Blofeild—Legacy to poor—Robt. Homes of Hackford in sd. co. yeom. exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Thos. Bird, Rich. Linsey, Julian Logge x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).

185. ANNE CLARKE of Stowe Upland, co. Suff. wid.—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1656)—Eldest son Robt.—Lands & tents. being copyhold of the manor of Haughley lying in Haughley to which of late I was admitted tenant in reversion from & after the decease of Mary my sister now wife of John Freeman of Haughley —Dan. Anne Clarke—Son John—Dan. Eliz. Clarke—Son Nich.—Sons Robt. & John, exors.—Friend John Keble of Stowemarket, woollen draper, supervisor—[*Mark*—Wits:—Thos. Goddard, Edw. Frere. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
186. ROBERT CHENERY [CHENERIE] of Dagworth, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 20 June 1636)—Son Robt.—Mess. being in Batisford in sd. co. Suff. now in occ. of John Bouroughe—Son Thos.—Mess. in Stannyngefield in sd. co. in occ. of Robt. Russells—Deed indented bearing date 28 July 1635—Eldest son John —Land in Dagworth & a certain tent. sometime Hoggars—Son Robt. exor. —*Robert Chenery*—Wits:—Jo: Williams, Edw. Campe. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
187. ROBERT CROFTS of Heggetsett otherwise Hesselsett, co. Suff. gent.—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Suzan Lambe one of the daus. of Fitch Nun Lambe [*sic*] of Tawson, co. Suff. esq.—Edm. Crofts bro. of me the sd. Robt.—Martha Crofts being one of the daus. of Chas. Crofts cit. & salter of Lond.—Francis Crofts son of Francis late cit. & grocer of Lond.—Robt. Crofts, chirurgeon eldest son of the sd. Francis—Hen. Lambe thelder of Hitcham, co. Suff. gent.—Each of my bros —My own sister & sisters in law—Legacies to poor of Beeton otherwise called Baton, co. Suff. & Heggetsett otherwise Hesselsett which sd. legacies were heretofore given to the sd. parishes of Baton & Hesselsett by the heirs of Lyonell Bacon esq.—All the head clerks of the Fyne Office in the Middle Temple Lane—Thos. one of the sons of Chas. Crofts—Friend & kinsw. Mrs. Susan Lambe, extr.—*Ro: Crofts*—Wits:—Joseph Stockwell, Will. Whittington, John Goddin, John Man ser. (Pr. 15 [13] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
188. AUGUSTYN COOKE of Therston, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Therston—Dan. Edene wife of Thos. Ringer—Dan. Eliz. wife of Jonas Strickland—Anne Cooke dau. of Augustine the younger —Edw. Cooke son of Edene—Mary, Anne & Eliz. Ringer—Dan. Edene & her childn —Dan. Edene, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Gregory Cooke ×, Ralphe Fayerchild ×, Tho: Ringer. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Eden Cooke the extr. P.A. p. 67).
189. JOHN DETHICKE of Kenwicke, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 19 Sept. 1657)—I desire my extr. 'doe bury my Corps in the Church at West Newton near unto my wife' & that Mr. Knapp the Minister there may preach at my burial—Leg. to poor of West Newton—Dan. Mary now wife of Thos. Bassett of London, merchant—House in Wooll Markett Street in King's Lynn, co. Norf.—Thos. Bassett son of dan. Mary—Sir John Dethicke my son, Alderman of Lond. & his Lady—Grandchⁿ. Susan & Martha Dethicke —To grandch. Edm. Dethicke of London merchant a silver beaker sometime his great grandfather's —Son Thos. Bassett of Lond. merchant & his wife—Grandch. Thos. Bassett—Eliz. Say the dan. of my dan. Williamson—Son Hen. Williamson of Kenwicke house aforesd., gent.—Grandch. Anne Dethicke of Newton—Grandch. Eliz. Say of Wearham wid. & Dorothy Say her dan.—Grandch. Anne Hooker—Alderman Bassetts house in Lynn—Grandch. Eliz. Ramsey—Dan. Francis Williamson the silver Tanker that was her mothers—Grandch. Nath. Ablett—Grandch. Mary Burgis of Wearham, co. Norf. singlewoman, extr.—Grandch. Edm. Gurling of Darsingham, co. Norf. gent supervisor—*John Dethicke*—Wits:—Nath. Ablett, Thos. Ramsey, Thos. Scotin ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).

190. ANTHONY DEATH of Groton, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Wife Vrsula, extr.—Houses & lands being some freehold & some copyhold now in my occ.—House wherein one Thos. Frost of Groton do now inhabit—Son Jas.—Dau. Vrsula Death—Dau. Sarah Death—Son Jas. to take the office of an exor. when he be of the age of 26—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Crabb, Joseph Bird. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
191. THOMAS FRYER of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf. grocer.—(Dat. 29 July 1651) Son Thos.—Eldest dau. Susan Fryer—Wife Susan—Dau. Hester—Tent. called the Old Parlor situate in Great Yarmouth—Dau. Sara—Son Daniell—Dau. Deborah—Rich. Barrett—Child that my wife is now with—Wife Susan extr.—Friends Anthony Hargrave & Anthony Barker, supervisors—*Tho : Fryer*—Wits:—John Ward, Rich. Parker. (Admon with will 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos., Susan & Hester Fryer son & daus. of Thos. Fryer decd. ; Susan, the rel. & extr. dying before she proved the same. P.A. p. 63).

FOL. 171.

192. JOHN FOYSTER sen. of Keninghall, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Keninghall—Wife Mary—Son-in-law Wm. Wattes—Psh. church of Kenninghall—Dau. Anne Foyster—Dau. Naomy—Sons Thos. & Wm.—Land lying upon South besell Dicke Furlonge—Lands of John Bilham—Grandch. Wm. Watts (under 14)—Grandch. Mary Johnson—Close lying upon Mill Furlonge in Keninghall—Lands both free, copy & rectoryhold lying in Kenninghall—Son Thos. exor.—John Foyster, my near kinsm.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Wm. Blomfeild, Thos. Sare, John Nilham. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
193. THOMAS FALKE of Bellton, co. Suff. husbn.—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1652)—Houses and lands in Browxton within the bounds of Bellton—Son John—Wife Anne—Son Jas.—Dau. Margit Falke—Dau. Jone Falke—Son Wm. (under 21)—Dau. Mary Falke (under 21)—Sons Joseph & Thos. exors.—Houses and lands in Lownd—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Falke ×, Edw. Watson, script. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
194. ROBERT FISHE of Wighton, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Legacies to church & poor of Wighton & poor of Thursfort—Son Edment—House in Wighton—Wife Amy—House & lands in Thursfort [Thursford] held of manor of Wighton—Son Thos. & the close that his grandfather May gave him in Wallingham bottham, as well freehold as copyhold—Wife Amye & son Edment, exors.—*Robert Fishe*—Wits:—Jo : Purland, Bridgett Purland. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
195. HENRY FISHER of Swaffham Markett, co. Norf. butcher—(Nunc. will dat. about 17 Oct. 1657)—Anne dau. of Geo. Plowright of Swaffham, my sister by the mother—Robt. Syder my bro. by the mothers side—Mary wife of Gilbert Masham—My grandfather & exor. Wm. Gibbs—Wits:—Anne Childers [Chilvers] spinster & Anne, wife of Thos. Cooke, Wm. Gybbes ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
196. JOHN GOOCHE of Disheywood, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 18 June 1657)—Wife Anne—Lands in Disheywood—Close in occ. of Phillip Vinsent—Son John (under age)—Dau. Anne Gooche—Mr. John Howse, of Carleton Road in co. Norf. gent—Wife extr.—*John Gooche*—Wits:—Hen. Page ×, Robt. Clarke—Codicil names Uncle Francis Gooche. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).

197. WILLIAM GABIE of Gressaes end [Greensend] in the psh. of Upwell—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Upwell—Eldest son Wm.—Dau. Kath. Gabie, under age & her other two sisters Anne & Dorothy Gabie under age—Son Chas.—House in Upwell in the Isle of Ely—Sons John & Adam—Josias Stanbridge of Wellney—Son John unmarried—Land bought of Mr. Sheapheard of Upwell—Wife Anne extr.—[*Mark*—Wits :—Thos. Goddard, Rich. Thickpenny ×, Thos. Gore, clk. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
198. ALICE GRANGER late of Langley, co. Norf, spinster—(Nunc. will dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Bro. Leonard Granger—John Kettle & his wife—Matt. Cubitt—Wits :—Law. Hearinge, Myles Harringe. (Admon. with will 21 Feb. 1657-8 to Leonard Granger & John Kettle there being no exor named. P.A. p. 64).
199. MARY GUARDINER [GAURDINER of Woodbridge co. Suff.].—(Dat. 15 Dec. 1657)—My child—Sist. Kath. Leatherman—Husband's sister Mary Anice—Husband's bro. Gabriell Guardiner—[*Mark*—Wits :—Hen. Stebbinge, Eliz. Boyce ×. (Admon. with will 20 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Litherman, sister, there being no exor. named & (*blank*) Guardiner dau. & only child being decd. without issue. P.A. p. 64).
200. ANNE GRYME of Southwalsham, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 12 Aug. 1657)—Son Thos.—Grandch. Anne Gryme dau. of son Gilbert—Grandch. Juda Gryme—Dau. Eliz. Bird—Grandch. John Bird—St. Lawrence Church—Grandehn. Thos. Bird, Chas. Bird & Robt. Bird—Grandch. Ann Bird, extr.—Son-in-law Thos. Bird, supervisor—[*Mark*—Wits :—Robt. Michel, Thos. Irons. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
201. THOMAS GAZE of Eastruston, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 26 Sept. 1657)—Son Thos.—Lands free & copy in Happsbrughe & in Eastruston—Frechold land in Eastruston purchased of John Boweman & his wife—Lands purchased of Samuel Winson in Eastruston—Lands free and copy in Potterhayham lately purchased of Myles Beeuis—Wife Anne—Sons Robt. & Joseph, exors.—Dau. Martha Gaze—[*Mark*—Wits :—Margt. Warde × & Jas. Charter. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
202. WILLIAM GOULES [GOULDS] of Benhall, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 9 July 1655)—Dau. Eliz. Goules—Lands in Benhall—Wife Faith, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits :—Robt. Sparhom', Wm. French. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
203. RICHARD HARVIE the younger of Swanton Morlie, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 23 May 1657)—Wife Cislie—Lands free & copy in Swanton—Eldest son Jas.—Lands formerly my father's bequeathed by his last will—Land called the Spong lying at the southend of Roger Fleming's close called Burrow close wch. the sd. Rich. had to him & his heirs of the surrender of Anne Clarke wid. decd.—Dau. Anne & sons Rich. & Thos. (all under age)—Son Wm.—Tent. purchased of Thos. Sarr in Millfeild—Land of John Gedge—Land of Thos. Parham—A road leading from A Grove called Coniehills to Worthinge—John Clarke—Land of John Sarre—Land which the sd. Rich. had of the surrender of Rich. Neve, clk.—Wife Cislie, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits :—Thos. Burcham, John Burcham ×, Nich. Parham. (Admon. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Jas. son of Rich. Harvie the younger decd., Cicelie his relict & extr. named having renounced. P.A. p. 67).

FOL. 172.

204. EDMOND JERVYS [JARVIS] of Wickhampton, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 19 June 1656)—Poor of Wickhampton—Poor of Redeham—Eldest son Edm

under age—Lands in Watton, co. Norf.—Youngest son Francys under 23—Lands in Acte, co. Norf.—Lands purchased of Thos. Gilbert, late of Norton, deed., lying in Norton, co. Norf.—Dau. Eliz. wife of Hen. Church—Bro.-in-law Geo. Corye—Chas. Love, gent.—Son Edm. & the sd. Geo. Corye, exors.—Sd. Chas. Love & cozen Thos. Corye, supervisors—*Edmond Jarvis*—Wits:—Phil. Capp, Edw. Chicheley. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Edm. Jarvis one of the exors: res. to Geo. Corye the other exor. P.A. p. 64).

205. THOMAS JERMYN of West Tofts, co. Norf. esq.—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in the parish church of West Tofts, near my bro. John Jermyn & I charge my son John to get a stone to lay over us with this inscription ' Hereunder lyeth the Bodyes of John Jermyn late of West Tofts Esq. And alsoe of Thomas Jermyn Esqr. his Brother a Pensioner of the bodye of the late Kinge James and alsoe of Kinge Charles both of blessed memory '—Mr. Andrew Dowty of Cranwich to preach at my burial—Legacies to Parson and poor of West Tofts—Francis Kinge my tennant—Legacies to poor of West Wretham, East Wretham, Hockham, Griston, Tottington, Watton, Ovington, Mundeford, Igborow, Colveston & Diddlington, Stanford, Cranwich, Northwold, Methwold, Feltwell, Hockwold, Wilton, Wetinge, Croxton—' The sixe poore boyes that I haue vsually cloathed at Christmas '—' Twenty & seaven pounds which I have by me in Edward money '—Grandch. Eliz. Jermyn, dau. of son John under 15—Lands etc. free & copy in Cranwich, late purchased of Wm. Macham—Cos. Mr. Wm. Jermyn, Mr. Andrew Dowty, clk. & the sd. Fr. Kinge, feoffees in trust for my sd. grandch.—Servant John Purvis—Tent. in the use of Jas. Platfoote in West Tofts—Friend Mr. Geo. Eade of Igborowe—Goddau. Mrs. Anne Towneshend—Godson Thos. Prettyman—Goddau Susan Lambe—Apprentice Wm. Payne—Sist. Townshend of Wretham—Mr Crane of Sahamtony, Mr. Foster of Watton, Mr Prettyman of Hilborowe, Mr. Doctor Wootton, my cos. Smith of Bodney, Mr. Doughty & Mr. John Howard of Watton—Dau.-in-law Mrs. Eliz. Jermyn—Mess manors & lands in Westofts—Cos. Thos. Jermyn of Rushbrooke, co. Suff. esq.—Grandch. & godson Jermyn Shene (under 18)—Mrs. Dorothy Shene, mother of sd. Jermyn—Niece Mrs. Eliz. Salter—Son John, cos. Mr. Wm. Jermyn & Wm. Davy of Ellingham, exors.—Jas. de Gray esq. ' my noble freind ' supervisor—My sd. son to see my will performed 'and to bury me like a gentleman'—Codicil names Mrs. Mary Davye dau. of Mr. Wm. Davy & Goddau. Mrs. Jane Shadwell. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by John Jermyn the son & one of the exors: res. to Wm. Jermyn & W. Davy the other exors. P.A. p. 62).
206. JOHN KYBARD [KYBERD] of Brooke, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 1 Sept. 1657)—Eldest son Wm. & his bro. Hen. & sist. Barbara—Wife Anne—My father Freeman—Lands of Stratton—Dau. Martha—Tent. in Brooke called Gossis—Daus. Judith & Susan—Childn John & Mary—Bro. Thos. Kybard & son Wm. exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Dauid Turner, John Smyth. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Kybard son & one of the exors: res. to Thos. Kybard the other exor. P.A. p. 62).
207. SUSAN KIRCK PATRICK otherwise KIRCKMAN of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Kirkman—Dau. Dionis Kirkman—Sons John & Chrstr. Kirkman—Son Wm. & dau. Dionis, exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Jo: Woodroff & Ja: Barnes. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
208. ALICE KIDWELL [of co. Suff.]—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Rich. Hall—Emme Richardson—Harry Houlden—John Richardson & his sist. Sara—Nan Plum Alice Sallturne—John Sallturne—Son John Sallturne—Eliz. Whitebare—

- Goody Browne—Alice Richardson—Wm. Both—Rose Pitt—Rose Sallturne—Eliz. Sallturne—John Browne exor.—[*Mark*—Wits :—John Sallturne, Eliz Sallturne ×, Mary Browne ×. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
209. JOHN LEVITT of Stradsett, co. Norf. yeom. being very aged—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in the churchyd. of Stradsett—Son Fras.—John, eldest son to sd. Francis.—Son John—Dau. Anne wife to Wm. Cobb—Francis & Hellen daus. of John Woodward by Mary his Wife, my dau. (under 18)—Dau. Jane & 'her loue and care in never partinge from me but keepinge mine house and lovinglie tendinge me'—Son-in-law John Woodward & dau. Jane Levitt exors.—[*Mark*—Wits :—Edm. Parlett, Thos. Adcocke ×. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
210. JOHN LAVEROCKE of Ringland, co. Norf., gent.—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Ringland—Legacy to poor—Sist. Turner—Sist. Croshold—Father-in-law Barnard Utber gent.—Friend John Gobbett of Easton, gent. Tent. wherein Francis Clerke now dwelleth—Meadow lying in Morton called Greys Carr—Land lying near Spinkes Hill—Late Francis Neve esq. —Mere pitt in Ringland—Lands at Easterne Edwards meere—Son Barnard Daus. Bridgett, Alice, Anne & Martha—Son Jas.—Wife Anne—Land in Bingham, Great Walsingham & Little Walsingham—Land called Nomans land near Brigstead meadows in Ringland—Land purchased of John Laverocke of Great Ellingham—Assignment made to me by Ralphe Langton gent. of the Tenement Hills in Weston—Thos. Southwell of Morton esq. decd.—Grandch. Anne dau. of son Barnard—Tent. called Randalls—Meadows & pastures late in occ. of John Bayes—Thos. Pepys of Lynne Regis gent.—Ralph Palmer of Costessey gent.—Wife extr.—*John Laverocke*—Wits :—John Pauffet, Chrstr. Andrews, Rich. Andrewes, Anthony Dabbs—Codicil (dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Thos. Kinge of Lynge yeom. to have power to settle certain lands formerly given to sd. Barnard Utber—Wits :—John Parffet, Thos. Norton—Codicil (dat. 8 Jan. 1657). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
211. ROBERT METCALFE of Sudbury, co. Suff. maulster—(Dat. Oct. 1657)—Wife Mirable—Lands & tents both freehold & leasehold—Grandch. Oliver Andrewe—Dau. Susan wife of John Salter of Sudbury, sayemaker—Tent. now in occ. of Ralphe Campyn, whelewright, called the White horse, in Ballingdon, co. Essex—Grandchⁿ. Mat. & John sons of the sd. John & Susan Grandch. Thos. son of my son Robt. Metcalfe late of Ballingdon, decd.—Mess. wherein sd. John Salter now dwells in the par. of St. Gregory in Sudbury—Inn called the Angell—Grandch. Mathee Metcalfe dau. of the sd. Robt. my sd. son decd. & sist. of the sd. Thos.—Two tents, now in occ. of Thos. Baker & [*blank*] Hynes in Wiggan End in the psh. of St. Peter in Sudbury—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Thos. Stafford—Mess. called the Red Lyon in the par. of St. Peter in Sudbury—Grandch. John Metcalfe (under 21)—Barn purchased of Mr. Daniel Byatt in Wiggan End aforsd.—Land near Gallowe Hill in Sudbury—Grandchⁿ John & Thos. & Mathee their mother late the wife of the sd. Robt. Metcalfe my son decd. & now the wife of Arthur Hindley—Wm. Hill, and his mother's jointure—Poor of Sudbury viz., All Sts. parish, Gregory parish & Peters parish—Mirable my wife, son-in-law John Salter & Susan his wife, my dau. exors.—Friend & neighbour Mr. Wm. Hasell, supervisor—[*Mark*—Wits :—Rich. Skynner, Thos. Lindsell, Joseph Parmenter ×, Wm. Boucher. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by John Salter & Susan Metcalfe the relict the exors. named. [*sic*]. P.A. p. 64 gives the exors names as John Salter & Suzan his wife).

FOL. 173.

212. JOHN MASON of Eastruston, the elder, co. Norf. husbn.—(Dat. 30 Oct. 1657)—Wife Sara Mason—Son Wm.—Dau. Dorothy Freeheare—Dau. Sarah Sowgatt—Two grandch. John Mason & Hanna Freeheare—Sons John & Geo. exors.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Jas. Charter, script. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
213. CATHARINE MICHELL of Westacre co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 16 Aug. 1655)—Poor of Westacre and Great Massingham—Anne Feltwell—Margt. Rowe—John Gimson under 24—Eight of my kinsfolks brothers chn.—Robt. Gibson & Martha his wife—Lands purchased of Edw. Younger—Grandch. Wm. Gibson (under 15) & Martha Gibson his sist.—Robt. Lose & Mary his wife—Tent late purchased of Rich. Gurlinge of Hempton—Grandch. Wm. Lose under age & Martha Lose his sist.—Dau. Mary Lose—To Martha Lose the Cofer that was her grandfather's—Hen. uncle of grandch. Wm. Gibson—Grandch. Thos. Gibson—Robt. Lose my grandch.—Dau. Martha Gibson—Son Wm. exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Darkeinge x, John Wright x, Thos. Sether. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
214. HENRY MUDD the elder of Darmisden co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Son Hen.—Land in Great Albury feild in Darmisden—Grandch. Hen. Mudd—Wife Ruth—My grandch.—Grandch. Margery Mudd under 24—Son Hen. exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Fairfax, Thos. Loue, Hen. Lengly. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
215. SIBILLA MARSH of Elmeswell, co. Suff. wid.—(Dat. 11 July 1656)—Son-in-law John Mills—Son Wm.—Edm. son of John Marshe—Wm. son of Wm. Marshe—John son of Thos. Page—Sibella Carter dau. of Jas. Carter decd.—Sibella Mills dau. of John Mills—Dau. Mary—My sd. grandch. under age—Last will of Thos. Marsh late of Elmeswell, decd.—Eldest son John—Son Edw. & my bro. Wm. Simson his uncle (decd)—Dau. Anne Carter, wid.—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Mills—Dau. Mary wife of Thos. Page—Legacy to poor of Elmeswell & Wolpitt—Son Edw. exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Betts the elder x, John Dells, Edm. Heyward. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
216. JOHN NIGHTINGALE of Kersey, co. Suff. gent.—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Lands in Wortham & other towns—Eldest son John—Son Robt. & his sist. Sarah—Land free, copy & lease called Dam Meadowe & Burgett Close being in Burgett & Mellis & other townes—Son Wm.—Thos. Jennery—Lands in Aye—Nich. Fulcher—Dau. Bridgett Nightingale—Rich. Clarke of Mellis, gent. & Robt. Sampson of Kersey, gent., exors.—*John Nightingale*—Wits:—Wm. Nutton, Fr. Brackhausly. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
217. WILLIAM NICKHOLS in the parish of Tottenhill—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in parish church of Fincham—Houses & lands purchased of Rich. Cobb lying in Fincham near my own inheritance—Wife Eliz.—Two cos. Robt. & Wm. Able—Servant Wm. Sheareland my kinsman—Kinsw. Frances Smith—Kinsmen Thos. Shearland, John Sheareland, & Jasper Sheareland—Kinsw. Margt. Broughton living in Norwich the dau. of Wm. Able—'My cozen her name I have forgot she liveth in Helgay about 50 years of age' & her childn. if any—My first wife's sister's eldest dau Jane Bodham—Kath., Mary, Robt., Thos. & Wm. Bodham—Kinsm. Rich. Rawlin 'whom I am Garden for' now living with me—Legacy to poor of Tottenhill & Fincham—My two maidervants one Ellen Cowen & Eliz. Die—Leonard Weasenham—Kinsw. Sisela Henicke—Edw. Simonds a butcher in Norwich

- Thos. Moore a butcher in Fincham—Apprentice Wm. Snell—Dau. Mary Weasenham—Kath. Lampken dau of Lionell Lampken of Fincham—Eliz. Drewry dau. to Nath. Drewry of Fincham—Wm. son to Wm. Cooper of Fincham—Lands copyhold or freehold at Stowbridge My child, if my wife shall have one—Close bought of John Drewrie of Fincham—Copyhold land in Fincham—Wm. James—Cos Hen. Bell—Wife extr.—Cos. Hen. Bell & Leonard Weasenham, supervisors—[*Mark*]
James. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
218. NICHOLAS NUTT of Assington, co. Suff. & diocese of Norwich, yeo.—(Nunc. will dat. month of Sept. last past)—Dau. Sarah Paine & Peter Paine her husband, my son-in-law—Wife Isabell, extr.—Wits:—John Somerson, Sam : Webb x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
219. LEONARD NOBBS of Ashbye, co. Norf. lyminge weaver—(Dat. 18 Sept. 1657)—Wife Kath.—Dau. Susanna Nobbs (under 24)—Thos. Seaman of Hellington, co. Norf. yeo.—Said Kath. & Susanna, extr.—Thos. Seaman feoffee in trust—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Seaman, Wm. Peachye. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Kath. Nobbs one of the exors: res. to Susanna Nobbs the other extr. P.A. p. 65).
220. ROBERT HILL of Bardwell, co. Suff. husbn.—(Dat. 3 Nov. 1657)—Wife Oliffe—Dau. Amy Hill—Wife extr.—*Robert Hill*—Wits:—Wm. Green, Andr. Johnson, Thos. Doe. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
221. ROBERT HAYWARD [HEYWARD] of Westwalton co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Westwalton—Wife Deborah—Sons Robt, Edm. & Hen.—Son Thos. & his wife—Son John—Jas. Sothwell—Lands free & copy—Son Robt. exor.—Lands of the Earle surrendered into hands of Wm. Johnson copyhold tenant of that manor in presence of Wm. Fisher the elder & lands of the manor of Robt. Swallow esq. into hands of sd. Wm. Fisher—Friends Mr. Peter Dobbs & John Lewase, supervisors—*Robert Hayward*—Wits:—Peter Dobbes, Wm. Fisher x, Wm. Johnson. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
- FOL. 174.
222. MATHEWE HEARD of Carlton Rode, co. Norf.—(Dat. 1 Sept. 1657)—Kinsw. Rachiell Moore, wife of John Moore of Tibenham—Robt. Tayler of Tibenham son of the sd. Rachiell—Hannah Piggott of Attleburghe, dau. of Rich. Piggott, late of Hapton, singlewoman—Mary Piggott wife of Henry Cheney of Wymondham—Kinsman Rich. Tayler of Bunwell, miller—Wife Frances extrix.—Mr. Thos. Talbot, my landlord, supervisor—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Ro: Howse, Hen. Bensley. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).
223. JOHN HUNTT of Wolferton, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 1 July 1657)—Bur. within the parish church of Wolverton—‘I give unto the parish church of Wolverton to help to repair the old Beare Cloath with some sad coloured greene Bayes to lyne it withall’ 10s.—Legacy to four poorest of parish—Grandch. Edm. son to Edm. Jelyon of Burnham my son-in-law (under 21)—Grandch. Rich. son of the sd. Edm. (under 24)—Highway called Somergate [? Sondgate] Kirkgate—Thos. Head & Thos. Maris dwelling in Wolverton—Lands late Hockhams—Near kinsm. Thos. Stred of Ryssinge—Margt., Agnes, Rose, Sara & Eliz. Jelyon my grandchn. (under 18)—Freehold land in Taterford alias Gatesend—Alice Bonoll, wid.—Agnes Warnes of Ryssinge, my kinsw.—Margt. Harrison of Lynne—My god childn,—

Thos. son of Edm. Bowgen—Lands in Churchyard Crofts in Wolverton Sandlate. (Admon. with will 23 Feb. 1657 to Edm. Jellyon father & executor of Edm., Rich., Margt., Agnes, Rose, Sarah & Eliz. Jellyon, minors the grandch. & next of kin of John Hunt late of Wolferton, co. Norf. there being no exor. named. P.A. p. 64).

224. WILLIAM HARRIS of Stropmshaw, co. Norf. lynnige weaver being aged—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Stropmshaw—Wife Cath.—House called Cookesose—Son John & Mark Harris his son—Dau. Mary Harris—Dan. Ales wife of John Rowland—Dau. Prudence wife of Mark Johnson—Tent. purchased of Thos. Freman—Close which I had of John Maffrey otherwise Barnes—Wife extr.—Kinsm. Thos. Harris—[*Mark*—Wit:—Edw. Robinson ×, Rich. Gurnell. (Admon. with will 11 [?] 18] Feb. 1657-8 to John Harris the son; Cath. the relict & extr. dying before she proved the same. P.A. p. 64).
225. ANNE HOWELL of Kings Lynne, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1757)—Grandch. Edw. Gowar, under 21—Mess. in Broad Street in Kings Lynn—Kinsm. Rich. Jackson of Kinges Lynn, joyner & Tabitha his wife exors.—Thos. Wade of Kings Lynne, gent. & Rich. Whitehead one of the Serieants at Mace of Kings Lynne, supervisors—[*Mark*—Wits:—Thos. Pepys, Kath. Howard, Susan Howard ×. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62)
226. JOHN HETCH of Hackford, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 28 July, 1658)—Mother Anne Hetch—Houses & lands given to me by John Hetch my father, being in Northwalsham & Hackford—Copyhold tenement given me by my grandfather—Edw. Sand & a freehold tent. late purchased of Anne Sand his sist.—Jas. Sand bro. of sd. Edw. Sand—Parish ch. of Whittwell—My grandfather Sand—Kath. Tiffe—Shop in Hackford market place—Kinsm. Thos. Fish—The eldest son & heir of Wm. Fish of Yarmouth—Houses & grounds both bond & free lying in Northwalsham—Parish ch. of Yarmouth—Kinsw. Judith Dee—Edw. eldest son of John Wicks—Houses late purchased of Mr. Reddingfeild & which Cicelie Woodrowe now liveth in—All the bros. & sisters of Edw. Wicks—Houses lately purchased of Shakinge Clarke & which Thos. Strike now liveth in—Nich. Fish bro. of sd. Thos.—Arthur, son of Edw. Wicks—Kinsm. Edm. Wicks—John Hemblinge—Pightell late purchased of the Lord Hunt, lying in Eastbacke Feild—Walter Sand of Seoulthorpe—Friend John Kinge—Heir of my wife late decd.—Thos. Dewinge my late wife's youngest son (under 21)—Copyhold land in the field of Whitwell holden of the manor of Saule Morehall & Hawes—Hen. Dewinge my late wife's eldest son—Capt. Browne—John Copeman & his father—Legacy to poor—Dorothie wife of Christr. Coxford—Dorothie Copeman my mother-in-law—Widow Woodrowe—My household stuff at the Dogge—All my godchildn.—Friend John Grenaway—Friend Robt. Kinge of Cardeston—All the childn. of Dorothy Coxford—Robt. Brickon—Marie Witherlie—Arthur Harston—John Kinge & Walter Sand, exors—*John Hetch*—Wits:—David Bloame, Robt. Smyth, John Woodyard, Ro: Kinge. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by John Kinge one of the exors: res. to Walter Sand. P.A. p. 63).
227. JOHN HARVIE of Wissett, co. Suff. yeom. & within the dioces of Norwich—(Dat. 12 May 1656)—Legacy to poor—Thos. Leemasters to preach at my burial—Son John—Tent. purchased of Robt. Harvie, my cos.—Son Nich.—Dau. Martha Harvie—Bro.-in-law Wm. Harvie—Wife Martha—Said Martyn [*sic*] my wife & son John, exors.—*John Harvie*—Wits:—John Harvie, Wm. Harvie, Roger Mighells. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Martha, rel. & John, son, exors. P.A. p. 67).

228. SIMON HOBERT of Banningham, co. Norf.—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—John Ellis of Banningham—Houses & land in Banningham—Kinsm. Rich. Hobs—Wife Eliz.—Sist. Cath. Clarke—Annis Pescod—John Cockman—Grace, wife of Edm. Otter—Thos. Sockman—John Ellis, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Thos. Knyvett, John Starlinge. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
229. PHILLIP HALE of Aldeburgh, co. Suff. mariner—(Dat. 9 Apr. 1657)—Bro. Thos. Hale of Aldeburgh, mariner—Mother Ruth Hale—Tent. in occ. of Phinees Cooper, being in Aldeburgh—My sisters son Hale Porter—Bro. Thos. Hale, exor.—*Phillip Hale*—Wits:—Stephen Pope, Hen. Colman, scr., John Atkins of Aldeburgh x, Francis Atkins x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
230. THOMAS TALBOTT of Carlton Rode, co. Norf. esq.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1657)—Wife Abigail—Lands & tents. in Carlton Rode & in Bunwell—Son Clere Talbott—My second son Thos., third son Martyn & John my fourth son (all under 21)—Daus. Eliz. & Margt. Talbott under 18—Houses & lands in Wymondham—Wid. Assey—Bro. Clere Talbott—Mess. called Fidimands in Wymondham—Bro.-in-law Isaack Sedley—John Howse, gent.—Servt. Hen. Bensley—Legacy to poor—Wife extr.—*Thomas Talbot*—Wits:—John Howse, Isaac Wiley, Robt. Howse, Thos. Barber, John Greene. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 63).

FOL, 175.

231. NICHOLAS TOLL of Len Regis, co. Norf., clerke—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in the Chapel of St. Nicholas in Lenn Regis—Son Nich.—The four sons of Mary my dau., wife of Jas. Taverner, of Lenn Regis, viz., John, Nich., Thos. & Jas.—John Hellecote of Lenn Regis—Bros. Thos. Boston & Geo. Boston—Kinsm. Thos. Toll, esq.—‘Tulipps and fritularies’—Mr. Thos. Gurlyn of Snethsham—‘Tulippes and Eminies’—Mr. Thos. Utber—Mrs. Anne Witeman of Lynn Regis, wid.—Godson Edm. Davison—Mr. Rich. Clampe of Kings Lynne—Mr. Edm. Wythe of Westwinch, co. Norf. clk.—Emme wife of Thos. Clayden of Kinges Lynne—Deborah Leuitt my present servt.—Robt. Morgan the clark of the parish of St. Nicholas—Thos. Claydon the parish sexton—Son-in-law Jas. Taverner & dau. Mary his wife, exors.—*Nicholas Toll*—Wits:—Wm. Jansly, Hen. Walle the elder. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
232. PETER TUCKE of Salthouse, co. Norf. husbn.—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Salthouse—Son Thos. under 21—Freehold land in the feilds of Salthouse or Kellinge—Son Jas.—Dau. Thomasen—Son John under 21—Copyhold land in Salthouse & Kellinge—Croft called Fishers—Son-in-law John Male of Guestwicke, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Edw. Dawney clk., John Gowlding, Hen. Stanforth, Rich. Norman x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
233. THOMAS TIDD of Kinges Lynn, co. Norf., butcher—(Dat. 11 Oct. 1657)—Son John, of the same towne, butcher—Wife Eliz.—Street sometimes called Jewes Laine now Butchers Rowe—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Wm. Brady—The two childn. of my sd. dau., Wm. & Eliz. Brady (under 21)—Son John, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Stephen Holland scr., Wm. Smith, baker x, Stephen Holland, junr. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
234. RICHARD TIDD of Wells next the Sea, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 28 Apr. 1657)—Leg. to church & poor of Welles—Wife Alice—Freehold houses & lands in Welles & Holkham—Son Rich.—Dau. Mary—Dau. Mariery now wife of

- Thos. Swifte—Wife Alice, extr.—Bro.-in-law Edw. Tidd, supervisor—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Tidd, baker, ×, Thos. Wiggin. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
235. ROBERT THURKELL [THURKELL] of Calbye [Colbye] co. Norf.—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Thurkell my heir & exor.—Wife Anne—Bro. Thos. Thurkells childn. 'my nephues'—Margt. Thurkell—Rose Thurkell—Thos. Thurkell—Kinsm. Joseph Yearne—Kinsm. Wm. Yearne—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Pescod ×, Wm. Pecke. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
236. EDMUND UNDERWOOD of Kings Lynne, co. Norf. gent.—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—My wife—'Shipp wherein Robert Garrett now goeth Master More' [*sic*—Wits:—Robt. Francis, Wm. Benn—(Admon. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. Underwood, rel. & univ. legatee, there being no exor. named. P.A. p. 62).
237. ROGER UTBER the elder of Cley next the Sea, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 15 May 1657)—Bur. in parish church of Cley—Legacy to poor—Mr Rice Allison—Dau. Margt. Chapman—Son Rich.—Son Edw. under 21—Bro. Robt. Utber decd.—Bro. Barnard Utber—Dau. Martha Utber under 21—Son Barnard, under 21—Son Roger—Lands copyhold, customary & free in East Dereham & Cley next the Sea—Son Roger, exor—*Roger Utber the elder*—Wits:—Wm. Crockley, Thos. Rayner, Rich. Flaxman. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
238. ROGER WOOLSEY of Wickhampton, co. Norf. taylor—(Dat. 4 Sept. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. wife of Robt. Curtis of Heckingham—Dau. Mary wife of Thos. Becke of Wickhampton—Son Roger under 21—Anne Woolsey, under 21—Grandch. Robt. Curtys, Thos. & Roger Becke, under 21—Son Wm. exor.—Friend Thos. Corye of Wickhampton, supervisor—[*Mark*—Wits:—Clement Deynes, Thos. Corye. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 64).
239. HENRY WINTER of Bungay, co. Suff. carpenter—(Dat. 25 May 1641)—Bur. in parish churchyd. of St. Maries in Bungay—Youngest son Luke—Third son Rich.—Second son Wm.—Son-in-law Jas. Pratt—Wife Eliz. extr.—Eldest son Stephen—Indentures of sale or conveyance dat. 28 Sept. 1639—*Henry Winter*—Wits:—John Elmer scr., Wm Rochester, Francis Jenney, scr. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 62).
240. HUGHE WRIGHT husbn., of Neging, co. Suff.—(Dat. 21 Aug. 1657)—Wife Bridget—Lands in Nedginge—Eldest son Hughe under 21—Other two sons John & Wm.—The rest of the childn. viz. Bridget & Anne Wright—Father Wm. Wright of Kettlebaston, exor.—*Hughe Wright*—Wits:—Edm. Cooke, John Clouer. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
241. GEORGE WIGGITT of the towne of Merston, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 28 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Wm.—House in Merston wherein Edm. Pouditch of Merston now liveth—Freehold ground in Merston—Daus. Mathew, Judith, Mary & Winithred Wiggitt—Two youngest daus. Mary & Winethred, (under 18)—Wife Mathew extrix.—Sons John & Geo.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Ch. Dauell, Wm. Armestead. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).
- FOL. 176.
242. RICHARD WHALLE of Cromar alias Shipdam, co. Norf. carpenter—(Dat. 31 July 1657)—Wife Kath.—Son Nich.—Lands both freehold & copyhold in Cromar & Runton, co. Norf.—Daus. Anne, Mathewe & Margt. Whalle—Son Nich. & wife Kath. exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Eliz. Grey, John Claxton. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 67).

243. JOHN ANDREWES of the parish of Therfeild, co. Hertford., taylor—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Cos. John Sparrowe, silkweaver (an apprentice)—Uncle Simon Andrewes of Kelsie, co. Hertford—Wm. Graie of Reede in sd. co.—Edw. Peacocke of Royston—John French of Royston—Mary Thurlowe of Royston wife of John Thurlowe—Widow Cole of Buckland—Wid. Plummer—Widow Watson—Widow Emmitt—Pegge Streete—Widow Lucke—Old Sadler & Old Budder all of the parishes of Buckland & Therfield—Bro. Jas. Andrewes, exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Tho. Clerke, Edw. Watson, Hen. Paine x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
244. ROBERT ADAMS of Parrington Magna, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. Dec. 7, 1657)—Bro. Barnabie Adams—Sist. Ellen Perry—Ralphe & Wm Perry, Sarah, late wife of Rich. Kinge of Magna Parrington & Mary Perry, childn. to Ellin Perry my sist.—Eliz. & Sarah Adams daus. to my bro. Barnabie Adams—Wife Cath. extr.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Edw. Bannister, Jesper Gregory. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8).
245. JOHN ASHTON of Hemel-Hempsteed, co. Hertford, ironmonger—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Sons Jas., John & Daniell—Daus. Martha, Mary & Bashua Ashton—Dau. Barbara Ashton extr.—Friends Sir Rich. Combe, knt. & Josias Martin gent. overseers—*John Ashton*—Wits:—Wm. Clifton, Thos. Walker, Nich. Kinge. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
246. EDWARD ANSELL of Ickleford, co. Hertford yeom.—(Dat. 4 Aug. 1657)—Bro. Rich. Ansell—Inn called the Swan in Hitchin, co. Hertford—Sist. Sarah Ansell—Winifrid Dards dau. to my bro.-in-law Rich. Dards—John, Thos. & Rich. Dards, sons of the sd. Rich.—Anne & Judith Daldorne daus. of my bro.-in-law Henry Daldorne, under 21—Bro. Rich. Ansell exor.—Cos. Thos. my bro. Thos. Ansell's eldest son—Freehold land in Ickleford Peirton & Shitlington, cos. Herford & Bedford—Edw. youngest son of sd. bro. Thos. under 24—Eight of my sd. bro. Thos. Ansell's childn. viz., Eliz., Judith, Nich., Anne, Sara, Mary, Arrabella & Francis, under 21—John Knott—Bro. Nich. Ansell esq.—Lease held of Robt. Hamond the younger in Peirton of Great Kingsoms—Sd. cos Thos. Ansell, exor. to the later part of my will—Bro. Nich. Ansell, overseer—*Edward Ansell*—Wits:—Ro: Papworth, John Knotte. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8, by Rich. Ansell, the bro. & exor. to a part of the sd. will. P.A. p. 69).
247. WILLIAM BROWNE alias MILLER of Little Creaton, co. North'ton, yeom.—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. at Spratton—Eldest son Wm.—Close at Homestead—Second son John—Third son Clement—Son Thos.—Youngest son Joseph—Dau. Anne Morton—Wife Anne, extr.—Friends Mr. Thos. Lucas the elder of Holliwel & Rich. Woodford of Creaton, clk, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Rich. Woodford, Auis Newman x, Marie Challice x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Lucas & Rich. Woodford the exors. [*sic*] also in P.A. p. 69).
248. KENELME BROWNE of the parish of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1657)—Wife Phillip—Second son Robt. under 21—Third son John—Fourth & youngest son Wm.—Eldest dau. Sarah Browne—Second dau. Eliz. Browne—John Helder—Grace Feilder—Mary Masters—Phillipp Feilder—Eldest son Kenelme, exor.—*Kellam Browne*—Wits:—Paule Duckett, Rich. Thener, Hen. Battell x. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
249. JOSEPH BURRELL of Goodeaster, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 15 May 1655)—Wife Mary—Mess. called Parkers Mill—Croft called Pakemans Crofte in Goodeaster, purchased of John Burrell, my bro.—Son Wm.—Dau. Lidia under 21—Emanuell Davy of Highe Easter in Essex—Myles Terry of

- Goodeaster—Son Joseph—Son-in-law John Wytham & dau. Mary his wife—Wife extr.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Jo: Lichfield, Wm. Burrell, John Alban. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8).
250. THOMAS BOSWORTH of Great Addington, co. Northton, yeom.—(Dat. 7 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Thos.—Freehold land in Great Addington, purchased of Joell Browne of Little Addington—Wife Margaret—Youngest son Wm. under 21—Margt. Bosworth my youngest dan. under 21—Dan. Blanch Coxo—Legacy to poor—Wife extr.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Wm. Connington, Anne Abbott x, Hen. Hemington. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
251. WILLIAM BROWNE alias MILLER. [Registered before, No. 247 of this series].
252. ELLEN COLE of Much Clacton, co. Essex, wid.—(Dat. 7 Oct. 1656)—My elder bro. his childn. Rich., John, Ellen, Anne & Sara Osborne & Alice Moyses—Bro. John Osborne his four childn.—Bro. Thos. Osborne his four childn.—Bro. Roger Osborne—Kinsm. Roger Osborne—Bro. Geo. Osborne—Kinsmen Geo. Osborne & Hanna Bridge—John Willows—Margt. Hodson—Mary Totman—Eliz. Totman—Martha Totman—John Peachey—Eliz. Browne—Bro. Thos. Osborne exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Philip Causton, Ambr. Browne, Tho. Harvey. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
253. FRANCIS CLEAVER of Bygrave, co. Hertf. esq.—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in church of Bygrave—Wife Eliz. extr., otherwise my bro. Rich. Cleaver of Norton Bury in sd. co. gent.—Son Francis under 21—Daus. Eliz. & Jane under 21—Neph. Thos. Cleaver son of my late nephew Thos. Cleaver, late of London, decd., under 21—Indenture dat. 2 June 1656—Sons Steven, Peirce & Wm. under 24—Eldest son Chas.—*Fra: Cleaver*—Wits:—Tho: Norton, Edw. Halfhide. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).

FOL. 177.

254. THOMAS COLEMAN of Weston & Weedon, co. Northampton, tayler—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in the ancient burying place of Weedon—Wife Joane, extr.—Wife's son Thos. Willes—Bro. John Pleasted—Son-in-law Andrew Willes—Son-in-law John Robins—Dau. in-law Kath. Hill—Son-in-law Stephen Howse—Sister Anna Gray—Land at Sottwell in Barkshire—Cos. John Gray—Kinsman Thos. Coleman of Lond., tayler—Bro. Robt. Gray—Bro. John Coleman—John Coleman, silkweaver—Bro. Edw. Coleman—Cos. Edw. Coleman eldest son to bro. Edw.—Cos. Thos. Gray—Cos. Rich. Gray—Cos. Thos. Coleman—House in Wittnee, co. Oxen.—Cos. Eliz. Gray dau. to cos. John Gray—Neighbour Thos. Keninge & Wm. Willes of Weston, overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Stephen Midelem, John Hinton x. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
255. WILLIAM CUTHEBERT clarke.—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1657)—Legacies to poor of Weekely & Oundell—Right Hon. Edw. Lord Mountague of Boughton my friend & landlord—Mr. Edw. Mountague son & heir to the sd. Edw.—Sist. Mary late wife of my bro. Edw. Cuthbert—Sist. Everell—Sist. Bluit—Sist. Clement—Sist. Cuthbert of Willoughby—Sist. Cuthbert wife of bro. Rich. Cuthbert—My mother decd.—Thos. Cave—Adam Everell, Alice Cuthbert & Wm. Cuthbert, my godechildn.—Mr. Thos. Aprice of Tanesworth—Mr. Nich. Hunt of Holbrook—Rich. Lyninge of Glapthorne—Lands at Vicroft Closes in the parish of Glapthorne or Netherstocke co. North'ton.—Bro. Rich. Cuthbert of Oundell, exor.—*Will. Cuthbert*—Wits:—Joseph Spencer, Edw. Thornehill, Thos. Batcheler. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).

256. THOMAS CHERREY the elder of Grendon, co. North'ton, carpenter—(Dat. 3 Nov. 1657)—Eldest son John—John Vessey or Fesie, decd. & John Fesie & Rich. Fesie his sons—Thos. Mash & Mary his wife of Woollastone—Hughe Covington & Eliz. his wife of Harold—Son Francis of Little Houghton—Son Wm. of Grendon—Dau. Bridgett—Son Thos. Cherrey the younger, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Brane ×, Robt. Brane ×, Franc: Medbury. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
257. EDMOND DAWBER the elder of Wyvenho [co. Essex]—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1654)—Mr. Chas. Daniell, minister of our parish—Wife Anne—Son Edmund—Son Thos.—Dau. Margt.—Dau. Eliz. Hoult—All my childn. unmarried—Son John exor.—(Date at end 19 Jan. 1654)—*Edm. Dawber*—Wits:—Chas. Danell, Chrstr. Tuke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
258. DANIEL DIGBY of Halsted, co. Essex, gent.—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Son Anthony under 21—Mess. in Coggeshall, co. Essex called Mainsons now in occ. of Robt. Ludgater, Anne Wade wid. & mother Mary Digby—Eldest son John, under 21—Daus. Anne, Margt., Eliz. & Mary, under 18—Wife Margt.—Anthony Prigmore—Thos. Homes—Bro. John Digby—Mr. Sparrowe minister of Halsted—Poor of Halsted—Bro. John Digby of Coggeshall & wife Margt. Digbye of Halsted, exors.—Father-in-law Anthony Benthall of Halsted, supervisor—*Danyell Digbye*—Wits:—Edw. Covill, Jas. Aylett, Geo. Vicars. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
259. JOSEPH ELDETON of Hadleigh, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 24 Oct. 1657)—Mess. in Rayleigh called Sou'mans—My wife extr.—Three daus. Grace, Hanna & Sara, all unmarried—*Joseph Elderton*—Wits:—Thos. Holmestead, Thos. Warner ×, John Neale ×. (Admon. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Gillson husb. & curator to Grace Gillson alias Elderton & Sarah Elderton minors the childn. of sd. Joseph Elderton. P.A. p. 71).
260. BENJAMIN ELLIS of Southminster, co. Essex yeom.—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1657)—Youngest dau. Eliz.—Copyhold mess. called Chapmans houlden of the manor of Southminster Hall & now in poss. of Wm. Love & Chrstr. Goodwin—Copyhold cottage purchased of Rich. Gilbert & Margt. his wife holden of the same manor now in poss. of Joseph Hart—Dau. Anne—Copyhold mess. in Much Wakeringe in sd. co. in poss. of John Emerson—Wife Anne, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Graye, Robt. Lingwood. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
261. PETER FOSTER the elder of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 1 July 1657)—Wife Sarah—Son Peter of Norton in sd. co. yeom.—Grandch. Peter Foster, under 21—The rest of son Peter's childn.—Three childn. Peter, Sarah & Rebsbaketh—Dau. Sarah wife of Nath. Grayline—Dau. Rebsbaketh wife of Thos. Grayline—Wife Sara & son Peter, exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Thos. Binckes, Rich. Younge ×, John Cockett. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
262. HENRY FISHER of Hemelhamsted, co. Hertf. busbn.—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1657)—John Ewer of Hemelhemsted, co. Hertford, butcher, exor.—Giles Deane the elder now decd.—Deed dated 3 Oct. 1657—[*Mark*—Wits:—Robt. Saweer, John Clarke the elder ×, Jonathan Pratt of Hemelhemsted. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
263. KATHERINE FLANNAGAN of Eppinge, co. Essex, wid.—(Dat. 15 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Kath. wife of Edw. Jervis—Two grandchn. Edw. & John Jarvis—Son-in-law Samuel Harmar living at the Bell in Epping—Grandchn. Mary & Eliz. Harmar under 18—Son-in-law Samuel Harmar, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Rich. Graygoose, Martin Master, John Bewten. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).

264. JEREMIE GILBERT [GUILBERT] of the City of Peterburghe, co. Northampton yeom.—(Dat. 25 June 1657)—Grandch. Mary Austen under 21—Grandch. Isabell Austen under 21—Grandch. Margt. Austen, under 21—Grandch. Jeremie Crawthorne under 21 & his father John Crawthorne (Crawthorne)—Clement Kisbye—Frances Carington—Widow Browne—John Lawe—Dau. Mary extr.—*Jeremie Gilbert*—Wits:—Bartho: Androwes, Edw. Starmer. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by dau. Mary Gilbert. P.A. p. 70).

FOL. 178.

265. WILLIAM HYLLES of Blacke Notley, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 11 July 1655)—Kinsm. Thos. Hills of Finchingfeild—Jas. Caunt son of Thos. Caunt—Mess. in Alphonston—Sist. Kath. Hills & her dau. Kath. Hills—Wm. Smith of Toppesfield my kinsm.—Susan, wife of Wm. Newcom of Black Notley—Four childn. of the sd. Wm. Newcom—Robt. Hills of Clavering my bro.—John Hills of Belsham—John Hills son of the sd. John, & Bridgett & Mary the two daus. of sd. John—Eliz. wife of (*blank*) Dawkin of Belsham—John Hills son of my bro. Barth.—Sarah wife of kinsm. Chas. Hurrell—Thos. Hurrell son of the sd. Chas., & Sarah his dau.—Wm. Goodfellowe alias Gilbert of Blacke Notley, his dau. Rose & son Wm.—Wm. Hubbard of White Notley—Wm. son of Joseph Coe of Braintree—Poor of Black Notley—Kinsm. Thos. Hills of Finchingfeild, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Newcome, Edw. Tabor (Pr. 4 [5] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
266. WILLIAM HAWNES the elder of Baldocke, co. Hertf, butcher—(Dat. 29 July 1656)—Wife Jane—The Corner Shopp in the Butcher Roe neere vnte the crosse there—Son Jas.—Son Wm. & his five daus. Mary, Susan, Lucretia, Anne & Eliz.—Son Thos.—Son John—Bro.-in-law Jas. Sansome otherwise Mainson—Dau. Jane Wright—John, Wm. & Anne childn. of my sd. dau. Jane—Wife Jane extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—J. Skinner, R: Skynner. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
267. THOMAS HUNT of Brampton, co. Northampton, baker—(Dat. 31 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in the churchyd. of Brampton—Thos. son of Wm. Johnson, my kinsman, under 13—Sarah Johnson, dau. of sd. Wm. under 16—Sarah Taleby my wife's kinsw.—Poor widows of the towne of Brampton—Wife Sarah extr.—Alice wife of Wm. Johnson—Friends John Ward clk. & Chas. Ellice, overseers—*Thomas Hunt*—Wits:—John Ward, Chas. Ellice, Jo: Mayhewe. (Admon. with will 23 Feb. 1657-8 to Alice Johnsonne the kinsw. & ad'trix. of Thos Hunt late of Brampton, co. Northton. decd. for that Sarah the relict & extr. died before the testator. P.A. p. 70).
268. MARGERY HADDON of Bifeild, co. Northton. wid.—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1656)—Grandch. Eliz. & Anne Haddon, Sarah Side, Dorothy Piddington & Margt. Taylor—Dau. Sarah Side—Dau. Dorothy Piddington, her son Nath. Piddington—Dau. Margt. Taylor, her two childn.—Grandch. Thos. Side—Dau. Mary Sheppard, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Pettifer x, Wm. Fisher. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
269. ROBERT HUTLY [HUTTLEY] of Little Birch, co. Essex—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1655)—Two sons Robt. & Anth.—Mr. Anth. Luther of Kelvedon Hatch—Other two childn. John & Rebecca my dau. (under 22)—Freehold tent. called Stratford & Cocks situate in Little Birch & Easthorpe—Servant Sarah Oskin—Son Anth. exor.—*Robert Hutly*—Wits:—Wm. Turner, Thos. Shaue, Sarah Oskin. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
270. JOHN JANSON of Ashby Ledgers, co. North'ton. esq.—(Dat. 28 Nov. 1657)—Wife Thomasine—Son-in-law Thos. Essington & my dau. his wife—Mistress Mary Williams—Legacy to poor—Cos. Master Robt. Winche—

- Master Wm. Talor, minister—Son Bryan, exor.—Said Thos. Essington & Robt. Winch, overseers—*Jno. Janson*—Wits:—Sarah Winch, Wm. Balster, Wm. Cowly &. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
271. THOMAS KELLOCKE of the parish of Mylend in the liberties of Colchester, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 9 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Margt. wife of Wm. Barrell—Dau. Christian, wife of Rich. Bedwell—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Pamplin—Son-in-law Thos. Barwicke—Dau. Susan—Wife Eliz., extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Michael Coule, John Curbe, Robt. Linsbye. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
272. RICHARD LUCAS thelder of Chelmesford, co. Essex, grasier—(Dat. 11 Apr. 1657)—John Wallenger the elder of Chelmesford, gent.—Anth. Knightbridge of Chelmesford, gent.—Son John—Inn called the Sarazens Head—Son Rich.—Rich. Lucas my eldest son [*sic*, ? grandch.] son of my late eldest son Edw. Lucas, decd.—John one other of the sons of the sd. Edw. Lucas—Jonathan another of the sons of the sd. Edw. & Mary his sist.—Dau. Dorothy Burr, wid.—Mess. in Chelmesford purchased of Rich. Legge, lately in lease to Chrstr. Sibthorpe decd.—Hen., Thos. & John the three sons of sd. Dorothy & her dau. Mary—Lands called Hookes in Roxwell—Son Thos—Inn called the Little Black Boy in Chelmesford—Copyhold lands holden of the manor of Springfeild—Farm called Frends in Roxwell now or late in occ. of John Lingwood—Hannah, Mary, Rich. & John Saunders my grandchn., under 21—Legacy to poor of Chelmesford & Pleshey—Sons Rich. & John Lucas, exors.—Friend Mr. Anthony Knightbridge, overseer—[*Mark*—Wits:—Mary Knightbridge, Hen. Knightbridge, Thos. Griffen—Codicil (dat. 14 Dec. 1657) names House in Pleshey called Huggens otherwise Brownings—Wits:—Mary Knightbridge, Geo. Knightbridge—Codicil (dat. 29 Dec. 1657)—(*Blank*) Hutley of Roxwell—Wits:—John James, Robt. Justus, Tym: Code, scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
273. ELIZABETH LUCKYN [LUKIN] of Much Waltham [Waltham Abbey] co. Essex wid., being aged—(Dat. 4 Oct. 1656)—Mary Luckyn one of the daus. of Rich. Luckyn, decd.—Phillip Luckin the late wife of the sd. Rich.—Eliz. Luckyn & Anne Luckyn daus. of the sd. Rich.—Mary Goodeve one of the daus. of Edm. Goodeve—Eliz. wife of Edm. Goodeve—Edm. & John the sd. Edm. Goodeve—Jane Stevens, wid.—Kinsm. Edm. Goodeve the elder, exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Gregory Bullen, John Fuller—Codicil gives legacy to poor of Southend in Much Waltham—Wit:—Thos. Pond. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
274. SAMUEL MUNT of Peldon Hall, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1653)—Bur. in churchyd. of Peldon—Eldest son Jas.—Land called Popes & Millers in Clacton Magna—Son Samuel—Son Humphry, under 21—Dau. Frances Barnard—Two grandchn. Sarah & Mary Barnard under 21—Tent. called Chambers in Thorpe now in occ. of Thos. Button—Tent. called Moones—John Barnard father of sd. Mary & Sarah—Son John, under 21—Tent. in Holland Parva called Woodhouse & Toms—Maidservt. Eliz. Rands—John Munt of East Barfold my bro's son—Robt. Alefounder the younger living at Elmsted Hall—Wife Sarah & son Jas. exors.—Mr. Robt. Alefounder of Elmsted Hall the elder, my very good friend, supervisor—*Samuel Munt*—Wits:—Robt. Sterrell, Rich. Boyd. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Jas. Munt the son & one of the exors: res. to Sarah Munt the relict. P.A. p. 71).

FOL. 179.

275. ALICE MORTIMER of Hitchin, co. Hertford wid.—(Dat. 3 Sept. 1657)—Bro. John Lucas—My three daus. Mary, Sarah & Annis, under 21—Bro John.

Lucas, exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Rich. Swansey, John Gregorie sen. x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).

276. RICHARD MURCOTT of Scaldwell, co. Northampton, yeom.—(Dat. 9 Sept. 1657-8)—Bur. in church or churchyd of Scaldwell—Wife Priscilla, extr.—'Quarterne of a yard land'—Two nephews Robt. & John Murcott, sons of Vincent Murcott my bro.—Edw. Russell of Cricke, co. North'ton. labourer—Francis Boone of Swinford in same co. labourer—Servt. Alice Smith—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Rich. Sprigge, Wm. Palmer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
277. ELIZABETH MARSH of Moulton, co. North'ton. wid.—(Dat. 21 Apr. 1653)—Bur. in churchyd. of Moulton—Dau. Anne Luckes five childn.—Dau. Anne Person—Dau. Jane Pelles eldest son & her other childn.—Dau. Eliz. Manninge & her three childn. & her husband—Son Thos. Lucke—Son John Pell—Son Owing Manninge—Son Thos. Person 'five this twenty shillings'—Dau. Sara, extr.—Bro. John White & cos. John Whorly, overseers—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Wm. Reade, Maurice Baker. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8 by Sara Marsh the dau. & extr. P.A. p. 71).
278. RICHARD MERCER of the towne of Northampton, co. North'ton. yeom.—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1652)—Three grandch. Rich., John & Eliz. Knight, under 21—Dau. Anne now wife of John Knight—Kinsw. Jane Grey—Wife Eliz. extr.—Friends Mr. Hen. Hill & Mr. Hughe Coles overseers—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Mathewe Sillesbye, scr., Valentine Chadwicke. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
279. DAVID MILLER the elder of the parish of St. Martin in Colchester, co. Essex, baymaker.—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1655)—Wife Sara—Abraham Troster—Jacob Miller—Elias Cacke—My four childn. Jacob, David, Sara & Mary Miller—Mess. in West Stockwell Street in sd. parish—Sons Jacob & David, exors.—Andrew Furmitie the elder & Andrew Furmitie the younger of Colchester, saymaker, supervisor—*David Meller the elder*—Wits :—Mich. Coule, scr., Nath. Smith senr. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657. P.A. p. 71).
280. AQUILLA MEADOWES of Roydon, co. Essex, husbn.—(Dat. 27 July, 1646)—Wife Eliz.—Kinsman Elize (Elias) Meadowes of Hatfeild Broakeoake—Anne Pavell, under 20—The wife of Rich. Bates & his four childn. under 21—John Wall, under 21—Aquilla Wall, under 21—Eliz. Roberts dau. of John Roberts of Elsingham, co. Essex—Sd. Elias Meadowe, exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Thos. Jennings, Nathan Willmoth, Mary Younge. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
281. JOHN MADEWELL [MEADEWELL] of Tolshunt Darcy, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1656)—Dau. Rebecha under 16—Dau. Eliz.—My wife's debts—Hen. Blundyfeild of Colchester, exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Ralphe Battell, John [? Quin], Dorothy Straight. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Hen. Blundford [*sic* in Act Bk.] sole ex. P.A. p. 69).
282. FRANCIS MOORES [MOORE] of Little Gaddesden, co. Hertf. carpenter.—(Dat. 12 May 1651)—Dau. Mary Goldinge—Mary my now wife—Dau. Eliz. Stonley—Son & heir Robt. Moores, exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Thos. Gate, John Seare—Codicil names Grandch. Frances Goldinge. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
283. ROBERT MILLES of the parish of Thundridge, co. Hartford, yeom.—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Wife Susan—Customary mess. where Edw. Thorowgood now dwells in Thundridge within the manor of Ware Extra—Child my sd. wife goes withall—Dau. Mary, under 18—Rich. Wren of Thundridge—

Robt. Coale of Ware—Childn. of cos. Thos. Milles—Childn. of cos. John Milles—Childn. of cos. Edw. Milles—Closes called Dame Annis & Pudges—Grandch. Eliz. Milles—Wife Susan, extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Robt. Coule, Thos. Hutchin, Ralph Freeman. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).

284. JACOB MARSON of Hitchin, co. Hartford, iremonger, —(Dat. 13 July 1656)—Eldest son Jacob, under 21—Son Daniel—Three tenements in Luton co. Bedford, one of which is known by the sign of the Cocke & now in occ. of Wm. Hillets & another adjoining now in occ. of Wm. Roberts & the other in occ. of Francis Muns—Daus. Sarah & Kath. Marson, both under 21—Wife Joane—Mother-in-law Warren alias Wood—Sist. Eliz.—Sist.-in-law Eliz. Marson Servt. Peter Dankar—Other three servants Tristamore, Edw. & Suzans—Legacy to poor—Father-in-law Wm. Warren alias Wood & cos. Nath. Hobbs, exors.—Friends & neighbours Mr. Robt. Draper & Mr. Geo. Biker, overseers—*Jacob Marson*—Wits:—Rich. Swansey, Humph. Audley, Susanna Hunt ×. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Warren alias Wood one of the exors: res. to Nath. Hobbs the kinsm. & other exor. P.A. p. 69).
285. THOMAS OSBURNE of Clacton, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Dau Alice the wife of Wm. Griffine—Dau. Ellen Butcher—Son Thos., exor.—Will of Ellen Coale of Clacton—[*Mark*—Wits:—Roger Osburne, the elder ×, Robt. Smith, scr. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
286. GEORGE OLIVER of Baldocke, co. Hertf; collermaker—(Dat. 24 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Johanna, now wife of John Williamson—Wife Rebecca—My five other childn., Geo., John, Thos. Eliz. & Oliver Oliver—Wife Rebecca & son Geo., exors.—*George Oliver*—Wits:—Francis Skegg ×, John Grave. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by exors).

FOL. 180.

287. DORCAS OAKE—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1649)—Dau. Dorcas Duncon—The two sons of my sd. dau. Duncon, Chas. & Wm. Duncon—Sd. dau. Dorcas, extr.—[*Mark*—Dat. at end 25 Oct. 1649—Wits:—John Duncon, Eliz. Pymme ×. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by extrix).
288. GEORGE PEACH of Hertf. co. Hertf., tailor—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1657)—My childn.—Estate of the Cross Keyes in Hartf:—Son Thos.—Wife Martha, extr.—*George Peach*—Wit:—John Downes. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657. P.A. p. 71).
289. WILLIAM PURCAS of Blackmore, co. Essex yeom.—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Son Thos.—Land in Duddinghurst & Badfeild & in the parish of Brittell—Son Wm.—Land in the parish of Stanford Rivers, one tent. now in occ. of Rich. Westwood & another in occ. of one Marrage both in Stanford Rivers—Tent. bouden of one John Crucke lying in the parish of Fifeild—Tent. in the parish of Blackmore & late in occ. of one Michell Baker—Dau. Mary Purcas—Mess. in Blackmore in occ. of Thos. Poole—Tents. in occ. of Hen. Ayliffe & Chrstr. Such, both in the parish of Blackmore—Tent. in occ. of Thos. Bricknocke, lying in Blackmore—Wife Sarah—Land which Goddin liveth in, in Cokesley—Tent. which Thos. Rodley liveth in, in Blackmore—Chrstr. Symons—Freehold land lying behind John Brandes & upon a Chase land leading from Clatter feild end towards Mill Hill all in the parish of Blackmore—Tent. where the wid. Fuller liveth in Blackmore—Dau. Sara Reade—Grandch. Sara Reade—Wife Sara, extr.—Mess. called Colcmartine in Blackmore—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Harris, Thos. Such ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).

290. JOSEPH READE of Hackwell, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)—Dau Mary Reades, chest which was her grandmothers—Wife Kath. extr.—Friends Mr. Josiah Church, minister in Hackwell & Mr. Hen. Berryman of Rochford, shopkeeper, overseers—[*Mark*—Wits:—Mary Martin ×, Rich. Reade. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
291. MARY REYNOLDS [REIGNOLDE] of Hatfeild Broadoake, co. Essex, wid.—(Dat. 29 Sept. 1657)—Thos. Little of Hatfeild, blacksmith, & dau. Margt. his now wife—House called Joaneing lane now in occ. of one Roger Grannow, situate at Hatfeild Heath in Hatfeild Broadoake—Grandchn. Mary & Mallion Booth & Mary Lapwood—Said Thos. Little exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Man, Isaack Greene. (Pr. 17. Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
292. ISAAC RUST of South Fambridge, co. Essex—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1657)—Son Isaac, under 21—Child or childn. that wife Sarah now goeth with—All my bros. & sisters—Children of sisters Mary & Eliz.—Mary the dau. of my bro. John Rust if she continue as servant with my wife till her age of 19—Wife's mother Joane Boosie, wid.—John Oddy—Wife Sara extr.—Friends Mr. Robt. Tournay, clk. & Mr. Rich. Harris clk.—Wife's sist. Joane Taylor, wid.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Robt. Tournay, clk., Rich. Harris, clk., Math. Browne ×. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
293. ISAACK RALPHE of Great Bromley, co. Essex, husbⁿ.—(Nunc. will dat. the latter end of the month of Dec. or beginning of the month of Jan. 1657)—Everything to son-in-law Thos. Minter—he paying to my son Isaack Ralph 2s.—Wits:—Wm. Stawe ×, John Jefferson ×. (Admon. with will 27 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Minter son-in-law & prin. leg., there being no exor named. P.A. p. 71).
294. JOHN SACHE of Leaden Roothinge, co. Essex, yeom.—(Dat. 9 July 1657)—House & lands in the parish of Little Dunmowe in sd. co.—Son John—Grandch. Rebecah Wren, under 18—Grandchn. Thos. & Hannah Overell, under 18—Dau. Sarah—Land called Coles Crofte in Little Dunmowe & holden of the manor called Dunmowe Priory now in occ. of Geo. Clapham—Legacy to poor of Little Dunmowe—Tents. called Bucks lying in Stebbinge in sd. co.—Grandch. Mary Sache, dau. of son Jeremye—Son Joseph & all his sisters—Dau. Lydia—Three grandchn., Judith, Lydia & Hannah, daus. of my sd. dau. Lydia—Dau. Hester—Dau. Vrsula—Four of my grandchildn. daus. of Mary Wren, decd. viz., Eliz., Sarah, Hester & Hannah, under 14—Son-in-law John Wren—Leg. to poor of Leaden Roothinge—Son Joseph, exor.—*John Sache*—Wits:—Christr. Lingard, Adame Noke ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
295. WILLIAM SHARNEBROOKE alias SHAMBROOKE of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, yeom.—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Son John—Two houses now in occ. of Widow Cramphorne & Wm. Aldridge alias Benn—Lands in Marsh furlonge, Rye feild or Redd Marsh Hifl, Halyefeilds viz., Tnnnfeild, Homfeild & Poor Crofte & Middlefeild—Lands of Wm., earl of Salisbury—Land in Westfeild—Land of Mr. John Michill—Land of Wm. Gibbes—Land lying in the Locke in Crosse meade—My exor. to hold all the freehold land till 29 Sept. 1658—Grandch. Eliz. Fountaine, under 21—Son Timothy—John Bless—Meadow in Crosse meade lately bought of Hen. Ladd—Son Edm.—Three houses lately bought of cos. Anne de la Wood the elder—Lands of Wm. Allin, Wm. Lupton, Wm. Gibbs & Mr. John Michell—Lands in Middlefeild abutting on the high way leading to Stansted—Land in Rye feild abutting on the newe River—Ralph Baesh esq.—Bramblefeild—Dame Eliz. Rawden—All sd. lands are lying in the parishes of Broxborne & Great Amwell, co. Hertf.—My eight grandchn.—Cos. Anne Dalawood

- the younger—Son Edm., exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Hooker, Wm. Allin—Codicil names land of Ralfe Thorne. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8). P.A. p. 71).
296. JOHN SAY of Tharsfeld, co. Hartford, husbn.—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in churchyard of Buckland—Legacies to poor of Buckland & Tharsfeldstreet—Grandson Geo. Say—Dau. Lettice Gattred, her five childn., my grandch. viz., Thos., John, Edw., Jas. & Anne Gattred under 21—Son Edm., his three childn, my grandch. viz., John, Annes & Mary Saye, under 21—My wife—Grandch. Eliz. Gattred & her grandmother—Son Edm. exor. *John Say*—Wits:—Hen. Holgate, Mathewe Fenkell x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).
297. FULKE SIDE [SYDE] of Byfeild, co. Northampton, yeom.—(Dat. 23 Apr. 1656)—Only child Thos.—Wife Sarah, extr.—*Fulke Side*—Wits:—John Wills x, Ambrose Holbech, Ann Holbech jun. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
298. WILLIAM SMITH of Little Yealdham, co. Essex, taylor—(Dat. 28 Sept. 1657) Son Wm.—Wife Mary—Mess. now or late in occ. of John Rule lying in Wickham St. Paule in the sd. co. called Westons late bought of Josias Goldinge as by his indenture dated 2 June 1656 appeareth—Grandch. Wm. Smith son of the sd. Wm. my son—Grandch. Eliz. Smith sister to the sd. Wm.—Grandch. Joseph son of Rich. my son, under 21, Samuel his bro. my grandch. under 21—Wife Mary extr.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Sam Parmeter, John Smith. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
299. SALOMON SPENCER of Stevenage, co. Hertf., innholder—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657) —Dau. Marye wife of John Love—Now wife Eliz.—Dau. Sara wife of Peter Miles—Son Jas. Spencer—Dau. Susan Spencer—Dau. Anne Spencer —Sons Andrewe & Joseph (if they be liveinge)—Wife Eliz. & son John, exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Langhorne, Ben: Langhorne. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
- FOL. 181.
300. ANDREWE SMITH of Tringe, co. Hertf. gent.—(Dat. (*blank*) Aug. 1657)—Bro. Hen. Smith—Land in Walton in parish of Ailesbury, co. Bucks—Meadow ground in Tringe called Longemeade—Bro. Rich. Smith—Close of Lea ground called Whitehill lying in the hamlet of Latimers in parish of Chesham, co. Bucks.—Kinsw. Mary Hunt—My father Mr. Rich. Smith of Tringe, exor.—Uncle Mr. Rich. Dagnall & Mr. John Dagnall, overseers—*Andrewe Smith*—Wits:—Rich. Dagnall, John Norton. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich. Smith [father-in-law in *Act Bk.*] exor. P.A. p. 69).
301. HENRY SURREY of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, mariner—(Nunc. will dat. the month of Aug. 1657)—Houses or lands in Wivenhoe—Wife Anne—Daus. Anne & Eliz.—My house wherein Wm. Langley now liveth—Part of my house in which Wm. Mundate my son-in-law now lives—Dau. Anne wife of sd. Wm. Mundate—Eliz. my youngest dau.—Wife Anne extr.—Wits:—Wm. Giles, Jas. Lacke. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).
302. MARGARET SAUNDERS of Harwich, co. Essex, wid. the relict of Marke Saunders late of Harwich, mariner, decd.—(Dat. 20 Mar. 1653)—Son Wm. Hart—Son John Hart—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Edw. Boyse—Grandch. Edw. Boyse—Kinsw. Bridgett Dorwent—Son-in-law Edw. Boyse & my son Wm. Hart, exors.—Friend Wm. Hill, overseer—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Lawne x, Edw. Chauntrell, ser. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).

303. THOMAS TUCKER late of Nether Thornewton, co. Essex, yeom. decd.—(Nunc. will dat. about 22 Dec. 1657)—Two childn. Thos. & Eliz (minors)—Wife Joane Tucker, extr.—Wits :—Thos. Thorley, Hen. Greene. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 72).
304. ROBERT THORPE of Ickleford, co. Hertf. yeom.—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Mess. etc. surrendered into the hands of the Lord of the manor of Ramericke by the hands of Edw. Ansell & Thos. Feryan the elder—Bro.-in-law John Britten & Eliz. his wife & their son John—Freehold lands in the parishes of Ickleford, Holwell, Pirton, Shidlington & Statfold—Kinsm. Rich. Thorpe son of bro. Rich. under 20—Eliz. Thorpe dau. of my sd. bro. Rich. under 21—Anne & Mary Thorpe the youngest daus of my sd. bro. Rich. under 21—Wm. & Robt. Feild, sons of my sister Martha Feild, under 21—My mother—Bro.-in-law John Britten, exor.—Kinsm. Michael Sam son of my sister Mary Sam—Mary, Eliz, Wm. & Robt. Sam the other childn. of my sister Mary Sam under 21—*Robert Thorpe*—Wits :—Wm. Oswin, Thos. Feryan—Codicil—Anne Carter—Rich. Thorpe—Joseph Hare & Geo. Lake, (both now dead)—Mess & closes in Foxwell, co. Bedford late in occ. of Wm. Carter decd.—Will of the sd. Anne Carter dated 3 Apr. 1656—Martha Thorpe my mother. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
305. JOHN TUE of the parish of Middleton Cheney, co. Northton, husbn.—(Dat. 6 Feb. 1656)—Sons John, Edw., & Thos.—Dau. Mary Petiner—Son Wm. & his two childn. John & Mary—Wife Mary—Sons Hen. & Rich. exors.—Son Wm. & John Sheppard, overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits :—Wm. Gibson, John Sheppard. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
306. JOHN TWICKTEN rector of Corby, co. North'ton, Dr. in Divinity—(Dat. 4 June 1657)—Bur. 'either in the grave of my deare daughter or close to the grave of my sonne (oh my son my son woe is me for the)'—I give towards the making a wall about the churchyard of Corby from the gate at Bullyvants door to Rowletts house corner twenty nobles—Legacy to poor of Corby & Bosworth—To every householder in Corby that can read or bath a child that can read I do give a Bible to be bound up in black leather with this inscription 'The guift of Dr. Twickten'—I do give to buy a book or books for the library in Jesus College Cambridge (alma mater mea) five pounds—My wife—Lands at Bosworth—Sister Susanna—Land bought of Roger Sturgis & Edw. Whyte both in the feilds of Husbands Bosworth—Niece Eliz. Sherwyn—Advowson & presentation of the rectory of Corby given to me both by the right hon. Robt. lord Rich now earl of Warwick & Chrstr. lord Hatton—Susanna dau. of my sd. niece—Bible that was my dau. Bridget's—Neph. John Cooke now or late Justice in Ireland 'And oh what would I not have giuen him had he not had he not'—Niece Clapton—Cos. Isaac Cooke—Neph. Joseph Lee—Neph. Nath. Lee—Bro. Isaac Cooke—Sister Eliz. Twickten of Leicester—Cos Twickten Knighton—Cos. Chas. Twickten—Cos. John Bullocke—Cos. Francis Twickten of Hocut, Elizabeth of Latterworth [*sic*], John Howard, Samuel & Simon Bruce, Wid. Cooper, Cos. Tinslyes, Hoby & Bullock of Spratton—All my godchildren—John Ames my son his godson—Gregory Dexter & his wife, their son Gregory, their dau. Isabell Chapman & their grandch. Stephen Dexter—Sister Mollyn—Niece Kath. Leeds—Bracelet that was Mrs. Sadlers—Neph. John & Edw. Leedes, plate that was their grandfathers—Dr. Edm. Stubbs of Suffolk—A double seale ringe with three spread eagles that was sometimes Mr. Arthur Cookes—Mr. Ridgway of Weldon—Mr. Macham my curate—Mr. Robt. Davis for his love and payues with my son I give a silver drinking bowle with these letters I. T. upon it—Rich. Talbot & Eliz. 'that now is'—Thos., Anne & Hen. the childn. of my late old servant Hen. Seaman, & their mother—Jane the wife of Rich. White sometime my servant that took

great pains with my wife & son—Robt. Greenwood, John Meriday, Wm. Collyer, Anne Collyer, Susan Tansly, Anne Scott, Chrstr. Odam, Thos. Dyesen, Jo. Blankett—Rafe Bradshawe, Chrstr. Resbe, Thos. Kilburne scr., Anne Collyer wid., Eliz. Perkins, Eliz. Bullyvant, Thos. Collyer, Anne Newbone—Geo. Bull whom I would have make my grave—Wm. Bugby, Joane White & Joane Tansly, my servants—Thos. Cable my tennant at Borsworth—Thos. Rampiau—Wm. White, John Besbe, John Hemstocke & Wm. Dragge my tenants—My nearest & dearest Neph. Samuel Twickten cit. & iremonger of Lond. exor. *John Twickten*—Wits:—Joseph Lee, Twickten Knighton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 69).

307. BARNABY earl of THOMOND in Ireland [late of Billing, co. Northampton]—(Dat. 1 July 1657)—‘Gods will be done, I Barnaby’ &c—To be privately bur. in the ch. of Lymricke in Ireland where my father & bro. were buried if I die in Ireland, if in England in the ch. of Great Billinge where I dwell—Hen. earl of Thomond my bro. decd.—Lands & rents in Ireland forcibly taken from me by meanes of the late Warrs—My son—My nieces—To my son the Lord Henry Bryen I give my Parliament robes—To his son my grandch. £100—Son-in-law the earl of Peterborough & my dau. Penelope his Countesse & Lady Eliz their dau, my grandch.—Servts. Owen Feltbam, Xpofer Hurt, John Peppard, Thos. Hatton—Lease which I took of the Bishop of Kelalough in Ireland—Lady Farmer decd. my wife’s mother—Wife Mary Countess of Thomond, extr.—Late Agent Mr. Wiseman—*Thomond*—Legacy to towne of Great Billinge—Wits:—Chas. Morysan, Daniel Cawdrey, Lionel Goodricke—Codicil—Dau. Peterborough & her Lord & their dau.—Sir Wm. Furmor—Mr. Painter—Mr. Hervey. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8 by the Rt. Hon. Lady Mary, Countess of Thomond, relict & extr. Adm. de bonis non 8 Apr. 1679, to Lord Hen. earl of Thomond son of sd. decd. P.A. p. 69).
308. THOMAS WARREN of Tharfeild, co. Hertford yeom.—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in parish churchyd. of Tharfeild—Wife Ellen—Sons Jas. & Jacob—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Edw. Greene—Dau. Prudence now wife of John Baker—Dau. Constance now wife of Jas. Pateridge—Son John, exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Lawrence Sell, Geo. Sell. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70.)
309. WILLIAM WALLIES of Stebbinge, co. Essex yeom.—(Dat. 28 Oct. 1657)—Son John—Wife Joane—My dau. Joane wife of Geo. Purcas of Lyndsell in co. aforesd. husbn.—Dau. Rebecca, wife of Roger Jentery of Lyndsell, husbn.—Dau. Christian, wife of Sam. Denny of Bocking in sd. co. clothier—Dau. Mary—Daus. childn.—Youngest son Wm.—Eldest son Wm. [*sic*]—Land now in occ. of one John Peachey—Land called Great and Little Moore Croftes in Stebbinge—Land called Maple Crofte, Thorne Crofte & Thorne Crofte meadow in Stebbinge—Land called Howland—The manor of Stebbing Hall—Son John, exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Overall, Geo. Overall. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).

FOL. 182.

310. ROBERT WILKINS the elder of Braynetree, co. Essex. clothier.—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1654)—Son John—Mess. & lands both free & copyhold being in the Hide in Brayntree now or late in the several occs. of (*blank*) Samon, Francis Cowell & Jonas Beckwith—Joseph Bretton—Two sons John & Joseph—Son Mark—Frechold lands & tents, in Stisted—Mess. bought of John Ponder gent. in Braynetree—Dau. Susan & her childn.—Dau. Anne Purchas & her childn.—Dau. Eliz. under 18—Son Robt.—Goddau.

Theodora, dau. of my bro. John Wilkins—Eldest son Robt. exor.—*Robert Wilkins the elder*—Wits:—Nich: Jekyll, Aug. Hayehowe. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 71).

311. ROBERT WORTHAM of Braintree, co. Essex, grocer—(Dat. 16 June 1656)—Mr. Sam. Collyns, minister of Braintree—Legacy to poor—Wife Judith—Cos. John Sparhawke—Jas., Mary & John the three childn. of my cos. John Sparhawke, under 21—John, son of kinsman John Clarke, under 21—Joseph son of my kinsm. John Taylor—Eliz. Place my maid-servt.—Rice Thursby of Braintree gent.—Sist.-in-law Martha Mann—Kinsm. Rich. Wortham of Braintree—House wherein I now dwell called the Swan—Jas. Sparhawke, son of kinsm. John—John son of kinsm. Jas. Clarke—Jas. Wall son of kinswom. Eliz. Wall, under 21—Bro.-in-law Dan. Wall—Eliz. Johnson dau. of kinsm. Hen. Johnson, under 21—Neph. [*sic*] Rich. Wortham, exor.—Last will of Jas. Sparhawke late of Braintree, gent. decd.—*Robert Wortham*—Wits:—John Sparkawke, Edw. Tabor. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Richard Wortham the son & exor. [*Sic* in Pr. Act]. P.A. p. 70).
312. HENRY WEEKELEY of Wellingborowe, co. Northton. gent.—(Dat. 30 June, 1657)—Lands in Chilton Greene in the par. of Luton, co. Bedford—Mother Anne Weekeley of Wellingborowe, wid.—Sist. Anne Ekyns of Twiwell in sd. co. Northton., wid.—Five younger childn. of my sd. sist. Anne, viz., Hen., Jonathan, Weekeley, Elianor & Mary Ekyns—Four younger childn. of my elder decd. bro. Thos. Weekeley late of Irthingborough, co. Northton gent. viz., John, Thos., Anne & Eliz. Weekeley—Kinsm. John Underwood of Little Harrowdon, co. Northton. gent.—Mr. Thos. Andrewe, minister of Wellingborowe—Legacy to poor—Sd. mother Anne & sd. sister Anne, exors. *Henry Weekeley*—Wits:—Peter Houghton, John Freeman, scr. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 70).
313. ALEXANDER TAYLOR of Cranbrooke, co. Kent. clothier—(Dat. 4 Feb. 1657)—Sist. Coldegate & her son John Coldgate, exors.—Godson Rich., son of cos. Robt. Taylor—Every other of the childn. of my sd. cos.—Clement, Anne & Eliz. Coldegate, childn. of my sd. sister—Annis Colvill now wife of John Colvill of Cranbrooke aforesd. clothier & my sisters dau.—Eliz. Osbourne dau. of Alex. Osbourne of Cranbrooke, clothier, which he had by his first wife my sister Coulhops [*? Courthop*] dau.—Kinsm. John Beale of Goodherst in Kent, farmer—Kinsm. Thos. Couchman late of Cranbrooke but since & I think now of the City of Canterbury, clothier—Mary Couchman alias Colvill my kinsw., relict & wid. of Edm. Colvill late of Cranebrooke, clothier, decd.—Bro.-in-law John Courthop—Niece Clement Coldgate my sisters dau. aforesd.—Bro. Hen. Coldgate now dwelling at or near to Lower Wilsley in Cranbrooke—John son of sd. sister Colgate—Cos. William Coldgate son of Hen. Coldgate & my sister (under 26)—House at Upper Wilsley now in occ. of Rich. Spice, broadweaver & land belonging purchased of John Radcliffe—Eliz. younger sister of sd. cos. Wm. Coldgate—Cos. Robt. Taylor of Cranebrooke clothier, & his son Rich. my godson—*Alex: Taylor*—Wits:—John Courthopp, Hen. Colgate, Peter Master. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by John Colgate one of the exors; res. to (*blank*) Colgate the other exor. Pr. 28 Aug. 1668 by Mary Coldgate the other exor. P.A. p. 66).
314. RICHARD OATES of Pontefract, co. Yorke, gent.—(Dat. 23 Mar. 1656)—Houses & lands within the towneship & par. of Pontefract or Ferrifridston [*sic*]—Son Wm.—Child in the womb of Eliz. my wife—Cos. Isabel Oates wife of Mr. Wm. Oates of Pontefract—Wm. Watts my son—Mother Isabel Oates & sd. wife exors. to whom I give the tuition of my son Wm.—My aunt May—Mr. Joseph Ferret whom I desire to preach at my funeral—Kinsm. Rowland Oates & his childn. & Rebecca his sister & her childn.—

Uncles Mr. Robt. Francke & Mr. Mathew Mathew Franke [*sic*] & cos. Mr. Wm. Oates, supervisors—*Richard Oates*—Wits:—Robt. Franke, Boniface Cowper, Lee Hartley, Wm. Oates, Hen. Eyre—(Codicil dat. 24 Mar. 1656). (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8 by Isabell Oates the mother & one of the extrs; res. to Eliz Oates the rel. & other extr. P A. p. 113).

315. THOMAS LAYTON of Kircby Ravensworth, co. Yorke, gent.—(Dat. 15 Mar. 1656)—Farm at Bramhope, now in the hands of my bro. Fran. Layton—Thos. second son of sd. bro. Francis—Hospital of St. John Baptist in Kircby Ravensworth—Sir Hen. Anderson of East Cowton, co Yorke, knt. & his son Hen.—Neph. Hen. Leyton eldest son of sd. bro Fran.—Son Hen.—The long contest about the business at Cowton—Niece Alice wife of Rich. Collin gent.—Mr. John Wastell, Mr. John Wickliffe, Mr. Thos. Bell—House of the sd Rich. Collin in Kircby Ravensworth—Cos. Wm. Smith of Earby & Mr. Robt. Harrison of Newton Capp in the bishopricke of Durham, exors.—Niece Mary Robinson—Niece Margt. Kirk & Martha Foxcroft—Niece Anne Smith & her husb. Wm. Smith—Neph. Roger Layton, his three sisters, my nieces Terricke, Benyon & Shelbery—Cos. Rich. Collin—Cos. Robt. Barton the elder & niece Anne his wife—Cos. Thos. Bell the elder & my niece Margt. his wife—Childn. of sd. cos. Bell & his wife—The three childn. of my niece Mary Robinson—The four childn. of my niece Margt. Kirke—The three childn. of my niece Martha Foxcrofte—The three childn. of my niece Anne Barton—Servt. Lawrence Barwicke—Friend Mr. Jas. Crossett—Friends Mr. Dr. Nayler, Mr. Thos. Burrell & Mr. John Wickliffe the younger—Poor of Kircby Ravensworth—Whereas the common seal of the sd. Hospital is now in copper my will is that a new seal cut in silver be made at my charge—Cos. Hen. Hildred—Fras. Barwicke—Jas. Whyston—Mris. Lawkbandes childn.—Cos. Collins menservants & maidens—Winifride Page—Cos. Robt. Barton the younger—Poor of East Cowton—Thos. & Margt. bro. & sist. of cos. Robt. Barton the younger—*Tho. Layton*—Wits:—Hen. Layton, Tho: Layton, Rich. Collins x, Law: Barwicke, Robt. Apleby. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8 by Hen. Layton one of the exors; res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 18).
316. ROGER MARSHALL of Seassay, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in the ch. or churchyd. of Seassay—Land in Sandhutton with houses purchased of Rich. Morris of Harram, co. York, yeom.—Lands in Sandhutton purchased of Gregory Jackson of same town & co. yeom.—Close purchased of Marmaduke Theakston of Baldersbie in sd. co. yeom.—Neph. John Allenson of Cundaile—Neph. Wm Allenson of Arkendaile & his son Roger under 21 my godch.—Sist. Jennett Allonson—Wm. Johnson—The two daus. of Wm. Johnson—Niece Isabell Allonson—Godch. Chrstr. Wriglsworth son of Thos. Wriglsworth of Asonbie & all the rest of his childn.—Kinsw. Marie Blith, under 21—John Heighlay elder & John Heighlay younger of Crosbie—Legacy to poor of Seassay & Sandhutton—Servts. Anne Hewison, Thos. Gallaway & Margt. Bailes—John Allonson—Every godch. I have—Ralph Hodgson—John Robinson—Wm. Allonson—Wife Isabel household goods at Showerbie—Isabel Allonson—Dorothy Wriglsworth wife of the sd. Thos.—Sd. Wm Allonson & sd. Wm. Johnson exors —[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Thos. Webster, Robt. Lancaster, Thos. Gallaway, Ra: Hodgson. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 18).
317. THOMAS RASPIN the elder of Cottingham [town & co. of Kingston upon Hull] co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 2 Sept. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Cottingham at the west end of the church there—Legacy to poor of Cottingham—Dau. Kath. Raspin—Son John, and Fran. Raspin his uncle late of Cottingham yeo. decd. his last will—Son Sam.—Dau. Sarah Raspin—Dau. Marie Raspin

—Son Timothie—Son Thos.—Dau. Peace wife of John Wilkinson—Dau. Mercie, wife of Geo. Wilkinson—Dau. Grace, wife of John Browne—Wife Eliz. extr.—*Thomas Raspin the elder*—Wits:—Robt. Stainton, Timothie Raspin, Thos. Raspin the younger. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).

FOL. 183.

318. ELLEN RALFY of Santon, co. York wid.—(Dat. 26 Mar. 1656) Bur. in the churchyd. of Santon—Two youngest sons Thos. & John—Son Peter Rayley of Cottingham—Hanna Nayer dau. of Wm. Nayer of Bishoppe Burton—Ruth Clarke dan. of Robt. Clarke of South Cane—Sons Thos. & John exors.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Ant. Woodmansey, senr., Robt. Clarke ×, Ant. Woodmansey junr. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
319. RANDALL RIPLINGHAM of Little Weeton—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657-8) Bur. in the psh. church of Rowley—Lands of Backerbie & the close lying in the lordship of Weeton—Sist. Anne Riplingham—Neph. Ambrose Elliott—Backerbie land now in the tenure of Thos. Meeke—Half bro. John Elliott—Danl. Elliott another of my nephs.—Neph. Christr. Elliott of Weeton—Legacy to poor of Weeton & Riplingham—Neph. Dan. Elliott, exor.—John & Ambrose Elliott supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Northent, Thos. Meeke. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
320. HENRY SHEPHEARD of Longsledall, co. Westmerland, yeom.—(Dat. 7 Apr. 1652)—Son Rich.—Land in Kendall—Tents. at Tomschowe & Overend—Jas. Jackson of Kendall—My wife—My four childn.—Sd. Jas Jackson, exor.—*Henry Shepheard*—Wits:—John Hetherington ×, Edm. Dockers ×, Math. Todds ×, Jas. Warrins ×. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
321. ANTHONY STEPHENSON [of Wighton co. York]—(Dat. 15 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in the par. churchyd. of Wighton—Legacy to poor of Wighton—Wife Kath. extr.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Nicholson, Nich. Chappiland, Thos. Hamoud. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
322. JOHN WYTHAM of Cliffe, co. Yorke esq.—(Dat. 10 Sept. 1656)—Bur. in the par. ch. of Manfeild—Arrears of Traffoord Hill—Neph. Wm. son of eldest son Wm. [*sic*]—Capt. Rudicent Barlowe & his childn.—Childn. of Geo. Wickliffe decd.—Dau. Kath. Wytham—Two nieces Mary & Dorothy Wytham—Dau.-in-law Ann Wytham—Son-in-law John Thorneton—Neph. Geo. Wytham my heir—Wife—Hen. Lambton of Lambton esq.—The younger childn. of son Anth. viz., Jane his eldest dau., Wm, Ant., Dorothy & Anne—My bro. Wm. (unmarried)—Old servt. Geo. Headlam, the two Thornetons & Margt. Spidall—Servt. Anne Addison—Servt. Wm. Barrell—Lands of Mr. Thos. Birbech—Grandson Wm. Wytham, son of son Wm. decd.—Mr John Seasbee—Dau.-in-law Margt. Thorneton—Ancient servt. Hen. Hewson—Philip Hildreth—Neph. & heir Geo. Wytham exor.—Cos. Wm. Collingwood, supervisor—I have putt my Seale of Armes (beinge unable to write)—Wits:—Wm. Collingwood, Wm. Wytham, Geo. Headlam, Wm. Hildreth. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
323. THOMAS WATKIN of Bradford within the dioces of York, M.A.—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—My two brethren John & Christr. Watkin—Mess. in Carleton in Craven, co. York & now in occ. of Wm. Gowgill—Closes called the Three Pastures, the Carlebecke Close, the Lenkinflatt, the Three Landes, the Lower Intacke & the Myrieyate, in Carleton in Craven aforesd.—Sister Anne Coates & her dau. Anne—Bro. Christr. exor.—*Thomas Watkin*—Wits:—Edw. Walker, Isaac Broadley—Cod. (dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—To Mr. John Thornehill 'Dr. Andrewes Catichall doctrine in folio'—List

of books, specifically named, given to Mr. William Rookes, Mr. Byns of Rushforth, Mr. Waterhouse, Mr. Hytch, Mr. Drake, Mr. Wood of Sandall, Mr. Waugh of Calverley, Mr. Lister of Manningham, Mr. John Sharpe of Little Horton, Mr. Joseph Watkinson of Ilkeley, Edw. Walker, Mr. Hudson myne assistant, Mr. Rich. Tempest, John & Thos. sons of Mr. Tho. Sharke, Tempest Milner, Robert Pawlinge & Isaac Broadley—My bro. Coates to have all books that were my fathers—Mr. Richard Wollard—*Thomas Watkin*—Wits:—Edw. Walker, Isaac Broadley. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).

324. ROBERT WILSON of Holme in Spaldingmoore the elder, yeom.—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or ch'yard of Holme—Son David—Lands in the Middle Field, Hall Garth Nooke, Brachen flat, the Flaches, Upper Linge close—Son Jacob—Lands in the North Field etc. a long close where Saule house stood—Geo. Thorpe—Grandchn., the chn. of Tho. Ramsdell—Chn. of son Robt. Wilson—Chn. of son John Wilson—Two grandchn., daus. of Wm. Smart—Cottage called Chappell house now in occ. of Arthur Hudson & Mich. Cooper—Bequest to poor of Holme—Dau. Margt. wife of Tho. Ramsdell—Half acre in the Deepe Iug—Sd. Tho. Ramsdell exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—A. Holden, Nich. Mell. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8 by Tho. Ramsden [*sic*] P.A. p. 19).
325. THOMAS ROBINSON of Tossyde within the Monastery of Sawley, co. York, husbn.—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in ch. yard of Bolton—Dau. Margt. wife to John Read—My two chn. John & Jane Robinson—Dau. Jane extrix.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Isherwood ×, John Frombleholme. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 19).
326. WILLIAM BAGUST of Stratford Mortimer [Shatfeild Martimer] co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Mr. Joseph Brooks to preach my funeral sermon—Son Wm.—Said son Wm's eldest son Wm. & four other chn.—Eliz. Bagust dau. of Robt. Bagust—Dau. Mary wife of Nich. Knight & his eldest son Richd. & his other chn.—To Mary Knight dau. of sd. Nich. a chest that was her grandmothers late decd.—Eliz. Knight dau. of sd. Nich.—Son Robt—Maid servts. Joan Hooper & Jane Gold—Sons Robt. Bagust & Nich. Knight exors—Friends Fras. Parfit & Thos. Headland both of Mortimer aforesd. overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Beaver, Thos. Hadland. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
327. ROBERT BRUCKHOUSE of Darby, co. Derby, blacksmith—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Wife Margerie extrix—Grandch. David Wheeldon—Friend Humfrey Yates of Derby gent. supervisor—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Gabriell Butler, John Sailes. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
328. ROBERT BORE of Hill within psh. of Tidswall, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in ch. yard of Tidswall—Bro. Rich. Bore of Hill & every of his chn. now living—Sist. Anne & every of her chn.—Bro. Edw. Bore's chn.—Uncle Robt. Bore & Geo. Bore his son & the rest of his chn.—Geo. Palfreyman of Tidswall & his son Hugh—Chn. of Thos. Fletcher of Hill, John, Eliz., Thos. & Mary—My 3 bros. Geo., Edw. & Thos. Bore exors—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Rob. Bagshawe, Tho. Fletcher ×, Sam. Barton. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
329. RICHARD BARRET of Wandon, co. Bucks, [blacksmith]—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657) Sons William & John—Dau. Prisc. Thompson—Dau. Frances Barret—Lands in town of Warendon—Son Thos. Barret of Salford—Son Robt. Barret of Wandon—Dau. Bridget—Wife Eliz. extrix—Solomon Greene of Bracely—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Adam Booker, John Barret ×, Geo. Abnell ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).

330. GERMAN BUXTON of Kirkireton, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 2 May 1653)—Wife Millicent—Son Rich.—Land in Wirksworth called Garland-plinge & Yeakcliffe—Manor of Iretonwood called Gibriding—Close in Hopton called the Tunstead—Cats land in Sladens Close—Two daus.-in-law Anne & Millicent—Son German Buxton—Son John—To son Edw. £100 to maintain him at school & the university—Legacy to poor—Son-in-law Robt. Storer & Eliz. now his wife—Whit furlong Pingle in Carsington—Pastures called Sotheries, Heighfeild & Costhill in Carsington—Wid. Wilberley—Lands purchased of Tho. Taborer—Edith late wife of Geo. Buxton of Shottle-Parke decd.—Sons Henry & Thos.—My chn. German, Anne, Millicent, John & Edw.—Kinsm. Henry Buxton of Bradbourne gent. & my 2 sons Rich. & Henry exors—Sons Thos. & German supervisors—*German Buxton*—Wits:—Geo. Buxton, John Cockerham, German Buxton. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
331. JOHN BYROM of Hulland, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Eldest son Wm.—My manor of the Haigh—Rich. Spicer clerk—Gilmans Close in Bradley—Sir Edw. Sydenham knt.—Woods-Eaves in Tissington held by lease from Sir Thos. Cokayne & Sir Edw. Cokayne knts.—Brelsford Park in co. Derby held of Sir Robt. Shirley bart—Mess. &c on the backside of St. Nicholas Shambles in London held by lease from St. Barth. Hospital—Dau. Margt. Blount—Sons Roger Byrom & John Byrom—Lands called Fullwoods in Hulland, Rainscliffe in Fenny-Bentley—Son George—Houses in Fleet street & farm in Essex called Gunno Farme, house in Gilt Spurr Stret near Smithfeild held by lease from the Brewers Co. in London—Son Henry—Dau. Alice Wallis—Mess. in Little Wood st. in London & in Shipyard near Little Wood St.—Son-in-law Mr. Ralph Hope—Godson Tho. Pate—Anne Osborne—Mrs. Atkins wife to Mr Anth. Atkins steward to Sir Robt. Shirley—Grandchn. John son of Geo. Byrom, John Osborne son of Edw. Osborne & my late dau Mary, Edw. & Mary Wallis son & dau. of my dau. Alice Wallis—Servts. Rich. Willis & Eliz. Taborer—Son-in-law Edw. Wallis—Edw. & Mary Osborne chn. of my son Edw. Osborne, gent.—Grandchn. Raph & Eliz. Hope—Servts Sus. Bancroft & Nich. Osbaston—'My loving poore Freind Elizabeth Peach of Holland widdow'—Son Wm. & dau. Alice Wallis exors—*John Byrom*—Wits:—Edw. Osborne, Wm. Turner. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 85).

FOL. 184.

332. WILLIAM COLLIER of Chalsworth in psh. of Glosop, co. Derby, webster—(Dat. 26 Feb. 1657)—Cos. Wm. Collier son to my bro. Thos.—Cos. Margt. wife of Wm. Cadwick & dau. to sd. bro. Thos.—Wife Anne extrix—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Tho. Arnefeild, Wm. Booth ×, Tho. Harrison, Guy Hatfeild. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
333. JOHN CRANWELL of Little Casterton, co. Rutland—(Dat. 3 Sept. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. (under 21)—Eldest son Boniface (under 21)—Son Jonathan & dau. Deborah (both under 16)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Legacies given dau. Eliz. by her grandmother Chapman & grandmother Cranwell—*John Cranwell*—Wits:—John Rowell, John Gann—Codicil names Mr. Cooper of Elton. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
334. CHARLES CHALONER late of Steeple Cleydon, co. Bucks.—(Nunc. will dat. 24 July 1657)—All estate to wife Anne—And being again asked whether he would give nothing to his children in regard his wife was a young woman and might marry again, he answered in these or like words 'I know my wife will be as carefull of my children as I can be, And therefore I

leave them unto her Dispose and doe give all my Estate unto her'—Wits:—
 Ri: Wisdome, Dorothy Welford ×—(Adm. with will annexed 1 Feb.
 1657-8 to Anne relict.)

335. JASPER FRITH of Derby, malster—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1657)—Son Thos.—Wife Anne—Dau. Anne Firth—Sist. Amy Hickman—House in Derby—Lands in co. Derby—Messuages & lands in Loughborow, co. Leic.—Mr. John Parker & Thos. Sales thelder overseers—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Tho. Sales, John Bagnold. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 85).
336. JOAN GROVE 'widdow of Pen'—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1652)—Bur. in ch. yard of Pen, [co. Bucks]—Son Geo. & his son Geo. Grove my grandch.—Sons Edw. Grove, Hen. Grove, Christr. Grove—Legacy to poor—Son Christr. still at school—Daus. Mary & Joan Grove exors.—Alice wife of son Geo. Grove—Edm. Bigg & George Grove overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Rob. Browne, George Grove. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Joan Grove dau. & surviving extrix. P.A. p. 48).
337. THOMAS GAMBLE of Shuttle [Shottle] in psh. of Duffield, co. Derby—(Dat. 17 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in Wirksworth Churchyard as near to my own mother as may be—Sist. Ellen Brunt—Cos. Thos. Gamble—Goddau. Dor. Higget & Eliz. Beardsley—Cos. Wm. Peate, Dor. Peate & Thos. Spendlove—Penny Dole shall be dealt to the poor at my funeral for 200 people—All my friends and kinsfolk shall be invited to my burial & my kindred to have every one of them "a Ribbon of black to weare where they shall please upon them"—Bro. Wm. Gamble exor—*Thomas Gamble*—Wits:—Rich. Spendlove, Edith Goowyn. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
338. JEFFERIE GOODCHILD of Kimbill weeke in psh. of Great Kimble [Bucks]—(Dat. 20 Apr. 1658)—Son John—Bro. Thos. Fountaine—A 'joyned Chaire' wch. son John 'usually sate in to spin'—Son Joseph & his childn.—Son Richard's house—Dau. Mary's child—Legacy to poor—Eldest son Wm. exor.—Lands in Great & Little Kimble—[*Mark*]—No witnesses. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
339. RICHARD HINTON of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, shepherd—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—John Cox, Henry Cox & Edw. Cox sole legatees—Wits:—Tho. Millett, Hen. Busbye. (Adm. with will annexed 4 Feb. 1657-8 to John Cox cos. & principal legatory. P.A. p. 85).
340. RICHARD HARWARD of Farnham Royall, co. Bucks, gent.—(Dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—If I die at Farnham Royal I desire to be bur. in the chancel there near the place where my mother was buried—Frances Umfreville one of the daus. of Andr. Umfreville the younger late of Farnham Royal gent. decd.—Godsons Rich. Harward son of Robt. Harward of Windsor & Rich. Millett son of Thos. Millett gent. decd.—Goddau. Jane dau. of Wm. Philips late of Winton gent. decd. & Abigail Spencer dau. of Wm. Spencer—Godson John Rose—Edw. son of sd. Andr. Umfreville—House & lands in tenure of the widow Philips at Up-end in psh. of Farnham Royal—'The blew Purse on which my name is wrought with silver Letters'—Neph. Henry Harward 'if he be living'—Godson Rich. Nevile—Humph. (under 13) son of Bridget Bonnell widow—Simon Perryman of Syphenham—Anne wife of sd. Rob. Harward of Windsor—Servt. Mary Bonnell—Legacy to poor—Said Edw. & Frances Umfreville exors.—*Ri: Harward*—Wits:—John Lowe, Ewstace Nocke, Christr. Ingle (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8 by Edw. Umfreville: res. to Frances the other exor. P.A. p. 47).
341. FRANCIS HUNT of Upton in psh. of Donington alias Dynton, co. Bucks, yeom.—(Dat. 24 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. yard of Dynton—Legacy to poor

- Wife Mary—Land in Westlington Fields 'tyed for my wives Jointure'—Son John exor.—Son Clement—Cottage in Westlington in occ. of Robt. Springrell—Cottage in Cuddington in occ. of [blank] Wheeler—Dau. Mary wife of Edw. Burrall—Dan. Jane wife of Wm. Norman—The 3 childn. of son Fras. Hunt decd. to wit, Jane, Mary & Frances—Land in Windmill hill field in Hall furlong, Sandie hill, Holywell furlong etc.—Bro.-in-law John Birch & neighbour John Ladyman overseers—[Mark]—Wits:—Edw. Daver x. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
342. WILLIAM HARRINGTON of Maidenhead, co. Berks. innholder—(Dat. 21 Jan. 1657)—To wife Bridget, £150 which I had in marriage with her etc.—Sist. Price—Aunt Rawson—My 2 nieces Mary & Anne Harrington daus. of Alexander my bro. (under 17)—Legacy to poor—My four childn.—Friends Mr Wm. Mattingley of Cookham & Mr Thos. Coale of Reading exors.—Friend John Whitfeild Esq.—*Willm. Harrington*—Wits:—Charles Brandon (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Mattingley: res. to other exor. P.A. p. 82 states that probate was granted to both exors).
343. JOHN HUNT of Appleby, co. Derby, yeom.—(Nunc. will dat. 17 June 1657)—Wm. Cooke of Twycrosse, co. Leic. husbn. & Susanna his wife—Eliz. Taylor of Appleby, co. Leic., spinster—Son John (under 21)—Dau. Anne Hunt—Wife Anne extrix.—Thos. Taylor of Little Appleby, co. Leic. husbn. & Wm. Cooke of Twycrosse supervisors—Wits:—Wm. Cooke, Susan Cooke x, Eliz. Tayler x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8).
344. MARKE HAWKINS of Abingdon, co. Berks. yeom.—Dat. 28 Mch. 1657)—Bur. in psh church of St. Helens in Abingdon—Wife Joyce—Lease of messuage in Abingdon called Covent Close—Dau. Emme Noble—Dau. Joyce Ailworth—Grandch. Mary Noble dau. of John Noble—My sons-in-law—Son Wm. Hawkins & Wm. Foster otherwise Smith exors.—Wm. Weston & John King overseers—*Marke Hawkins*—Wits:—John Kinge, Wm. Weston. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
345. THOMAS LATHAM of Bigging in psh. of Hartington, co. Derby, yeom 'aged and weake'—(Dat. 27 Jan. 1654)—Bur. in ch. of Hartington 'in the Buryall place where my Predecessors doe lye'—Copyhold messuage in Bigging of manor of Hartington—Thos. son of Anth. Latham my bro. decd.—Stanidge meadow—John, Anth. & Wm. Latham bros. of sd. Thos.—Martha Latham, mother of sd. John—Rich. Goodwin—Bro. Rich. Latham—Land at Redway in manor of Sheene co. Staff.—Neph. Rich. & Thos. Goodwin—Neph. Rich. Bateman & his sist. Grace Bateman—John Goodwin—Bro. John Latham & Wm. his son—Robt. Mellor—Joan now wife of Robt. Sterndale—Anne Bateman, dau. of Wm. Bateman of Crooked house—Tho. Blood of Bigging husbn. & sd. Wm. Latham exors.—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Yate x, Tho. Blood x—Codicil names Rich. Edensor, Nich. Heathcot, Wm. Harding & Thos. Blood, overseers—(Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Tho. Blood; res. to Wm. Latham. P.A. p. 48 states that probate was granted to both exors.)
- FOL. 185.
346. THOMAS NEEDUM of Castleton, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Bros. Nich. & Jas. Needum—Sists. Alice Burton & Margt. Marshall—Neph. Robt. Needum & Robt. Wilson—The sons & daus. of Thos. Benet of Castleton—Kinsm. Jas. Needum of Castleton—Wife Elinor extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Robt. Wright clerke, Wm. Bore 'his character.' (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).

347. RICHARD PEEKE of Newbery, co. Berks, currier—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Son Rich. Pike (who is now in Ireland)—Son-in-law Wm. Smith & his wife & their 5 childn.—Son-in-law Edm. Dickson & his wife—Bro. Robt. Peeke—Wife Eliz. extrix—Neighbours Sam. Smith, Rob. Gubbord & John Hore, overseers—*Richard Peeke*—Wits:—Wm. Gubbord, John Hore, Sam Smith. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
348. ELIZABETH PORTER [of Sunninghill, co. Berks]—(Dat. 2 Aug. 1648)—Son Thos. and Sarah his wife—Wm. Child late of London scrivener and Wm. Child his son and heir—My 4 daus. Mary, Eliz., Judith & Martha—Dau. Martha Porter, extrix.—*Elizabeth Porter*—Wits:—Alex. Dorington, John Robinson. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
349. LAWRENCE POCOCK of Bright Waltham, co. Berks, clerk—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1656)—Legacy to poor—To every one of my ten sons and two daughters one Book apiece out of my Studie—To every of my grandch. 'a booke to testifie that their Grandfather did wish that everie one of them might have so much learning at least as to be able to read'—Wife Deborah extrix.—Kinsman Mr Edw. Pocock & friend Mr Thos. Sanders overseers—*Law. Pocock*. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 47).
350. THOMAS PAYNE of Okeley, co. Bucks. yeom.—(Dat. 19 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in the ch. yard—Bro. Rob. Paine exor.—Sist. Margt. wife of Rich. Gurden & her 4 youngest childn. Isabell, Eliz., Martha & Jonathan & her dau. Mary Gurden and sons Thos., Robt. & Isaac—The daus. of Wm. Robinson's first wife viz., Eliz. & Mary—Bro. Isaac & sist. Joan—Bro. Hawes & his childn.—My father Payne & bro. Hawes, overseers—*Tho. Paine*—Wits:—George Hawes, Ri. Harper. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1657 [*sic*]. P.A. p. 47 gives the date as 4 Feb.).
351. TIMOTHY REYNOLDS of Letcomb Regis, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 4 Oct. 1657)—Mess. & lands in Letcombe Regis—Wife Anne—Son John (under 21)—Son Rich. (under 15)—Dau. Eliz. Reynolds (under 25)—Bro. John Reynolds—Tho. Stibbs of Letcombe Regis—Wife extrix.—Bro. John Reynolds and cos. Thos. Stibbs overseers—*Ti. Reynolds*—Wits:—Sam. Andrewes, John Fowler. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 48).
352. JOHN ROBERTS of Bakewell, co. Derby, cordwainer—(Dat. 1656)—Eliz. my now wife 'being great with child and neere the time of her Deliverance'—Lands in Elton, co. Derby which I had with sd. wife in marriage—Mother Eliz. Hancock—Cottage in Yaulgreave—Godfrey Hancock, Wm. Hancock & Anne Hancock—Sam. Roberts of Yolgrevae son of George Roberts, exor.—Kinsm. Wm. Greaves supervisor—*Jo Roberts*—Wits:—Ro. Candey, Ja. Deare. (Adm. with will annexed 8 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. Roberts relict, Saml. Roberts having renounced. P.A. p. 85).
353. ALICE SEATON of Winsloe [Windsor in probate act] co. Bucks, widow—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Rich. Bett. of Winsloe & his wife—Ben. Leach thelder—Cos. Peter Hughes the elder, his wife of Quainton—Hugh Andrews—Mary Bet the younger—Ben. Leach his wife—Legacy to poor & to the Ringers—Ben. Leach the younger—Godson Robt. Seaton—Mary Gaskins—Alice Palmer of Stidstock—Mary Shilborne—The 3 chn. of Rich. & Mary Bet—Widow Knackston—Mary Shilborne wid. & Ben. Leach thelder exors.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Mary Bett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
354. THOMAS SEABROOKE of Northall in psh. of Edlesborough, co. Bucks, yeom., being aged—(Dat. 25 Nov. 1657)—Bro. Wm.—Sist. Jane Powell & her now husband—Sist. Dorothy Keech—Bro. Rich. Seabrooke his dau. by name Jane Seabrooke—Wife Francis—Son Fras. exor.—Cottage in Northall

- late purchd. of Fras. Symmes—Bro. Rich. guardian over son Fras. during his minority—*Tho. Seabrooke*—Wits:—John Cooper, John Chapman scr. (Adm. with will annexed 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Seabrooke uncle & test. guardian to Fras. Seabrooke the exor. P.A. p. 85).
355. RICHARD SMITH of Wokingham, co. Berks, cordwainer—(Dat. 28 May 1651)—Now wife Anne—House in Market Place in occ. of John Holton—My childn. Rich. & Martha Smith—House in Peach Street on the North Part adjoins the house of widow Slann—Shepherds Close—Hen. Barker gent.—Sist. Mary Attrey's childn.—Childn. of sist. Anne Phelp—Two childn. of sist. Eliz. West—Wife extrix.—*Ri. Smith*—Wits:—Wm. Wells junr., Wm. Wells senr.—Codicil names bro. Rich. Webb & bro. John Philp supervisors. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
356. THOMAS STAFFORD of Marston vpon Dove in psh. of Marston, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1642)—Bur. in the Place of Sepulture at Marston—Eldest son Thos.—Dau. Helen now wife of Wm. Mackrewrie—Son Jacob—Mess. called Hunts house in occ. of Rich. Oxford in Tutburie 'in or nigh to a certeyne Lane or Place there called grope-Cunt Lane neere Castle Street'—Lands in Milne Feild, Two Pikes, Overthwart Shut—Gregorie Julian gent.—Castle hayfeild—Rich. Wakefeild—Sowter bil—Wm. earl of Devonshire—Grandch. Anne Mackrewrie—Legacy to poor of Titburie & Marston—Son Jacob exor.—Friend & neighbour John Terrie of Hilton overseer—*Tho. Stafford*—Wits:—Tho. Lee, Jo. Lee the writer hereof. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
357. GEORGE SHARPE of Tinwell, co. Rutland, yeom.—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Tinwell—Eldest son Clement—Farm house & lands in Tinwell & Stamford—Sons George, Jeffery, John, Theodore, Anthony & Lionell—Daus. Magdalene wife of Tho. Goodfellow, Mary wife of Fras. Blithe & Eliz. Wildbore—Bro. Jeff. Sharpe of Casterton yeom.—Son Geo. his childn.—Son Jefferie's child—Son Anthony's childn.—Dau. Mary's childn.—Henry son of my son Theodore—Dau. Elizth's childn.—Legacy to poor—Sons Geo. & Jeff. exors.—Bro. Jeff. supervisor—*[Mark]*—Wits:—Tho. Johnson, Tho. Goodfellow, Fras. Blithe. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
358. THOMAS SERJEANT of Emberton, co. Bucks, yeom.—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1657)—Now wife Jane—House in occ. of widow Elmes—Dau. Eliz. (under 18)—Neph. Tho. son of my bro. Wm. Serjeant—My bros. & sisters & their childn.—Wm. son of my bro. Wm. Serjeant—Wife extrix.—Friends Anth. Smith & Rich. Smith overseers—*Tho. Serjeant*—Wits:—Steph. Dibb, Chrstr. Goodway. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
359. CLEMENT TOMSON of Tinwell, co. Rutland, yeom.—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1657)—Eldest son John—House, tanfats, yard, etc., bought of Wm. Read—Tho. Whitehead—Son Richd.—Second son Clement—Lease bought of John Palfreyman of Stamford, co. Linc.—Third son Jas.—Fourth son Wm.—Fifth son Richd.—Leases in Tinwell of John earl of Exeter—Land bought of Thos. Jackson of Stamford gent.—Sixth son Laurence—Eldest dau. Bridget Tomson—Youngest dau. Alice Tomson—Son Richd. exor.—*Clement Tomson*—Wits:—Tho. Johnson, Ni. Symms. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 48).
- FOL. 186.
360. ALICE TURPIN of Horsley-Woodhouse, co. Derby, widow—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1655)—Rob. Turpin of Horsley-Woodhouse & his childn.—Wm. Francis of Smalley—Eliz. Sellors—Eliz. Turner of Holbrooke—Mary Haughton—

Mary wife of Richd. Hive of Heage—Wm. Cocker—Eliz. Francis of Derby & Cecily Francis her sist.—Young Wm. Francis of Derby—Anne wife of Richd. Ufton—Wm. Francis of Coxbench—Robt. Greatrax of Quarne—Alice Calladine—Servt. Mary Nuton—Young John Turpin of Horsley—Friends Robt. Turner of Holbrooke & Edw. Francis of Smaley exors.—Friends Wm. Francis of Derby & Patrick Richardson of Smaley overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Mary Naton ×, Patricke Richardson, Wm. Francis. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).

361. ELIZABETH TOWERS of town of Buckingham, co. Bucks., widow—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Susanna Heyward—Bed now standing in the Shelly Board Chamber in my house—Grandch. Carolina Knight (under 16)—Dau. Joan Towers extrix.—House in Castle Street wherein Robt. Horwood thelder decd. lately dwelt—Kinsm. Mr. Wm. Stevens & Hen. Audeley overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Wm. Atton, Wm. Stevens, Hen. Audley—Codicil (dat. 11 Oct. 1657) names grandch. Wm. Heyward son of sd. dau. Sus.—Shop in the Shambles in Buckingham. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 82).
362. GEORGE TAYLOR of Staple, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Rich., Thos., & Geo. sons of Thos. Taylor—John Dunkin—Dau. Dunkin—Geo. Dunkin—Son Geo. Taylor—House & lands at Staple & Woodnesborrowe als. Wynsborrowe—'My childe that is yet ynborne'—Wife Susan extrix.—Wm. Gibbs of Woodnesborrowe yeom. feoffee in trust—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Isaac Mumrey ×, Chas. Wilde. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
363. RICHARD BUCKINGHAM cit. & 'imbroyderer' of London—(Dat. 8 May 1656)—Wife Esther extrix.—*Rich. Buckingham*—Wits:—Tho. Vomy, Hen. Houghton, Jacob Crowder scr.—(Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 103. Testator described as of the West Indies in Pts. beyond the seas merchant).
364. MARGARET CORNEY of the Citie of Yorke—(Dat. 2 Oct. 1657)—Son Thos. Margt. Geldart dau. of Sir John Geldart—Grandch. Thos. Geldart—Margt. Loundsell my brother's dau.—Bro. Fras. Chaderton & Jane his wife—Servt. John Wearsdaile—Dau. Cath. Geldart—Dau. Eliz. Corney—Legacy to poor of St. Ellens psh. in Stonegaite—Friend Mr John Beares now parishioner there—Servts. Henry Petty, Wm. Jackson, Ellen Popley—My ostler Rich. Goodall—Mich. Cartwright my servt. at the Forrest—Servt. Chas. Scalkag—Lands upon the Forrest lately farmed from Sir Thos. Ingram now or late the inheritance of Joseph Miglethwate esq.—Son Thos. & daus. Cath. & Eliz. exors.—Friends Alderman Henry Thompson, Alderman Wm. Metcalfe, Edw. Elwicke and Hen. Leeds supervisors—*Margaret Corney*—Wits:—Wm. Metcalfe, Edw. Elwicke, Hen. Leeds ×. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
365. SAMUEL CARTER of Warley, co. York, clothier—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1656)—Wife Margt.—Childn. Nathl. & Tabitha—Dau. Abigail wife of Sam. Midgley—Grandch. Samuel son of Nathan Carter of Norland—Wife & son Nath. exors.—*Per me Samuel Carter*—Wits:—Hen. Dixon ×, Tim. Bentley, John Richardson. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8 by Margt. relict: res. to son Nathaniel. P. A. p. 112).
366. HENRY CRISTESON of Kingston upon Hull, "Mr. and Mariner"—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Wife Jane—Dau. Jane—Grandchn. John Baley, Anne Davies, Henry Baley—Isab. Cristeson—Tho. Baley—Fras. Davies—Dau. Eliz.—Sd. wife & dau. Jane exors.—*Henry Cristeson*—Wits:—Rob. Sands ×, Tho. Peacock. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
367. RICHARD CULLINGWORTH of Swindone, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 24 Mch. 1653)—Bur. in ch. or ch. yard of Kirkbie Aysblowes—Chⁿ. of bro. Wm.

- Cullingworth by his first wife Jane viz. Henry, Richd. & Wm. Cullingworth, Isab. Taytte, Bridget Archer & Anne Powley [*sic*]^a—Ch^a. of sd. Wm. by his 2nd. wife Mary viz. Jas., Thos., John, Edw. & Julian Cullingworth—Robt. Cullingworth & Rich. Killingbecke of Barrowby—Neph. Robt. Cullingworth—Nieces Eliz. Powles [*sic*] & Julian Cullingworth—Bedstead now at Kierby at John Knaptons—Bro. Wm. exor.—[*Mark*]^a—Wits:—Fran. Steile, Marmaduke Steile, Jas. Cullingworth—List of debts. John Suttill of Castley, Brian Readmayne, John Knapton, Margt. Lyndsey. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
368. GEORGE CHAMBERS the elder of Sheffield, co. York, sheather—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1657)—Chn. of John Harris of Killwell-marsh, co. Derby, yeom.—Grandch. Anne Chambers—To my Mother-in-law Anne Henfray 20s. 'towards the funerall expence when it shall please God to call for her'—Legacy to poor—Kinsm. John Brookes, Tho. Butcher & Wm. Chambers—Son Geo. exor.—Wife Anne—[*Mark*]^a—Wits:—John Harris, Tho. Cawthorne, Alex. Watson. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
369. ROBERT CORNEY the elder of Thornton field side in psh. of Gisborowe [co. York]—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in Gisborow Churchyd.—Son Robt. of Carlinghow in psh. of Gisborowe—Farm called Stonbridg held of Ed. Challenor Lord of Gisborow—Dau. Myly Sander—The chn. of Cuthbert Tireman, Tho. & Anne, Lancelot & Eliz.—Eldest son Thos.—Sons Edw. & Rich. Corney—Son Cuthbert Tyreman & his wife—The rest of my grandchn.—Wife Bridget & youngest son Robt. exors.—[*Mark*]^a—Wits:—Alice Lunn, Peter Harrison ×, Cuthb. Corney. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8 by Robt. Corney : res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 112).
370. THOMAS COOKE of Gisbrough, co. York—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Son Nich.—Land called Scagdaile Lees—Son John—Tenement at end of Westgate—Redcare field called Salt flatt—Wife Mary—Closes at Chappell bridge—Son-in-law Tho. Wilson—Son Robt. Hudson—Lease of the Milne—The Savoy land in Huton hold—Rich. Crane of Upleatham—My Grandchn.—Anne Palmer that was my servt.—Jas. Scot childn.—Bernard Johnson—Robt. Harrison—Wm. Stamper—Dan. in-law Margt. Cooke—Mr Cuthbert Corney & Mr Henry Lyth & son Thos. Wilson overseers—Wits:—Bernard Johnson ×, Rob. Harrison ×, Wm. Stampe. (Adm. with will 23 Mch. 1657-8 to Mary relict, no exor. being named. P.A. p. 112).
371. JOHN CARVER of Southcliffe, co. York, husbn.—(Dat. 25 Sept. 1657)—Bur. in churchyard of North Cave—Childn. of Marmaduke Carver my bro.—Wm. Milner—Eliz., Anne & Margt. Litster—Bro. Wm. Carver & Margt., Anne, Eliz. & Frances Carver his daus. and Wm. his son—John Allen & Wm. Allen—Robt. son of Wm. Harper—Servts. Wm. Redhead, Wm. Wallas, Wm. Clarke & Anne Evas—Leg. to poor of Southcliffe—Wm. Carver of Northcliffe—Robt. Carver son of sd. bro. Wm.—Hanna Carver dau. of Robt. Carver my neph—Land in Brumflet—Hanna Litster dau. of John Litster my neph.—Neph. Rich. Litster—Neph. Robt. Carver exor.—[*Mark*]^a—Wits:—Rich. Meadley, Wm. Carver, Simon Banks ×. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
372. JOHN DALTON of Rufforth within the co. of the city of York—(Nunc. will dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Mrs. Anne Gaile wife of Mathew Gaile gent.—Geo. Hey and Alice Hey his sister—Wits:—Lawrence Corbutt ×, Rich. Corbutt ×, Anne Gaile, Elianor Hindle ×. (Adm. with will 24 Mch. 1657-8 to Geo. Hey & Alice Hey. P.A. p. 112).
373. CHRISTOPHER EMMERSON of Barton in the Street, co. York, clarke—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Bur. under the great white stone which lies in Barton

chancell—Two houses built as one in New Malton in Old Malton gate next unto the new place—Wife Anne—Sons John, Samnel & Chrstr.—Dau. Anne Emmerson—Son Richard 'if he returne into the Countrey againe' Son Roger—Son Edm.—Son Leonard (minor)—Daus. Jane & Christian—Wife extrix.—One great black cow called Savill Cowe—Eliz. Bell—Sist. Beverley of Rinnlinton—Mary Yeates of Malton—Little foal bought at Conistrophe—Servt. Eliz. Welburne—*Ch: Emmerson*—Wits:—John Brathwaite, Barb. Harrison ×. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).

FOL. 187.

374. THOMAS GRENWAY of London gent.—(Dat. 20 Apr. 1650)—The now Parliament of England hath ordered sums of money which were due to my late decd. father Francis Grenway cit. and merchant adventurer of London from the late dec^d Charles King of Great Britain &c. which sums my sd father by his last will divided between my mother Joyce Grenway & all their childn.—'I intend to take a voyage to the East Indies'—Bro. John Grenway of Colchester, co. Essex, gent.—Friend Wm. Engler thelder of the Excise Office in Broadstreet London gent.—Sist. Cath. Grenway—Sist. Margt. Grenway—Robt. Lowther of London merchant—*Tho. Grenway*—Wits:—Tho. Pownsett, Gregorie King. (Adm. with will 22 Mch. 1657-8 to John Grenway and Catharine Grenway spinster the bro. & sist. of sd. Thos. Grenway late of the city of London but in the East Indies beyond the seas dec^d, no exor. being named. P.A. p. 103).
375. THOMAS GARROWAY of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1656)—Mother Joane Garroway extrix.—*Thomas Gorway*—Wits:—Mary Herring, John Gibbs scr. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 103).
376. THOMAS HEWLY of Wistowe, co. York.—(Dat. 31 Mch. 1657)—Son Chrstr.—Freehold lands in Wistowe—Anne my now wife—Goods at Wistowe & within the City of York—Dau. Mary Hewley (under 20)—Dau. Anne now wife of Anth. Scarlet, dau. Alice now wife of Hen. Gulston & dau. Martha now wife of Wm. Todd—Rectory and tithes of Whitton upon Humber, co. Linc. held by indenture of demise dat. 16 Mch. 16 Chas. between John late lord bishop of Lincoln of the one part & myself & John Williams on the other part for three lives—Leg. to poor of Wistowe—Dorothie Halleley—Houses at Lidgitt—Bro. Geo. Hewley—Servt. Wm. Halleley—House in Walmgate in city of York—Son Chr. exor.—*Tho. Hewley*—Wits:—Geo. Hewley, Rich. Johnson, John Stanford ×. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
377. PERCIVAL HUTCHINSON of Redcar, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 19 Sep. 1650)—Bur. in Marske churchyd.—Son Wm. of Redcar—Dau. Isabell wife of Thos. Agar of Redcar—Dau. Margt. wife of Thos. Miller of Marske—Dau. Phillis wife of Tho. Grey of Marske—Anne my now wife & my two sons John & Chrstr. exors.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Robt. Cuthbert, Robt. Smith, Jo. Smallwood. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by Chr. Hutchinson surviving exor. P.A. p. 112).
378. THOMAS HOULGATE of Kingston upon Hull, cordwayner—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Father Thos. Houlgate—Sist. Barbara Houlgate—Wife Jane extrix.—Thos. Weddill—*Thomas Houlgate*—Wits:—Tho. Catster ×, Wm. Martine, Ric. Staveley. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8).
379. JOHN KNIGHT of psh. of Bensted, co. South'ton, tanner—(Dat. 17 Apr. 1657)—Bro. Jas. Knight—Mess. & lands in Kingsly & Tything of Oakehanger within psh. of Selborne—Sist. Joane & her now childn.—Sist.

- Bridgett's dau. Joane Godfrey (under 21)—Sist. Bridgets two chn. she had by John Cooper—Bro. Jas. exor.—Friends Jas. Hunt my master & Wm. Hawkins overseers—Land in Okehanger called Junerhill—*John Knight*—Wits:—Jo. Harding, John Pargiter. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
380. MATHEW SEYMOUR of Bursur within psh. of Tisbury, co. Wilts., husbn.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1651)—Barbara Dunn of Westucburd, co. Dors. wid. my sist.—Neph. Edw. & Rich. Dunn, niece Anne Dunn & neph. John Dunn chn. of sd. Barb.—Sd. John Dunn exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Jo. Nichols, Ed. Bower. Pr. 5 [1] Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
381. MARGERY WHITLOCKE of Yately, co. South'ton, spin'—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in Wokingham Churchyd. 'neere as may bee to Master Montagues bones'—Sist. Jane Baber wid.—Jane dau. of bro. Tho. Whitlocke decd.—Joane another dau. of sd. Tho. whom I brought up from her Childhood—My coz. widow Greene of Wokingham—[*blank*] Wife of Robt. Ware, Taylor—The wife of [*blank*] Hibberd of Wokingham butcher—Coz. Ellen Bateman & Jane her sist.—Coz. Wm. Marlowe's wife—Friend Wm. Nutkin of Wokingham—Margt. Pittle & her kinswom. Meriell & Anne Markes—Wm. Deane of Wokingham—Joane Jephson of Wokingham—Margt. wife of Oliver Champion—The wife of Fras. Deane of London porter—Coz. Rich. Whitlocke of London painter—Coz. Dr. Rich. Whitlocke—Goddau. Mary Smith—Leg. to poor of Wokingham—Bro.-in-law [*blank*] Spilling of Wokingham pinmaker—Kinsm. Joseph Sampson—Leg. to poor of Tything of Yately—Mr. Robt. Scott minister of Gods Word at Yately—Goddau. Kath. Solme & the six other chn. of Rich. Solme of Yately esq. decd.—Cos. Robt. Whitlocke of London mercht. & his bro. John Whitlock's wife & their sister the wife of Mr John Jordan—Mrs. Sara Solme, wid. extrix.—Mr. John Ball & John Cowdrey both of Yately overseers—*M: W:*—Wits:—Sara Solme, Geo. Solme, Alice Solme, Thos. Searle. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
382. ANNE BARRY of North Beckington in psh. of Christchurch Twyneham, co. South'ton, widow—(Dat. 6 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Christchurch—Son John Barry—The rent of Mases Craft—Grandch. John Barry—Grandch. Stephen Barry son of John Barry—Son Stephen—Grandchn. Eliz., Anne, Margaret & Mary Barry daus. of sd. Stephen—Daus. Sus. Kitch & Eliz. Lane—The wife of sd. son John—Sara & Eliz. Barry daus. of son John—Jane Bugby—Servt. Eliz. Parker—Charity Harly—Son-in-law John Kitch & his chn. Sus. Kitch & John Kitch—Son Henry Barry—Eliz. Painter—Robt. Lane—Grandch. John Lane son of sd. Robt. exor.—Grandsons Wm., Aron & Henry, sons of sd. Robt. Lane—*Anne Barry*—Wits:—Wm. Lane, Edw. Cheeke. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 122).
383. THOMAS BUCKLAND of Mooretowne, psh. of Ringwood, co. South'ton, shoemaker—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1657)—Sons Wm. & John—Daus. Joane, Anne & Susan Buckland—Wife Joane extrix.—Friends John Rooke of Blashford my landlord, John Lake, Nich. Streete & bro. Chrstr. Buckland overseers—*Thomas Buckland*—Wits:—Robt. Bound, Peter Rogers sonne of Hewe Rogers of Crow x. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 122).
384. EDITH CARPENTER of Barford St. Martins, co. Wilts, wid.—(Dat. 17 Feb. 1652)—Bur. in churchyd. of Barford St. Martins near to my husband—Son-in-law [*blank*] Whyteyard—Dau. Joyce Whiteyard—Son Wm. Carpenter—Son Jas. Carpenter & his wife & chn.—Husb. Wm. Carpenter decd.—Mr. John Good—Son Jas. exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Rich. Thomas, Rich. Beny x, John Hayter. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).

385. HUGH COTTERILL of Winchester, co. South'ton—(Nunc. will dat. 19 Jan. 1655)—Nich. Loue esq.—Mr. Cotherington a woollen draper in Pauls Churchyd—Wits:—Jas. Allen, Ro. Mason. (Adm. with will 10 Mch. 1657-8 to Nich. Loue esq. P.A. p. 121).
386. THOMAS GALE of Up Clatford [co. South'ton]—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1656)—Son Thos.—Land held of John Trott esq.—Son Wm.—Dan. Mary Cable—Mr. Edgecombe—Son-in-law Wm. Cable and his dans.—Son Benj. Galle—Son Henry—Grandch. Mary Cable—Son Thos. exor.—Friends Wm. Tarrant & Wm. Cable overseers—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm. Tarrant, John Newell x, Wm. Cable. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
387. WILLIAM GIDDINGS of Urchfont, co. Wilts, yeom.—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in church of Urchfont—Wife Joane—Free land in Escot—My childn.—Wife extrix—Sons Wm., John & Isaac Giddings overseers—*William Giddings*—Wits:—Chr. Hindley vicar, Wm. Barnes, Mary Player x, Vincent Snooke, Edw. Barnes. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 122).
388. JOHN KEMPT [KEMPE] of Weeke within psh. of Christeburch Twynehame, co. South'ton, gent.—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Son-in-law Hen. Hopkins—Dan. Mary Hilles—Daus. in-law Dor. Worecke & Alice Worecke—Grandch. Tho. Hilles—Son Tobias Kempt exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Brenton, Ambrose Plowman x, Steph. Carter x. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 122).
389. REBECCA LAMBERT [of (*blank*) co. Wilts.]—(Dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in church of Boyton—Leg. to churches of Boyton & Stratford under the old Castle—Legacies to poor—Sist. Hussey—Coz^r Mary Hussey, Thos. Hussey & Geo. Hussey my godsons—Sist. Arney—Sist. Poulton—Coz^r Anne Arney, Martha Swaine, Mary Swaine, Dor. Randall, Anne Palmer the elder, Mary Lambert, Deb. Cole my goddaus.—Coz^r Anne Lambe, Mary Davies, Ruth Lambert, Olive Eires, Anne Joanes, Mary Joanes, Eliz. Joanes their mother, Deb. Cole the elder, coz. Anne Bowerman the elder, her chn. John Bowerman, Andr., Wm., Mary & Anne Bowerman the younger—Coz. Ruth Bowerman my goddau.—Bro. Poulton—Coz. Marie Shore—Coz^r Edw., Thos., Wm., John, Fras., Anne, Margt. and Dor. Poulton—My mother's wedding knife—Joane Ratford—Coz. Mary Dauies—Coz^r Wm. Lambe & Thos. Lambert overseers—Coz^r Ellinor Davies & Honor Frye exors.—*Rebecca Lambert*—Wits:—John Cooth, Na. Cooth. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
390. JOHN MATON of Tidworth, co. Wilts, gent.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Dan. Eliz. Bathe—Ichabod Maton son of my son John—Margery Maton dau. of sd. John & Cicely my now wife—Sons John, Robt. & Wm. Maton—Daus. Martha Maton & Jane now wife of Robt. Allen of Dancy, co. Wilts gent. Sons Robt. and Wm. under 21—Bros. Wm. Maton & Nich Maton exors.—*John Maton*—Wits:—John Cragge, Geo. Gaisdon. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).

FOL. 188.

391. MARGARET PASHION of Dilslead [?] Tilshead] co. Wilts.—(Dat. 5 Feb. 1657)—My father—Bro. Wm. Pashion—Bro. John Pashion—Cos. Mary Candell—Bro. in-law Hen. Axford of Dilslead exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Robt. Sharpe, Joane Taylor x. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
392. THOMAS PEIRCE of psh. of Malsbam, co. Wilts.—(Undated)—Son Thos. an apprentice & 5*l.* his grandfather gave him—Son Wm.—Daus. Mary & Eliz. (under age)—Dan. Anne (under age)—Joane Brooke & 20*s.* her

- 'Grammar' gave her—Son Wm. exor.—Lease of Brescos—Friends John Peirce & Robt. Peirce overseers—[*Mark*]-Wits:—John Briget, Geo. Spier X, Tho. Jenings. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
393. DAVID ROBINS of Edyngton, co. Wilts.—(Nunc. will dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Son John Robbins—Rich. Holford of Edington—Dau. Anne Scott & her son Saunder Scott & her dau. Lætitia—Wife Anne—Wits:—Eph. Macocke, John Trueland X. (Adm. with will 23 Mch. 1657-8 to Anne Robbins the relict. P.A. p. 122).
394. RICHARD SPENSER of Roughton, co. Wilts. yeom. being aged—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1656)—Kinsm. Chrstr. Spenser exor.—Sist. Joane Smith—Four chn. of Wm. Clifford—Three chn. of Edw. Spackman—Servt. Ellnor Nevill—Cos. Mr. Wm. Sadler of Elcombe & cos. John Ducke overseers—*Richard Spenser*—Wits:—Wm. Saimer, John Ducke. (Pr. 17 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121 the exor. being described as 'son').
395. ROBERT WALDROND of Bayden, co. Wilts., gent.—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1657)—Wife extrix—*Robert Waldron*—Wits:—John Rowland, jun., Thos. Bime. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8 by Shunamite Waldron relict. P.A. p. 121).
396. STENN WARREN of Stret in psh. of Christchurch, co. South'ton, husbn.—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Bur in psh. charchyd. of Christchurch—Kinsw. Anne wife of Rich. Embely—Barned Knapton—Kinsw. Ellener Warren—Wm. son of bro. Thos. Warren—Bro. Hinery Warren exor.—Hynery Baker—Eliz. wife of Robt. Burgone—Robt. Elette—Kinsm. Rich. Embely—[*Mark*]-Wits:—Hen. Baker, Wm. Pundes, Tho. Baker, Wm. Kerby. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 122).
397. WILLIAM WASE of Weeke farme in psh. of Pewsey, co. Wilts. yeom.—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1655)—Leg. to poor of Kintbury, co. Berks & of Pewsey—Bro. Walt. Wase & his sons Rich., Thos., Walt., Joseph & dau. Anne Wase—Bros. Steph. Wase & Thos. Wase—Sist. Joane Pyke—Sist. Eliz. Sharpe—Sist. Ellen Burcher—Walt. Crab of Burbidge, shoemaker & his bro. Jas. Crabb—Neph. Thos. son of bro. Rich. Wase—Neph. Wm. Crabb of Marlborough tallow chandler (minor) exor.—Lands in Kintbury late purchased of John Figgins the younger of Kintbury tanner—Neph. Rich. Sharpe of Chilton Folliott overseer—*William Wase*—Wits:—Edm. Steephens the elder, Edm. Steephens the younger. (Adm. with will annexed 30 Mch. 1658 to Rich. Sharpe, testamentary tutor to Wm. Crabb a minor the exor. Pr. 12 May 1658 by Wm. Crabb having attained full age. P.A. pp. 122 & 201).
398. JOHN WILLOUGHBY of Baverstock, co. Wilts. gent.—(Dat. 30 May 1657)—Wife Dorothy extrix.—Copyholds of Manor of East Knoyle—Bro.-in-law Tho. Palmore esq.—Paul Lawrence clerk—*John Willoughby*—Wits:—Paul Lawrence, John Gerll. (Pr. 8. Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
399. THOMAS WELLSTEED th'elder of Burton in par. of Christ Church Twineham, co. South'ton yeom.—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Christchurch—Eldest son John—Son Simon—Land in Street Tything—Son Thos. exor.—Son Humph.—Tenement at Nea—Dau. Bridget wife of Joseph Scott & her dau. Mary Scott—*Thomas Wellstead*—Wits:—Unsent Bugby, Edw. Collgill. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 122).
400. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBYE of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, gent.—(Dat. 6 Dec. 1657)—Wife Mary—Houses etc. in Portsmouth—My Little house in Watlington Streete—Jonathan my bro. Willoughbies eldest son—Sara Willoughbie my sd. brothers eldest dau.—Nehemiah son of my sd. bro.—Wm. Willoughbie my brothers youngest son—Bro. Lydyats son Timothy—Henricke Leffton Servt. Sus. Trill—Wife extrix.—Bro. Willoughby & bro. Lydiat overseers

William Willoughbie—Wits:—John Beeston, Sam. Williams. (Pr. 5 [25] Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 122).

401. ALEXANDER WILLSON of Heyleing, co. South'ton, th' elder, esq.—(Undated)—Wife Anne an extrix.—John Wulfries of London mercht., Edw. Batten of Havant co. South'ton gent. and Wm. Pannell of Warbleington sd. co. yeom. & Nich. Perrye [Perrin] of Heyleing Northwood sd. co. yeom. the other exors.—Capital mess. &c. called Dunhurst Chaundlers & Awfold otherwise Arfold meade in parishes of Wesborough Greene, Petworth and Kirdford, co. Sussex—Sons Hen. & Alex. Wilson & dau. Mary Wilson (under age)—Chn. Anne Wilson, Thos. Wilson, Eliz. Wilson & John Wilson—Mess. & land in the Tything of Crablane in psh. of Selsey, co. Sussex now in occ. of Wm. Wallistone—Son Rich.—Copyhold mess. & lands in Leigh in psh. of Havant, co. South'ton—Mess & lands called Densworth & Hinkines in parishes of Funtington & Vosham, co. Suss.—Manor of Thorney als. East Thorney in psh. of East Withering & Selsey, co. Suss.—Lands called Medmenge als. Medmenges in psh. of Selsey—Copyhold in occ. of Ralph Tilly in Tything of Crablane—Child my wife is now withall—Codicil dat. 18 Sep. 1657. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8 by Anne relict: res. to John Wulfries. The other exors. having renounced. Adm. de bonis non 18 Feb. 1675 to Henry Wilson the son, Anne Wilson the relict & John Wolfreys being dead. P.A. p. 122).
402. ROGER WITHER [of Oakeley, co. South'ton]—(Dat. 24 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in Kings cleare Ch. in St. Jams yell [*sic*]—Mr. Edw. Barnes & his wife—Rich. Barry—Wm. Pinick & his wife—Bro. George—Bro. Nich.—Sist. Ellenor—Bro. Francis exor.—Mrs. Ayleff who owes me 400l. at Michs. 1658 according to my account which account "I have wayted to perfitf two summers and one winter to my utter ruine as it falls out"—Cos. Kintes at Steweld & his eldest son, and dau.—*Roger Wither*—Wits:—Anne Godfry x, Ric. Barry. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 121).
403. COMPTON TICHBORNE of Priorsdeane, co. South'ton, esq.—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in the chancel of the ch. of Priorsdeane near my ancestors there—Father Benj. Tichborne esq.—Cos. Sr Hen. Tichborne bart.—Uncle Mr. Rich. Compton—Aunt Beale—Cos. Mr. Anth. Palmer—Cos. Mr. Rich. Beale—Servt. Nich. Dearing—Lionell Newmann the elder—Peter Compton of Wheatham & John Compton the elder of Petersfield—The widow of Geo. Clarke decd.—Uncles Fras. Tichborne, John Tichborne, Walt. Tichborne & Aunt Lee their sister—Cos. Holmden esq.—Aunt Infeilds 4 daus. Bridget, Cordelia, Margt. & Kath.—Friends & neighbours Tho. Cole of Lisse, co. South'ton esq., Rich. Loue of Greatham sd. co. esq. & Phil. Pecocke of Hawkey sd. co. gent.—Manors, lands &c. in cos. South'ton & Surrey—Cos. Arthur Onslow esq.—Col. Rich. Norton—Aunt Compton—Neighbour Mr. Wm. Harling—Cos. Anth. Palmers younger chn.—The younger childn. of sd. Richd. Beale & of Eliz. Upsdale wife of Thos. Upsdale—Chn. of Eliz. Coles my aunt Beales dau. & Gabriell Cohes her son—Geo. Harrison clerk—Mr. Smith clk.—Mr. Cole clk.—Cos. John Bold & his sisters Aylmer & Markwicke & his sister Bridget—Servts. Wm. Foster, John Mellin, Eliz. Corps & Anne Palmer—Clement Pescod—Mr. Hugh Clancy—My boy Sam. Sharpe—Leg. to poor of Priorsdeane, Colmer, Froxfeild, Hawkeley, Lisse, Petersfeild, Alton, Langrish, Ramsdeane, Oxenborne & Riplington & Godalmyn—Cos. Sr. Hen. Tichborne exor—Cos. Arthur Bolé [*sic*]—Land in Langrish feilds adjoining lands of Mr. Long—Rich. Harsey—Friends Tho. Cole & Arthur Bold overseers—*Compton Tichborne*—Wits:—Arthur Bold, John Frauncis, Wm. Fisher, Wm. Gamman. (Pr. 26 May 1658. P.A. p. 201).

FOL. 189.

404. JOHN WALTER of Heitsbury co. Wilts. husbⁿ.—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Heitsbury—Bro. Edw. Walter & his dau. Mary the elder—Sist. Luce & her dau. Mary—Sist. Anne & her 2 elder childn. & her youngest dau. Mary—My Mistress viz., Mrs. Rachel Moore—Alice Turner, Joane Turner & Dor. Turner—Edw. Deane, John Westley—Joane Melton—Nich. Guyer, Stev. Greene & Jane Greene—Bro. Robt. exor.—Sist. Margt.—Austin Dowdell overseer—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Sam. Stone, Ames Needes. (Pr. 22 May 1658. P.A. p. 187).
405. WILLIAM WEBB the elder of Freefolke in psh. of Whitechurch, co. South'ton, yeom.—(Dat. 10 July 1655)—Bur. in churchyd of Whitechurch—Son Wm. —Dan. Oliffe Fry—Dan. Christian Vicas—Dau. Anise White—Dau. Mary Morrell—Son Andrew Web—Corn in the tything of Charlecott—Dau. Joan Web (under 24)—Wife Eliz. extrix.—John Silver the elder of Freefolke & Dan. Clarke of Whitechurch overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Harward, Dan. Clarke, Eliz. Benham x. (Pr. 25 May 1658. P.A. p. 201).
406. THOMAS WILSE [WILLIS] of Southwicke, co. South'ton—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1658)—Bro.in-law Tho. Bartlatt, friends and neighbours John Hunt & Edw. Wimple all of Southwick, exors.—My two sons & two daus.—*Thomas Wilse*—Wits:—Thos. Smith, Ralph Wimple x, Hen. Edwards x, Edw. Birch x. (Pr. 7 May 1658. P.A. p. 186).
407. THOMAS WHEELER of Dibden, co. South'ton—(Dat. 4 Sep. 1657)—Youngest son James—Land in Dibden—Eldest son Thos.—My other chn.—Wife Lucie extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Ric. Suffeld, John Pinhorne. (Pr. 24 May 1658. P.A. p. 187).
408. RAPHE WHISTLER of Salterstowne, co. Londonderry in the province of Ulster in the Kingdom of Ireland, now of Combe in Hamshire—(Dat. 15 Dec. 1656)—Bur. in churchyd. of Combe close to the Chancell athwart the Chancell doore if I dye at Combe—Friend Major Timothie Cruso marchant in Bishopsgate Street London—Friend Mr Anth. Tyerens in St. Swithens Lane Lond. marchant—Edw. Tanner—My old servt. David Port of Warminster—Bro. Hen. Whistler of Whitechurch—Bro. Hugh Whistler & his chn. marrd. & unmarrd. excepting my cos. Gabriel—Land at Eaton in Berkeshire in tenure of Hen. Michell & Martin Both—Dau. Anne Whistler—Wife Eliz.—Lease at Combe farme & freehold at Balemagrekeotru & lease of the Salters proportion in co. Londonderry—My desire is that my cos. Gabriel Whistler do marry my dau. Anne as soon as she is marriageable—Debts due to a woman, friend to Mr. Anth. Tierens, Mr Jas. Russpunt, & Mr. Rich. Hasard—Dau. Anne extrix.—*Raphe Whistler*—Wits:—John Flower, Tho. Walter, David Goodlase. (Adm. with will 4 May 1658 to Gabriel Whistler husb. & curator of Anne Whistler a minor the dau. & extrix. Testator decd. at Combe. P.A. p. 186).
409. PETER ADAMES of Rolvenden, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 13 May 1657)—Now wife Anna—Lands in Bennenden in occ. of John Austen—Only son Peter—My 2 daus. Mary & Martha Adames—Lands in Horsemenden, co. Kent, called Crackeball now in occ. of Wm. Hayward—My 3 grandchn. John, Peter & Hanna Goodman—Lands in Tenterden now in occ. of Rich. Veath—Son-in-law John Goodman—Sd. wife & son Peter exors.—Bro. John Adames overseer—*Peter Adams*—Wits:—John Adames, Sus. Adames x, Edm. Gibson, Rich. Bodenham. (Pr. 12 May 1658. P.A. p. 411).
410. JOHN NEWMAN the elder of Bradwell [co. Bucks, yeom.].—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in the churchyd.—Eldest son John & wife Anne exors—Lands in

Bradwell & Stonty—Youngest son Thos.—Dau. Anne—Wits:—Roger Fuller, Thos. Newman \times Tho. Pudley. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8 by Anne Newman relict: res. to other exor. being a minor. P.A. p. 166 says probate granted to both exors).

411. WILLIAM PHILLIPP of Bletchley, co. Bucks, yeom.—(Dat. 25 May 1653)—Bur. in churchyd. of Bletchley—Son John—Lands called Shenley Ridgwaye, Norrill Slade, Rubeway etc.—Son Edw.—Son John's wife—William son of Edw. Phillipp—Land bought of Jakeman—John Phillipp brother—Bro. Thos. Phillipp—Sist. Colluer wife of Rich Colluer—Wife Annes & Son Edw. exors—Dau. Margt. wife of Thos. Colluer—[Mark]—Wits:—Rich. Pursill, Fras. Tomkines \times . (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 166).
412. RICHARD POCOCK the elder of Shawdeane in psh. of Shaw, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 15 July 1633)—Legacies to poor of Shaw & Thacham—Three poor widows of Thacham viz, Wids. Stower, Dyer & Seawerd—Poor. of Northbeath & Winterborne in psh. of Chieveley—Son Jas.—My 3 daus. Grace Hedd, Eliz. Hatt & Anne Wimpleton—Grandch. John Hedd—Grandehn. Eliz. Hatt, Dor. Hatt & Anne Hatt & Rich. Hatt & Ellen Hall—Servt. Rich. Greene—Servt. & godson Rich. Stanbrooke—Rich. Stanbrooke of Granidgeyate in psh. of Shaw—Anne Viccarie of Southwarnborowe, co. Southton wid.—Son John Pocock exor.—Son Rich.—Friends Fras. Sawyer of Yattendon clerk, bach. of divinity, John Hedd of Stanmore, John Money of Chiveley & Rich. Hatt of Everingden yeom. overseers—[Mark]—Wits:—John Twyne scr., John Money, Rich. Stanbrooke \times . (Pr. 21 Feb. 1637 in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Berks. Adm. de bonis with will 18 Mch. 1657-8 to Eliz. Pocock wife of Hugh Pocock only dau. & child of John Pocock the son & sole exor. named in above will. P.A. p. 166).
413. RALPH PLUMBE of Brightwell, co. Berks, husbn.—(Nunc. will dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Brightwell—My bro. & sister—Rich. Gooddey of Brightwell tanner—Wife Eliz.—Wits:—Robt. Bedford \times , Rich. Dewe \times , Eliz. Dewe senior \times . (Adm. 2 Mch. 1657-8 to Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 166).
414. NATHANIEL READING of Chesham, co. Bucks, yeom.—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchy of Chesham—Dau. Eliz. Stonehill & her 5 chⁿ now living—Dau. Martha Gate & her 5 chⁿ now living—Dau. Rebeckah Nicholl & her 3 chⁿ now living—Dau. Sarah Grover & her 2 chⁿ now living—Dau. Hannah Ellward & her 5 chⁿ now living—Dau. Lidia Phillips & her 4 chⁿ now living—Dau. Anne Clarke & her 3 chⁿ now living—Dau. Mary Butterfeild & her 3 chⁿ now living—Dau. Susan Allnott & her child now living—Wife Eliz.—Closes called Jemmins meade & Tylers meade in Amersham, co. Hartf. now in occ. of Hen. Trumper—Son-in-law Zachariah Allnott—Son-in-law John Clarke—Dau. Hester Reading—House called Beward's Farme in Amersham—Closes called Delldermus feild Hitchin & March in Chesham—Sons-in-law Thos. Grover & Charles Phillips—Son-in-law Jonath. Butterfeild—Lands called New Close gate & Nolder Close gate in Chesham—Servts. John Ginger, Rich. Woodhouse, Jas. Humfrey & Eliz. Weedon—Grandch. Eliz. Stonehill—Wm. Reading of Coleshill in psh. of Amersham—Wife extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Nath. Cock, Jonath. Hobb. (Pr. 6. Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
415. ANTHONY RADCLIFFE of the Hethibancke within Meler, co. Darby, yeom.—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Son Thos.—Dau. Margt. Wyld—Dau. Eliz. Ratliffe & her sist. Anne—Dau. Mary Raliffe [*sic*]—Wife Anne—My grandchⁿ—Ellin Lotom—My 4 daus. Margt. Wild & Mary, Eliz & Anne Ratliffe—Sen Tho. Ratliffe exor.—[Mark]—Wits:—John Hide \times , Rob. Winterbotham. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 166).

416. RICHARD SMALBONE of East Hendred, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 14 Aug. 1655)—Bur. in ch or churchy^d of East Hendred—Dau^r-in-law Faith Luenden & Eliz. Castell—Grandchⁿ Mary Yorke & Jane Yorke—Neph. Rich. son of my bro. Jerter Smalbone—Wife Faith—Son-in-law Humph. Yorke exor.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Tho. Eyston, Mary Eyston. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
417. JOHN SPENCER of Colebrooke, co. Bucks, innholder—(Dat. 31 Mch. 1656)—Son John—Dau. Joane—Wife Margt. extrix.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Edm. Slocombe, John Slocombe. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).

FOL, 190.

418. JOHN SIMSON of Stretton in psh. of Northwinfeild, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in psh. church of Northwinfeild—Natural dau. Mary Simson—Wife Mary—Natural dau. Eliz now wife of Geo. Revell—My reputed son Holland Simson otherwise Sligh—My reputed son John Marriott otherwise Simson—My reputed dau. Kath. now wife of Thos. Stevens of Eastwood co. Notts—My reputed dau. Alice Simson otherwise Sligh of Leeds, co. Yorke.—Now wife Mary extrix.—*John Simson*—Wits:—Rich. Fakeyne, Chas. Allsoppe, Geo. Man x. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8).
419. JOHN SMITH thelder of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks., butcher—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Son John—Grandch. John Smith—Bro. Rich. Smith & John Mathew of Newport afores^d overseers—Grandchⁿ Wm. Smith, Thos. Smith & Anne Smith—Granch. Frances Smith which my son John hath by his second wife—Kinsm. Jonas Smith—Kinsw. Hannah Smith—Goddau. Sara [Macle ?]^r—Wife Anne extrix.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—John Mathew, John Johnson, John Sam, Richard Smith x. (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 166).
420. RICHARD TURNER of Bray, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Wife Joane—Lease of Okhoulds which Mrs. Cath. Baldwin & Hen. Baldwin made to me—Eldest son Rich^d—Son John—Dau. Eliz.—Friends Mr. John Powney of Bullocks Hatch & Mr Rich. Deller of Okley, overseers—Wife extrix.—*John Turner* [*sic*]^r—Wits:—Tho. Wilcox Jun., Hen. Tovey—Codicil names [blank] Plumbridge my wives mother—Rich. Plumbridge—*Richard Turner*—Wits:—Hen. Tovey, John Powney, Rich. Deller. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
421. LAWRENCE TOMPSON of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks., yeom.—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Eldest son John (under 21)—My 3 Daus. Susan, Eliz. & Mary Tompson—Son Wm.—House & shop wherein John Freebody dwells—Christr. Holt—Dau. Sara Tompson—Wid. Benton—Dau. Anne Tompson—Peter Stonebridge—Now wife Eliz extrix—Friend Wm. Pomfrett & Anth. Potter both of Newport Pagnell gent. overseers—Sist. Eliz.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Wm. Pomfrett, John Freebody, John Hull. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
422. THOMAS KILPIN the elder of Walton, co. Bucks, yeom.—(Dat. 18 Aug. 1656)—Bur. in church of Walton—Wife Eliz.—Son Geo. & John, Eliz. & Alice Kilpin his chⁿ—Sons Rich., Thos., Robt. & Wm.—Lands in Bow Brickhill—Daus. Anne Fuller, Eliz. Parker & Mary Smith—Legacy to poor—Sou Rich. exor.—Friend Marke Slingsby & bro.-in-law John Day overseers—*Thomas Kilpin*—Wits:—Wm. King, Marke Slingsby—Codicil (Dat. 5 Aug. 1657) witnessed by Wm. Hollyborne & Marke Slingsbye. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 166).
423. CLEMENT TOMSON of Tinwell, co. Rutland—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchy^d of Tinwell—Bros. James & Wm. Tomson—Clement

Whiteheade of Sutton—Anne Wife of Clement Gibson & her son Jas. Gibson—Bro. Lawr. Tomson exor.—[*Mark*]-Wits:—Clement Gibson, Lawr. Tomson x. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).

424. ROBERT VEREY, Minister, now dwelling by the providence of God in the psh. of Binfeild, co. Berks—(Dat. 1 May 1657) Sons Sam. & Edw^d.—Joice Williams—Daus. Alice, Mary & Frances Verey—Wife Anne extrix.—Brother Edw. Clerke & Hen. Moore overseers—*Robert Verey*—Wits:—Ambrose Wethered, Rector of Binfeild, Fras. Hill. (Pr. 30 Mch. 1658).
425. SARAH VANDEWALL of Wirksworth, co. Derby, wid.—(Dat. 25 July 1657)—Annt Mary Van Corstennoble—Vandenrn [*sic*] Wheateroft—Sarah Wheatcroft—Goddau. Sarah Dent—Eliz. wife of Geo. Vallance—Mary White dau. of Alice Vallance—Ellen Garne & her dau. in-law Anne—Anne Thorneley—Jacob Houghton my husbands godson—Jas. Flixon—Godchⁿ Marcellus Morlan [ny ?] & Hannah Harding—Ormin Houghton—Aguis Woodiwis—Servt. Edw. Ragg & his wife—Jermin Stafford & Eminott his wife—Ch^a of Tho. Ragge—Mr. Martin Toppbam minister of the psh. of Wirksworth—Mr Geo. Hopkinson—Legacies to the poor of the Dutch Congregacons att Sandwich, Colchester & London & to the poor of Wirksworth—Anne Spuye wid. of Guey Hill & Daniell Nunille her bro.—Mary Parmenteir dau. of John Parmenteir & Mary dau. of Peter Parmenteir—Sara dau. of Joost Vlaminc—Judith & Anne Gold—Mr. Marcelles Vandenm [Vandenru]—John Gell & John Millwards esq. farmers of the Lott and Cope within the wapentake of Wirksworth—Douston lease—Cromford Moore—Late husb. Phillipp Vandewall—Thos. Godbeer—Chⁿ of Dan. Vandewall dec^d my late husband's son—Chⁿ of John Vandewall another of my late husbands sons—The chⁿ of Sarah (my late husbands dau.) wid. & rel. of Wm. Whalley late of Kilkenny in Ireland dec^d—Chⁿ of Mary wife of John Dent—Chⁿ of Peter Van Buxwell my kinsm. by the mothers side—Chⁿ of John Buba & David Buba my kindred on the fathers side—Friends Mr. Nich^s Corsellis, Mr Marcellis Vandeur & Mr Abm. Dolins junr all of London merchants exors.—*Sarah Vandwall*—Wits:—? David Buben, John Houghton ser., Thos. King 1657—(Adm. with will 16 Mch. 1657-8 to John Dent father & guardian assigned to Adam, Sarah & Mary Dent, minors, principal legatees: Nich^s Coxfelld, Marcellis Vanderne & Abm. Dolins having renounced. P.A. p. 166).*
426. ARCHBOLD WRIGHT of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, chapman—(Dat. 8 July 1652)—Eliz. Foster of Newport aforesaid, wid.—House bought of John Potter late of Newport—Youngest son Abm. Wright—House lately purchased by my wife in my absence, of Mr. Wm. White & Mr. Valentine Hull sometimes Joane Potters—Daus. Eliz., Mary & Martha Wright—Eldest son Abell Wright exor.—Mr. Wm. Pumfrett & [*blank*] of Newport Pagnell overseers—[*Mark*]-Wits:—Hugh Wrenn, John Cunningham, John Sam. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
427. BENJAMIN YEOMANS of Buckingham, co. Bucks., gent.—(Dat. 29 Dec. 1657)—Wife Joane—Son John exor.—Dau. Rose—Son Francis his chⁿ—Two grandchⁿ Margt. & Rose Lawe—Lease held of S^r Rich Minshall & his son in Burton—To be bur. near to my former wife—[*Mark*]-Wits:—John Turner, Fras. Stevens. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
428. ELIZABETH WHISTLER of Wallingford, co. Berks, wid.—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in chancel of psh. ch. of Satwell by my late dear husband—Son Rich. & his 8 chⁿ—Rich. son of s^d son Rich.—John Whistler of Moulford, co. Berks. gent. my son—Mess. called Baynings & cottage called Bulls & lands in

* Many of the names in this will appear to be incorrectly copied in the Register.

Streaily & Moulsoford—S^d John Whistler's 2 ch^a by his first wife viz., Lawr. & Eliz. Whistler—Son Wm. Whistler's ch^a Thos. & Lettice Whistler—Dau. Eliz. Sayer—Grandch. Rich. Macord—My 4 youngest ch^a Thos. John, & Wm. Whistler & Eliz. Sayer—Son Lawr. Whistler his 3 ch^a Wm., Dorothy & Martha Whistler—Son Thos. of Silsester, co. South. Clarke exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Andr. Plowman ×, Wm. Harbert. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).

FOL. 191.

429. RICHARD WILLIAMSON of Shenley, co. Bucks. yeom.—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d of Shenley—Son Rich^d (under 21)—Frecland in Shenley—Rich. Lane of Loughton—Wife Sara & son Rich. exors.—Friends Wm. Purney of Bradwell Abbey s^d co. yeom. & Henry Somner of Loughton husbⁿ overseers—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Pollerd ×, Jos. Huggins, Wm. Purney. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1658 by Sarah the relict: res. to Rich. the son. P.A. p. 166 says probate granted to both exors).
430. LEONARD KEYTE of Somerleyes, co. Derby, yeom.—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchy of Dranfeild—Wife Joan—Cos. Wm. Key exor.—My brothers sons Michⁱ Keye & Robert Keye—My brothers dau. Grace wife of Geo. Stevenson—My brothers dau. the wife of Godfrey Dam—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Curtys, Wm. Cooper. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
431. GEORGE ROBINSON of the city of Rochester, co. Kent. esq.—(Dat. 6 Dec. 1657)—Friends Mr. Waller Rosewell, Mr. Allen Ackworth & Mr. French minister of the Gospel—Legacy to poor of psh. of St. Nicholas in Rochester—Fras., Henry & Eliz. Head chⁿ of my loving cousen M^r Rich^d Head—Manor called Parlabay Yoke & messuages etc. in parishes of Friendsbury, St. Nicholas within city of Rochester, S^t Margarets, Chatham & Gillingham—Moiety of mess. called Higham Ridgway & lands in Higham, Chalke & Upchurch purch^d of M^r Wm. Crayford—Wife Mary extrix—Son Thos. Robinson—Goddau. Anne Hennys—*George Robinson*—Wits:—Zaccheus Juett, Edw. Batten, Rich. Head. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
432. JOHN SHARPE of East Church in Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent but dying at Sittingborne, s^d co. bach^r—(Nunc. will dat. 27 Dec. 1650)—Cosins Wm. Thorneton & Thos. Sharpe of Bennenden exors.—Wits:—John Dade, Alice Dade ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
433. RICHARD SYMONS of Swinfield, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 23 Aug. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Son John (under 21)—Father John Symons—Sisters Susan, Eliz. & Mildred—S^d Father exor.—Uncle Wm. Symons—Nich^s Rolfe—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Hogben, Wm. Symons, Rich. Moore. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
434. FRANCIS TILDEN of Maidstone, co. Kent, husbⁿ—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Son Robt. exor.—Eldest son John—Son Henry—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Jas. Collett of Gravesend husbⁿ—My 4 grandchⁿ Eliz. Michell, Geo., Sara & Isaac Michell—*Francis Tilden*—Wits:—Anne Baker ×, Robt. Richardson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
435. MARY BENT of Reading, co. Berks wid.—(Dat. 2 May 1654) Legacy to poor of Lawrence parish in Reading—Aunt M^{rs} Ellinor Chamberlaine—Bro. M^r Geo. Wooldridge & his wife & his 6 younger chⁿ—M^{rs} Edith Chamberlen wife of my bro. M^r Jas. Chamberlen—John, Jas., Walter & Andrew Chamberlen sons of my s^d bro.—Ellinor Chamberlaine dau. of s^d bro.—M^r John Blake my brothers wives son & his sist. M^{rs} Edwards & his sisters

Mary & Eliz —Cos. Bennett Kemble—Wid. Beale & her coz Pallmer wife of Chrstr. Palmer—Wid. Hulbert living in Castle Street in Reading—Wid. Cox of Lawrence psh.—M^r John Ellis, exor. of last will of my uncle John Chamberlaine esq. dec^d—Bro. Jas. Chamberlaine exor.—*Mary Bent*—Wits:—Geo. Wooldridge, Edw. Wilmer scr. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).

436. HENRY BENNETT of Thackham, co. Berks, vintner—(Dat. 6 Feb. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Thackham—Eliz. Bennett my only child—Kinsm. Alex. Bennett of Reading—Wife Alice extrix.—Wm. Hutchinson gent. my kinsman & Robt. Smeaton gent. & Rich. Carter yeom. my friends overseers—*Henry Bennett*—Wits:—Isaac Babthorpe scr., John Rider. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
437. WILLIAM BULLOCKE of Sweston [Snelston] co. Derby—(Nunc. will dat. 19 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Margery Hollis—Wits:—[? Rookell] Laughtenhouse, Chrstr. Bradocke, Isab. Bradocke. (Adm. with will 29 Mch. 1658 to Margery Hollis. P.A. p. 166).
438. THOMAS CROSSE of Reading, co. Berks. yeom.—(Dat. 22 Aug. 1655)—Eliz. Johnson now Eliz. Coates my dau. & Anne Greeneway my dau.—Grandchⁿ Hen. & Thos. Crosse sons of Thos. my son dec^d—Wife Eliz. extrix.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Terrell, Rich. Booth scr. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
439. RICHARD CHURCH of Duxford in psh. of Hinton waldrish, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 27 Apr. 1653)—Bur. in churchy^d of Longworth—Son Rich.—Land in Brickenton als Britenton in psh. of Stanlake, co. Oxon.—Grandson Rich. Church son of my son Henry—Dau. Christian Bennett—Dau. Susanna Brookes—Dau. Joane Long—My grandchⁿ—Wife Margt. & son Rich^d exors.—Son Henry overseer—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Robt. Hopkins x, Audr. Weston scr. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
440. JOHN ELDRIDGE of Englefeild, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 12 Nov. 1657)—Leg. to poor of Purleigh, sd. co. & Englefeild—Mary wife of Thos. Seller of Englefeild—Wife Anne—Coz. Francis Eldridge of Englefeild—Mess. called the Chauntrey house in Englefeild—Coz. Thos. Eldridge of Reading, wheelwright one other of the sons of the s^d Thos. Eldridge late of Purleigh wheelwright dec^d—Geo. Eldridge bro. of s^d Thos. of Reading—Coz. Edw. Eldridge another bro. of s^d Francis—Tenement late purch^d of Anne White wid., Chas. White & Fras. White called Underwoods late in poss. of John Moore yeom.—Tenement in Theale in psh. of Tilehurst late purch^d of Geo. Mann of Theale innholder—Tenement in Englefeild late in poss. of Tho. Butcher labourer now of Robt. Hodson—Lands in the Hides in Englefeild meade late purch^d of Hen. Englefeild esq.—Tenement in Englefeild in poss. of Hugh Holmes—The wife of s^d Hugh—Niece Christian Eldridge dau. of my s^d bro. Thos.—Rich. Hasell husbⁿ—Cosen Thos. son of Rich. Eldridge of Lamborne, co. Berks ploughwright—Tenement in Englefeild in occ. of Simon Hankin—Andr. Craven—Chⁿ of Susana Hackett wid. late wife of John Hackett of Algastron, co. Berks—Anne Eldridge dau. of s^d bro. Thos. by his first wife—Mary Eldridge dau. of my s^d bro. Thos.—Mary Eldridge one of the daus., of s^d bro. Rich.—Mary & Damresse Waldron two of the daus. of John Waldron of Lamborne gent. (under 18)—Coz. Edward Eldridge & Thos. Eldridge of Beenham co. Berks yeom. exors.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Hen. Rogers, John Haines the younger, Giles Tellin x. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by Edw. Eldridge: the other exor. having renounced. P.A. p. 168).
441. WILLIAM FOSTER of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, yeom.—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—John West of Binfeild, co. Berks yeom., Rich. Foster of Rufcombe yeom. & Rich. Edwards of White Waltham yeom.—Lands called Bradmores

in Lawrence Waltham near Bradmore lane—Common feilds called Weacocke, Brome croft, Downefield—Mary Spurre of Hurst, co. Berks wid.—Wife Mary extrix.—Close called Kempshall—Humph. Sea & Joane Sea—Dau. Eliz. Foster—Land called the Grove adjoining Robert Newberyes Lane—Son Wm. under 21—Legacy to poor—My 3 daus. Joane, Mary & Eliz. Foster—Friends, my bro.-in-law John West, my bro. Rich. Foster & my neighbour Rich. Edwards of White Waltham overseers—*William Foster*—Wits:—Tho. Wilkinson cleric, Robt. Winch, Wm. Newberry, John Young. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).

FOL. 192.

442. THOMAS HUNT the Elder of Brill, co. Bucks. yeom.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1655)—House & land in Codley—Son Chrstr.—Land bought of Rich. West of Brill—Land in Codley called Allotments—Dau. Mary Hunt—Sons Edw., Thos. & Geo.—Dau. Joane Carter—Grandch. Thos. son of Tho. Hunt—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Tho. Gregory, Hen. Hutchins x, Eliz. Willkes x. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 166).
443. FRANCIS HOUGHTON of Mowlshoe, co. Bucks.—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Son Chrstr.—Dau. Eliz. wife of Hen. Barker—Dau. Mary wife of John Bell—Dau. Susan wife to Thos. Flavne—Wife Dor. & dau. Rebecca Houghton exors.—Bro. John Houghton & Tho. Reade overseers—*Francis Houghton*—Wits:—John Houghton, Tho. Read, John Burridge. (Pr. 30 [31] Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 166).
444. MICHAELL HARDWICKE of Huchall [*Hucknell*] co. Derby, husbⁿ—(Nunc. will dat 26 Nov. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Youngest son Jas.—Second son Wm.—Eldest son John—Son-in-law Thos. Eyre—Wits:—John Hardwicke, Eliz. Barker x. (Adm. 24 Mch. 1657-8 to Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 166).
445. JOHN LOWE of Oulegreave in psh. of Heinor, co. Derby, gent.—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Married to wife Prudence 38 years 'by whome alsoe by the blessing of God I have had by her fowerteene children whereof but neene of them now living to provide for'—Lands in Hasland & Ouldgreave, co. Derby & coal mines &c.—Chⁿ Luce, Prudence, Anne, Bridget, Constance, Wm. & Eliz. Lowe—Son Fras.—Grandch. John son of s^d Fras. & the rest of s^d Francis' chⁿ—Edw. Eyre & Tho. Eyre his son late of Newbold dec^d—S^d Thos. Eyre whose relict my s^d son Fras. married without my consent—House & land at Oulegreave lately purch^d of M^r Hall—Lands called Grasmere in Hasland now in occ. of Wm. Hutchison—House in Hasland now in lease to John Mitchell—Lands in Hasland in occ. of John Ashmore—House & land wherein Thos. Hardy once dwelt—My seal ring—My dau. Buxton & her husb. German Buxton—Geo. & John Greaves—Wife extrix.—Bro.-in-law Fras. Stephenson of Ounston gent. John Stiffin of Sherbrooke gent. & German Buxton of Tarden gent. my son-in-law supervisors—*John Lowe*—Wits:—Edw. Gregory, Thos. Rowland x, Hen. Corden. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 165).
446. JOHN HAWLEY of Rubwith [*Bubwith*] co. York, husbⁿ—(Dat. 14 May 1657)—Bur. in churchy of Rubwith—Dau. Anne Jackson—Land in Budwith—Dau. Cath. Hotham—Cow called Coppie—Dau. Mary Newton's childⁿ—Ground called the Pennyfleete—Dau. Anne Jackson's 5 chⁿ—Son-in-law Sam. Newton—Son-in-law John Jackson—Dau. Anne extrix—*John Hawley*—Wits:—John Grysdell, Sam. Jackson. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113)
447. JOHN HAWKINS of Wapping, in psh. of Stepney, co. Midd. trumpeter—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1654)—Friend Eliz. Cox wife of Rich. Cox. of same [place] trumpeter

- extrix.—'My intended voyage'—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Mary Stace ×, John Gibbs scr. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 103).
448. WILLIAM HALE of Shadwell in psh. of Stepney, co. Midd. mariner—(Dat. 27 Jan. 1656)—Friend Mary Brees of Wappingwall spinster extrix.—'Being outwards bound to sea on a voyage to the Streights in the good shipp called the Exceter Merchant M^r Thomas Woodfin thereof Commander'—*William Hale*—Wits:—John Bates ×, Wm. Allam scr. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100).
449. ALICE KITCHING of Stoneferry in psh. of Sutton in Holdernes, co. York, wid.—(Dat. 23 June 1657)—Bur. in churchyard of Sutton—Son Paul & his chⁿ Fortune Kitching, John, Timothie, Francis & Anne Kitching—Sam. & Fras. chⁿ of Henry Kitching—Eliz, Hope, Doreas & Mary Kitching chⁿ of Hope Kitching—Son John Kitching—Steph. Ganton—Anne Smith—Rich. Coats & his wife & dau.—John Ganton's eldest dau.—Thos. Scarbrough 2 chⁿ—Thos. & Fras. Potts chⁿ of Geo. Potts.—Son Hope Kitching exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Thos. Sanders, John Hodgson. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 114).
450. WILLIAM LIGHTBUN of Beverley, co. York innkeeper—(Dat. 23 Mch. 1654)—Dau. Eliz. Lightbun—Wife Alice—Father-in-law Lawrance Pearson—Bro. John Lightbun—Mother Eliz. Pearson—Sist.-in-law Mary Lightbun—Anne, Jane & Eliz. Lightbun chⁿ of s^d bro. John—Uncle Adam Wind & Ellen his wife—S^d bro. John & M^r W^m Dunne everseers—Wife extrix.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Ralph Wend, John Lightbun ×, Wm. Dunne. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 114).
451. WILLIAM LEE of the city of York, milner—(Dat. 30 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d. of St Trinitie in Micklegait 'as neare my late deare and loving wife as my friends can possible imagine'—Eldest son Hen. Lee—'My windmill and bill'—Two silver spoones which was my dear father's M^r Hen. Barker—Son Geo. Lee—House in Thursday market—Layth without Micklegait barr—Dau. Anne—Bro. Hen. & Mathew Lee—Grandch. Jane Dickinson & Mary Dickinson her sist.—Tho. Dawson—Grandchⁿ. Wm. & Hen. Dickinson—To all my owne children and their husbands a dollar apiece which will be found in the bottome of the locker in my Compter—My mother—Dau. Eliz. Dutty [by first wife]—Wife extrix.—*William Lee*—Wits:—Hen. Penrose, Math. Lee—Codicil (dat. 30 Nov. 1657)—My title in Burrowbridge mills—*William Lee*—Wits:—Hen. Penrose, Math. Lee, Rich. Smith. (Adm. 13 Mch. 1657-8 to Hen. Lee son: Eliz. relict & extrix. having renounced. P.A. p. 114).
452. WILLIAM LOE of London, merchant—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1655)—Now bound forth on a voyage to East India as Commander of the good shipp called the Virgin of London and as Merchant in the same—Father Laurence Loe of London merchant exor.—*William Loe*—Wits:—Wm. Prettiman, Rich. Costivell, John Alsope scr. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100 testator described as 'in parts beyond seas deceased').
453. FRANCIS MARR of Kingston upon Hull in the Countie of the same town innholder—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1654)—Bur. in Trinitie churchy^d in Kingston upon Hull—Dau. Eliz. Marr—Mess. in the Market place—Marmaduke Clarke draper—Thos. Saltmarsh draper—Son Wm. & Eliz. now my wife exors.—Wm. Relfe of Kingston upon Hull and Rich. Dewell of Beverley supervisors—[*Mark*].—Wm. Relph, Rich. Dewell ×, Wm. Foxley, Rich. Winchester. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by Eliz. the relict: res. to Wm. the son. P.A. p. 114).

454. JOHN MOLLENER of Horham, co. Suff. seaman—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657) 'Going to sea'—Bro.-in-law Wm. Hayle tayler & John Holckerd joyner both of Horham exors.—Lettice my mother—Bros. Samuel, Wm., Rich. & Ralph—Gen. Mollener son & heir of my bro. Sam.—Sist. Eliz. wife of Jas. Wase of Laxfield—Sist. Mary wife of Wm. Hayle—Sist. Lettice wife of John Allom of Ockhoold—[Mark]—Wits:—Ben. Yeoman, John Hogg, Wm. Hayle ×, Ralph Mollener ×. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8 by Wm. Hayle: res. to John Holckard. P.A. p. 100 describes testator 'in the Fame Friggott at sea deceased').
455. WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pattrington in Holderness co. York, carpenter—(Undated)—Bur. in churchy^d—Dau. Eliz. & son Wm. (both under age)—Cos. Robt. Shields & son-in-law Thos. Blenkarne—Cos. Wm. Atsee of Easington—Cos. Mary Marshall of Wysteed—Dau.-in-law Mary Pollard—Bro. Christr. Marshall—Servts. Rich. Shields & Anne Barchard—Wife extrix.—Wits:—Sam. Prowd, Robt. Shields, Tho. Blenkarne. (Adm. with will 10 Mch 1657-8 to Tho. Blenkarne & Robt. Shields during minority of Eliz. & Wm. the children. P.A. p. 112).
456. ROBERT MAWMAN of the city of York, tayler—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1656)—Dau. Judith Best and every of her chⁿ—Dau. Jane wife of Thos. Penrose of city of York cordwayner & her chⁿ—Sist. Eliz. Harland—Son-in-law Christr. Trotter of city of York taylour—Wife Mery extrix.—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Lozeby, Abm. Hutton, Tho. Freeman. Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 112).
457. THOMAS MAUGHAM of Sandhutton in psh. of Bossall, co. York—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Son Josias—Cottage in Sandhutton—Son. Nich.—Wife Anne—Son-in-law Geo. Ambler—Sons. Thos. & Rich.—M^r Bull our Minister—Son Hen. Maugham chⁿ—[Mark]—Wits:—Thos. Bull minister, Thos. Maugham, Rich. Maugham. (Adm. 20 Mch. 1657-8 to Anne relict, no exor. being named. P.A. p. 112).

FOL. 193.

458. RICHARD MILNER of Killom, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d—Legacy to poor—Dau. Cath. Milner wife of Gregorie Milner of Cottam—Grandchⁿ Eliz., Icabod, Anne, John & Mary son & daus. of s^d Gregorie Milner—Dau. Anne wife of Wm. Thompson—Grandchⁿ John, Sus., Ruth, Sarah & Zacharie sons & daus. of Wm. Thompson—Grandchⁿ Thos. & John Branseby sons of John Branseby—Dau. Mary Branseby—Thos. Winteringham & Grace his wife—Dor. wife of Tristram Frost of Bridlington—Servt. Barbara Chew—Son Thos. & dau. Sus. (both under age)—Wife Anne & s^d son Thos. & dau. Sus. exors.—Rich. Milner—Wits:—Thos. Milner, Robt. Horneby ×, Christr. Foxe. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8 by Anne the relict: res. to the exors. P.A. p. 112).
459. ANNE METCALFE of Burton in Bishopdale, co. York, wid.—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657)—Wm. Dent & Isabel his wife of Richmond—Rich. Walker & Rosamond his wife of Baynbrigge—Isabell Walker dau. of s^d Rich.—Leonard Young of Burton afores^d & Jane his wife—John Thompson of Baynbrigge & John Cook son of Robert Cooke of Motherbie co. Cumb. exors.—Jas. Hutchinson of Richmond & Alex. Dixon of Burton supervisors—[Mark]—Wits:—John Richardson ×, Rich. Tessimond, John Rawe ×, Alex. Dixon. (Adm. 15 Mch. 1657-8 to John Rawe curator of John Cooke a minor one of the exors.: res. to John Thompson. P.A. p. 112).

460. RICHARD OATES of Pontefract, co. York, gent. [Registered before in folio 182. No. 314 of this series.]
461. THOMAS PARKER of Kanningham in Holdernes, co. York husbⁿ.—(Dat. 7 May 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d.—Dau. Anne wife of Tho. Mask als Marter—Rich. Mask of Halsham father of s^d Thos.—Dau. Eliz. (under 21)—Son Mathew exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Anne Kirkman ×, Rich. Kirkman, David Liddell. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
462. JOHN PRINCE of West Garforth, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in church or churchy^d. of Kirkegarforth where I was borne and have lived—Wife Francis—Second son Wm. Prince—Mess. in Westgarforth formerly in occ. of Tho. Harrison—John Prince my son & heir apparent—Younger sons Fras. & Tho.—Meadow in Garforth called the farre West end & the Narre West end & the Lealands—Dau. Anne now wife of Geo. Cusworth—Bro. Richard's childⁿ.—Wife & son John exors.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Gilbert Witham, Jas. Wright. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
463. ROBERT WALKER of Colthropp, co. York.—(Nunc. will dat. 5 Nov. 1657)—Wife extrix.—Wits :—Thos. Baine, Wm. Chambers, Wm. Lupton. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8 by Olive relict & extrix. P.A. p. 113).
464. WILLIAM ROYDHOUSE of Shippen in psh. of Barwicke in Elmet, co. York.—(Dat. 12 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchy^d of Barwicke in Elmet—Freehold land at Kippax purch^d of Anne Taylour & 3 pasture gates purchased of Rich. Barker now in occ. of Wm. Roydehouse—Mathew son of Bernard Croft—Eliz. Rantree of Leedes—Neph. Rich. Taylour—Nieces Dorothe Brabenour, Maud Smith & Jennet Croft—Michael & Chrstr. Smith & John Smith sons to my niece Maud Smith—Anne Croft, Mary Croft & Margt. Croft daus. of niece Jennet Croft—Cos. Gilbert Nunn of Methley—Cos. & godson Wm. Nunn—Kinsm. Tho. Sharpe of Methley—Godsons Rich. Hutchinson of Methley & Joseph Turner of Barwicke in Elmet—Wm. Bridges of Saxton, clerk—M^r Edw. Hickernehill of Abberford—Copyhold land at Methley lately purch^d from Sir Henry Savile—Legacy to poor & to the amending of the highways betwixt my house & Laysingcroft—Niece Maud Smithsonne of Leedes—Niece Isabell Reame extrix.—*William Roydhouse*—Wits :—W. Bridges, Gabriell Layton, Seth Lofthouse, John Ewington, J. Turner. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8). P.A. p. 113).
465. ELIANOR RICHARDSON of Kirby Grandilyeth, co. York.—(Dat. 27 Apr. 1657)—Son John Richardson—Daus. Mardye, Conney & Towrye—Grandch. Margt. Corney—Peregrine Corney—Other Grandchⁿ.—Son Leonard Richardson & his wife—Son John's wife—Son Robert—Son Towrye—Grandch. Eliz. Towrye—Legacy to poor of Grimstone & Kirby Grandilyeth—Bro. Weddell, sist. Scott. bro. & sist. Lasinby, bro. Mason, cos. Seth Lasinby—Daus. Anne Corney & Margt. Towrye exors.—Bro. Wm. Weddell esq. supervisor.—[*Mark*].—Wits :—Wm. Weddell, John Towrye, Seth Lasinby, John Lasinby, Marmaduke Taylour ×. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
466. THOMAS SAWLY of Thorlby.—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1631)—Wife Jennett—House &c. the Croft, High Croft, Sower butts & seaven gaytes in Thorlby pasture—Dau. Grace—House that Dawson bath—Grandchⁿ Jane & Anne—My brother sonnes of Kendall, William Sawley & Thomas Sawley—Sister Jane Sawley Barbara Sawley, Edw. Hunt & Susan Hunt—Grandchⁿ. Jane & Anne Gleadstone—Wife Jennett & Ambrose Hunt exors.—Wits :—Ingram Hodgson, Rich. Oudfield, Rich. Harson. (Adm. de bonis non 3 Mch. 1657-8 to Jane Gleadstone als. Birtwisle wid. the grandch. of dec^d. P.A. p. 113)

467. ANNE SPEAKE of Howgill, co. York, wid. wife of Rich. Speake late of Howgill dec^d.—(Dat. 28 Oct. 1656)—Wm. Willyen of Earby—Robt. Walton of Thorneton & Joyce Walton his sist.—Eliz. Walton—Tho. Procter of Gisburne—Rich. Speake of Gisburne—Cicely dau. of s^d. Rich. Speake—Hen. Wormwell—Jas. Birtwhistle als. Calverley—Mary Willyon—Anne Wormwell—Bro. Wm. Speake & Thos. his son—Wm. Oddy of Martentops—John Sager of Rymington younger—Roger Grymesbey & Ellen his wife—Neph. John Speake & s^d. Wm. Oddy exors.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Jas. Birtwisle X, John Sager jun^r. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
468. JOHN SAUNDERSON of Warter, co. York, husbⁿ.—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in churchy^d. of Warter—Jewitson oxgang in Warter fields—Son John—Dau. Mandlin Saunderson—Son & heir Thos.—Dau. Anne Saunderson—Wife Margt. exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Geo. Richardson, Peter Heald. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
469. MARY STAPILTON of Wighell, co. York, gentlewoman—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Kirkdeighton—Grandch. Miles Stapilton Esquire & Mary his wife—Grandch. Henry Stapilton—Daus. Dame Cath. Cholmley, Dame Mary Saint Quintine & M^{rs} Jane Fenwicke—Grandchⁿ Hugh Cholmley, Henry S^t Quintin, John Fenwicke & M^{rs} Mary Fenwicke—Sir John Fenwicke—Grandch. John Stapilton of Warter esq.—‘The Librarie left by M^r Richard Burton shall continue to the heires of the house of Wighell’.—M^r Rich. Burton son to Thos. Burton clerk—Servt^s Thos. Potter & Wm. Hunton—Baron Thorpe & Hen. Cholmley knt. to assist my grandch. M^r Robt. Stapilton whom I make exor.—Legacy to a Minister for preaching a sermon at Kirkdeighton for M^r Burton everie yeare upon the last day of June and so to continue for ever twentie shillings a yeare And for the performance of the same I bind my executor in the penall summe of twentie pounds for everie default—*Mary Stapilton*—Wits:—Wm. Potter, Wm. Hunton. The suit now depending in Chancery concerning the Intaile shalbe followed on by Sir Henry Cholmley upon the proper cost and charge of my executor. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
470. WILLIAM SMITH [of Bramham, co. York]—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d. of Bramham—Robt. Smith of West Rigton—Cicilia Smith—Anne Smith—Joseph son of Geo. Burley—Anne Powell dau. of John Powell of Bramham—Wife Isabell Smith extrix.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—John Smith, Rich. Saynor X. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
471. BENEDICT STAFFORD of Raderhyth, co. Surr., mariner—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1652)—Wife Eliz. extrix.—*Benedict Stafford*—Wits:—John Frith, John Rogers, John Lake serv^t to s^d. John Frith. (Pr. 26 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 100. Testator described ‘at sea upon ye coast of France dec^d’).
472. GEORGE TWISLETON of Woodhall in psh. of Womersley, co. York, gent.—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Son John—Dau. Alice Kerchifell—Grandch. Wm. Twisleton—Wife Mary extrix.—*George Twisleton*—Wits:—Peter Jackson, Wm. Bond X, Rob. Mansfield. (Pr 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
473. JOHN THWING of Kingston upon Hull, cordwiner—(Nunc. will dat. 12 Nov. 1657)—Sons Jas. Rich. & John—Dau. Rebecca wife of John Goodwin—Dau. Anne wife of John Collison—Wife Isabell extrix.—Dated 2 Feb. 1657—Wits:—Steph. Mashley, Tho. Clayton X. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 113).
474. RICHARD TREWMAN of Crake, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 24 Oct. 1656)—Bur. in Crake Church as neare my father and mother as conveniently may be—

Cottages on Martingate hill in Crake—Sist.-in-law Alice Trewman—Wm. Bellwood of Fowlerice linnen weaver—Roger Bellwood of Fowlerice linnen weaver—Sist. Margerie Bellwood & her sons Roger & Wm.—Chas. Bellwood butcher son-in-law to Edw. Bellwood & his dau. Eliz. Bellwood—The 2 chⁿ of Roger Bellwood—Cath. Owrome dau. of Wm. Owrome—Bro. Ralph Trewman—Mary wife of Robt. Trewman & Jane his dau.—Geo. Anderson of Crake cordwiner—Fras. Anderson of Crake—Anne Morgan & Wm. Morgan her bro.—Christr. Raper my now servt.—Hen. Hunter of city of York bricklayer & his wife Frances—Legacy to poor of Crake for ever—Robt. Trewman & his mother Jane Trewman my sist-in-law—Bro. Ralph exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—T. Thompson, Rob. Poole ×, Tho. Hill ×. (Adm. with will 22 Mch. 1657-8 to Roger Bellwood the neph. by the sister; Ralph Trewman having renounced. P.A. p. 113).

475. PETER VANBRUGH of the Citie of London merchant but now resident in Smyrna within the Jurisdiction of the great Turke—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1654)
—Bro. M^r Wm. Vanbrugh merchant of London—Sist. M^{rs} Maria Mathews—Sist. M^{rs} Sarah Mathews—Sist. M^{rs} Anne Delboe—Sist. Eliz. Vanbrugh—Sist. Susanna Vanbrugh—The 3 chⁿ of sist. Sarah Mathews viz., Sarah, Maria & Peter—Cos. M^r Cornelius Beard—Leg. to the poor of the Dutch Congregation in the city of London—Friend M^r Daniel Durden—My cosin M^{rs} Anne Delboe—Bro. M^r Giles Vanbrugh & bro. Wm. of London merchants exors—*Peter Vanbrugh*—Wits:—Thos. Newsam, Rich. Uvedale. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100).

FOL. 194.

476. JAMES WALLAS of Etton, co. York, yeom.—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Wife Anne—House on the north side of the street at the west end of the town—Grandch. Jas. Wallas—Son John—Phillip Hall—Son Thos.—Mess. in South Dalton—Dau. Mary Lee—Grandch. Mary Lee dau. of Wm. Lee & my s^d dau. Mary—Grandch. Mary Vauser—Son-in-law John Vauser & his dec^d wife my dau. Jane—Neph. Thos. Langdaile—Neph. Wm. Bell—Cos. Rich. Wallas—John son of Wm. Wood dec^d late of Shipton—The 2 sons of Jane Wood of Shipton late dec^d—Laurence Stevenson's chⁿ of Etton—Laur. son of Thos. Stevenson late dec^d—Margt. wife of Mathew Hutton of Lund—Cath. & Sus. Langdaile of Leckonfield—Lands called Etton parke, coursing parke in Leckonfield lordship—Mary Wallas dau. of Rich. Wallas of Leckonfield—Wife & sons John & Thos. exors.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Edw. Saundey, Laur. Lothrop, Wm. Archer. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8 by Anne Wallas & John Wallas surviving exors. P.A. p. 113).
477. MARGARET WYTHAM of Wistowe, wid.—(Dat. 20 Sep. 1634)—'My bodie to be buried as it shall please God and my sonne M^r Harebread'—Leg. to poor of Wistowe, Selby & Farborne—Son M^r Rich. Harebread & M^r Peter Middleton of the city of York—Dau. Agnes Rosse—Grandch. Margt. Rosse—Land purch^d of John Marshall in Farborne fields & in Powleham in Farborne field which my late husb. Timothie Wytham gave me by will—Dau. M^{rs} Perkins—Lands in Farborne lately purch^d of old Stanfield—Grandch. Anne Harebread—Land purch^d of Peter Marshall—Grandch. Ursula Perkins—Grandch. Thomasine Milner—Servt. Isabell Gryme—Godson Rich. Wilkinson—Land in Farborne near the horse milne—Henry Perkins—Daus. Anne Roose, Jane Perkins, Ellen Tayler & Margt. Harebread—Rich., John, Ellen, Jane, Margt., Mary, Edith & Anne Harebread, Timothie & Thos. Perkins, Thomasine Milner, Ursula Perkins, Christr., Timothie, Margt. & Anne Rosse my grandchⁿ exors.—*Margaret Wytham*—Wits:—Lancelot Hall—Codicil names John Howe, Mary

- Wilkinson, Ralphe Tyler, Gny Tayler junr., Eliz. Harbread, Rich. Mylner, Mary Harebread & Jane Parking—Ellin Tayler—Son Rich. Harebread, Henry Rosse & Jane Parking exors.—[*Mark*]^d—Wits:—John Burton, Th. Crowe, Sam. Metcalfe ×. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8 by Rich. Harebread the son: res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 113).
478. HENRY WILSON—(Souldier in his Highnes the Lord Protectors troupe)—(Dat. 1 Mch. 1656)—Bur. where Captaine Hunter shall thinke convenient Joseph son of Willm Lambert of Hunslet in Leeds parish to have £50 owing to me by John Pease of Leeds—Mary Lambert dau. of s^d Wm. Lambert—Quartermaster Dickenson of Gildersome—Uncle John Ilum of Ilum near Doncaster—The two childⁿ born to said Wm. Lambert by my sister Mary 'before I came for Scotland'—Isab. Hantsworth—I suppose my sister Mary hath had another child to s^d Wm. Lambert since my coming into Scotland—John Surr of Haughall & Quartermaster John Dickenson, supervisors—*Henry Wilson*—Wits:—Timothie Cloudesly, Silvester Salisbury, Mich. Atkinson. (Adm. with will 3 Mch. 1657-8 to Mary Lambert als Wilson (wife of Wm. Lambert) the sister, no exor being named. P.A. p. 100. Testator described as 'a souldier in Scotland').
479. ADAM WOOLLEY of the Citie of London, merchant [but at Dublin in Ireland]—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Hester Woolley—Bro. John Woolley—Francis Quynce of Dublin innholder—Friend M^r Sam Chandler merch^t—Father Fras. Woolley of London haberdasher exor.—*Adam Woolley*—Wits:—John Woolley, Bryan Reynolds. (Pr. 6 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100).
480. JOHN DEWSON being at sea and a batchelor—(Nunc. will)—Sisters Ardred Dewson als Key & Alice Dewson—Wits:—Wm. Linstead, Rich. Danie. (Adm. with will 23 Apr. 1658 to the sisters. P.A. p. 153).
481. RICHARD ALFORD of Lime Regis, co. Dorset, merchant—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1658 *sic*)—Wife Mary—Mansion house called Hay in s^d parish—Parc Close, Marle pitt, etc., Collway bridge, Shirelane—Youngest son Rich^d—Eldest son Gregory Alford—Grandch. Rich. eldest son & heir apparent of son Rich^d—Fras. 2nd son of s^d Rich^d—Friends Fras. Drew of Broadhembury co. Devon, esq., Edm. Hull the elder of Tolpuddle, co. Dors. esq., Geo. Potter of city of Exon merch^t & my cos. Melchisedec Alford of Culmestock co. Dev. clerk—Mansion house etc. of Escott in psh. of Talleton, co. Dev. & mansion house etc. of Clapperntake otherwise Globberntale in psh. of Ottery S^t Mary—John Hollwell of Lime Regis merch^t—Cosens John Alford the elder & Joseph Alford the elder both of Winsham, co. Som. clothiers—Manor of Stoke Cannon, co. Dev.—Lands in Thorncomb co. Dev. & Halstocke otherwise Halistocke, co. Dors.—Bequest to poor of Lime—Kinsw. Mary now wife of Zacheus Davy of Lyme marriner—Master Burroughs—Geo. Baker—Cos. Eliz. Membry dau. of my sist. Joane Membry—Cos. Mary now wife of Fras. Wells—Building called the Tower now in poss. of John Prince & Symon Shute—My 5 grandchⁿ the issue of Christian my dan. dec^d viz., John, Lancelot, Gregory, Rich. & Mary Hallett—Leg. to poor of Winsham—Son Gregory exor.—*Richard Alford*—Wits:—John Davy, Robert Smith, Barth. Gaytch ×. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1658 *sic*).
482. ANNE FETTIPLACE of Coln Allens, co. Glouc., one of the daus. of Robt. Fettiplace of Broughton near Lechlade esq., dec^d—(Dat. 24 Aug. 1658)—Bro. John Fettiplace of Coln Allens esq.—John Fettiplace of Fernham, co. Berks esq.—Thos. son of Master John Peck of Lea Mill in psh. of Broughton—Barbara mother of s^d Tho. Peck—Rich. Hall of the Middle Temple London gent. & Edw. Fettiplace of Christ Church, Oxford gent.—

Frances wife of Nath. Weston of Ramsden, co. Oxford gent.—Thos. son of my bro. Wm. Fettiplace—Sist. Frances Weston—Mother Anna Fettiplace of Broughton extrix.—*Anna Fettiplace*—Wits:—Tho. Coghill, J. Clerke, John Coghill, Tomazin Heath ×. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1658 *sic*.)

483. WILLIAM HEYNES of Asch-nich [? Ashchurch] co. Glouc., yeom.—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1658)—Wife Joane—Land lately purch^d in Natton in psh. of Ashchurch—Son Wm.—Dau. Anne Heynes—Lands at Westcote—Uncle Edw. Heynes—Uncle Gabriell Heynes—Dau. Anne Heynes & my mother Anne Heynes exors.—Rich. Drake of Northway, Jas. Cartwright of Crickley & Christr. Smith of Tewkesbury overseers—*William Haynes*—Wits:—Christr. Smith, Rich. Haynes, Rich. Drake. (Pr. 14 Mch. 1658 *sic*. by Anne Heynes the mother: res. to Anne the dau.)
484. ROBERT MANSELL of Northwicke in psh. of Henbury, co. Glouc., yeom.—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1658)—Son Wm.—Dau. Eliz. Mansell (under 19)—Cos. Wm. Wall—Rich. Wither the younger of Northwicke—Son Robt. (under 21)—House in Thornebury which I bought of my father-in-law Wm. Ussell—Mary now wife of s^d Wm. Ussell—Dau.-in-law Margt. Williams—Wife Joane extrix.—Rich. Wyther the elder of Northwick & John Orchard overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Hen. Dimery, Wm. Wall, Rich. Withers, Jo. Orchard. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1658 *sic*.)
485. JOHN VERMAN of Lamorran, co. Cornwall, gent.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1658)—Wife Kath.—Son Hugh—Tenement in Jayre called Harryes Tenement—John Ward—Sons Geo. Verman & Sam. Verman now living in Oxford—Tenement called Trewonnall in psh. of Lamorran—John Jully—Dau. Jane Verman—Oliver Winnon the younger—Tho. Reynalds—Field called Rose wiggon, Pettys Closes, Parke Jovilly in psh. of Verian—Tenem. in Jaye called Boynes Tenement—Dau. Eliz. Crocker—Dor. Crocker—Sam. Crocker Eldest son John exor.—Kinsman Tho. Penrose gent. & Rich. Kendall gent. overseers—*John Verman*—Wits:—John Hall, Fra. Hearle, Jas. Crocker. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1658 *sic*.)

FOL. 195.

486. WALTER PACKER of Doynton, co. Glouc. yeom.—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Dau. Eliz. wife of Rich. Stocke—John Packer, Sarah, Priscilla & Mary my daus.—Grandchⁿ Joan dau. of Rich. Stocke, John son of John Packer & Wm. son. of Roger Packer—Son Thos. Packer—Ground called Court close—Son John—Son Roger exor. but if he shall not prove the will then son Thos. exor.—Son-in-law Rich. Stocke & friend Roger Dimocke overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Tiler ×, Wm. Jolham. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1658 *sic*. by Thos. the son.)
487. HENRY BRAY of psh. of S^t Genins, co. Cornw., yeom.—(Dat. 24 Sep. 1658)—Dau. Johan Bray—Sons John & Henry—Wife Margt.—Eldest son Thos. exor.—*Henry Bray*—Wits:—John Bray, Nich. Hobbs, Henry Bray. (Pr. 28 Mch. 1658.)
488. JOHN CHARD of Chardstocke, co. Dors., clothier—(Dat. 30 Jan. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Son Richard my heir—Land bought of Robt. Hendley esq.—Daus. Joane, Tabitha, Mary & Theophila—Tho. Guppy—To dau. Marie Deninge £40 which I took to her husband to pay his fine—S^d dau. Marie's chⁿ Rich. & Mary—Wife Joan extrix.—Friends M^r Wm. Warry & cos. Rich. Turner overseers—Rob. Plyer—Mary Sandy—Sus. Michell—*John Chard*—Wits:—Benj. Milles, John Staple, Wm. Browne. (Pr. 26 Mch. 1658.)

489. GUY SILCOCKS of Thornbury, co. Glouc., mercer—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1658)—Eliz. my now wife—Barn etc. in S^t Maries Street in Thornbury—Wm. Gayner—Wm. Jones of Thornbury, mercer—Sist. Joane now wife of Robt. Pope—My mothers funeral—Bro. Anthony Search & his wife & their childⁿ—Cos. Edw. Greenowes & his wife—Godson Thos. Smith—Cos. Phillip Search—Rebecca wife of Thos. Jones & their childⁿ—Rich. Haukesworth 2 chⁿ Rich. & Christian—Master Wm. Walter of Horfield—Godsons Guy Hewitt & Guy Facye—Kinsmen Robt. Barton, John Hopkins, Wm. Walker & Rich. Haukesworth—M^r Quintins 4 chⁿ which he had by his first wife my kinsw. —Friend Timothy Hacken & Jane his wife—John Powell of Slimbridge & his wife—My man Edw. Clarke—Mary Ithell that lives with me—Wife Eliz. extrix.—Friends Theophilus Quintin clerk, Fras. Watts & John Tayer gent., overseers—*Guy Silcockes*—Wits:—Tim. Hacker, Alice Ithell ×. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1658 *sic*).
490. WILLIAM BYERLEY of Claysby, [Claxby] co. Linc., oatmealeman—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1656)—Daus. Marthew & Lydday (under 21)—Son Wm.—Dau. Eliz.—Wife & son Thos. exors.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Rich. Parker. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
491. JANE BOWER of Sutterton, co. Linc., wid.—(Nunc. will dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—‘Beinge sicke upon her bedd by the fire side’—Kinsm. Robt. Lawe—Bro. John Lawe, exor.—Wits:—Mary wife of s^d John Lawe ×, Tho. Applebey, Mary wife of John Tingle × & Eliz. wife of John Oates ×. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
492. JAMES BELL of Fowlepotts, co. Northumberland, bach^r—(Nunc. will dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Father Mathewe Bell—Exor. of Eliz. Bell dec^d—My brothers & sisters—Wits:—Katherine Bell ×, Eliz. Bell ×. (Adm. with will 30 Mch. 1658 to Mathewe Bell, father. P.A. p. 92).
493. SAMUEL CHAPMAN of Claxby, co. Linc., gen.—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Bur in chancel of church of Claxby—Wife Jane—Ouly dau. Kath. (under 17)—Estate in Uxhall, Myntinge & Claxby—Dau-in-law Eliz. Codd.—Neph. Sam. Chapman—Margt. Tatam—Sarah Battle & Fras. Robinson—Eliz. Chapman—Anne, Joane & Ellen daus. of Tho. Robinson of Myntinge—Edw. Tibbs—Hester Lukems—Anne Lamyng—Anne Mare—Dau-in-law Mary Seaton—Leg. to poor of Claxby & Normanby—Wife extrix.—Eliz. & Sarah Chapman daus. of Wm. Chapman of Walseby, gent.—Son-in-law Wm. Seaton & Geo. Jolland, gent.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Feate ×, Tho. Tebbs ×, Eliz. Tebbs ×. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
494. ANNE COOPER of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc. spinster—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1656)—Sist. Dorcas wife of John Plummer of Barton—Cottage in Barton near Gallowhill—Mathew Tickhill—Uncle Rich. Oyles childⁿ—Anne Lambert—Coz. Roger Newton of Hull—Bro Plummers 3 childⁿ—The child now in her [sist. Dorcas] womb—Anth., Tomison & Maudland Bradley—Sister Dorcas extrix.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Thos. Empringham, Anne Empringham ×, Robt. Gunson. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92)
495. JOHN CHAPMAN of Markett Deepinge, co. Linc.—(Dat. 7 Sep. 1657)—Bequest to 10 poor widows—Geo. Smyth—Ben. Foster—Bridget Burley—Dor. Garner—Wm. Robinson—Nich. Featherston & Margery his wife—Rich. Jellis—Paul Everingham—Wm. Fenne & Jeane his wife—Land in the Millwongue—Thos. Oldgate—Youngest dau. Mary Chapman & her sist. Jeane—Mrs Layton—Mr Wright—My 3 daus. Margerie, Jeane & Mary—John Collin—Nich. Featherston exor.—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Robt. Firby, Nich. Whittle ×, Matt. Boxell. (Adm. 5 Mch. 1657-8 to Margery Featherston & Wm. Featherston exor. of will of Nich. Featherston. P.A. p. 92).

496. EDWARD DODSON of Newcastle upon Tyne 'beinge summoned by age to dispose of my household goods' &c.—(Dat. 2 Oct. 23 Chas.) Dau. Bisse—Grandch. Margt. Bisse (under 16)—Son-in-law Edw. Bisse—Son Robt. Dodson—Grandchⁿ John Dodson, Ellenor Dodson—Wife Alice—Son John Dodsons 3 chⁿ—Son Robert's 4 chn.—Wife extrix—*Per me Edward Dodson*—Wits:—Tho. Moodes, Wm. Cooke ×, Eliz. Hall. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
497. WILLIAM DUNTON late of Hibaldstowe, co. Linc., victualler—(Nunc. will dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Bro. Thos. Dunton—Wife Jane extrix.—Dau. Eliz. Smyth—Son-in-law Bryan West—Wits:—John Harby minister of Hiboldstowe, Robert West ×, Rich. Tuckey, Joane Sleight ×, Thos. Dunton ×. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
498. DANIEL DALTON of Little Steepeinge, co. Linc., webster—(Nunc. will dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—He desired Edw. Porter should be sent for to make his will 'but Edward Porter not beinge at home' he declared his will—To youngest dau. £10—To wife £10—Eldest dau. extrix.—'But he offered to have made his wife executrix But shee refused and said If you give away your goodes I will not be your Executrix. His eldest daughters name is Elizabeth. Shee is the wife of George Wilkinson'—Wits:—Rich. Bougham ×, Mich. Andrewe ×. Memorandum by Charles Arrowes that testator gave his son John his best loom &c. 'That his wife by raylinge and badd language did breake of his further discourse'—The witnesses further testifie that s^d Edw. Porter being come to him to put his will into writing he declared himself [as before mentioned] then his wife fell into such rayling bad language that they could not proceede soe he said I am [?] crossed I must leave it to God and good neighbors. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8 by Eliz. Wilkinsons als. Dalton the dau. P.A. p. 92).
499. RICHARD ETHERINGTON of psh. of St. Mary Magdalens in the Close of Lincolne, yeom.—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Children being 3 in number—Wife Anne extrix.—Wits:—John Hagg & Thos. Wells ×—28 Jan. abovesaid. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
500. WILLIAM FLOWERS of Wainefleete S^t Maries, co. Linc., yeom.—(Dat. 6 Dec. 1657)—Wife Isabell—Son Wm. exor.—Dau. Isabell Rhoades—Dau. Sarah Flowers (under 18)—Leg. to poor of Wainefleete All Saints & Wainefleete S^t Maries—Thos. Thorneley supervisor—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Thorneley, Rich. Whetston. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
501. NICHOLAS FEATHERSTON of Market Deepinge, co. Linc. cordwayner—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Mother Mary Smyth—Bro. Wm. Featherston's chⁿ viz., Mary, Eliz, Seth, Frances, Alice & Anne—Thos. Featherston's chⁿ viz., Frances Featherston, Sarah Walker & Eliz. Walker, Thos., Mary, Margt., Isabell, Edw. & Wm.—Bro. Geo. Featherstons chⁿ—viz., Margt., Geo. & Edward—Bro. John Featherston's son Steven—Sisters son John Garner—My s^d sister Mary [Garner]—Bro. Thos. Featherston—Marie Chapman—John son of Wm. Smyth—Kinsm. Math. Cattell—John son of Henry Walton & Richard Walton his bro.—Henry Lownd, Math. Boyall, Rich. Smyth—Leg. towards the paving of the market place 'if the worke goe on by any'—Cos. Eliz. Bayly—Edw. Higby—Wm. French of Peterburrough—Geo. French—John Vernham—Eliz. Bingham—Wife Margery & goods given her by John Chapman her father—Wife & bro. Wm. exors.—John Collins my father Chapmans man—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Featherston, Geo. French, Math. Boyell. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).

FOL. 196.

502. WILLIAM GOOSE the elder of Candlesbye, co. Linc. yeom.—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd—Dan. Margt. Kingerby—Grandchⁿ Mary Kidall, Rich. Goose, Mary Kingerby—Lands in Wellton—Son-in-law John Kidall—Lands in Ingamels cum Adelthorpe—Robert youngest son of s^d John Kidall—Lands in Winthorp—Grandch. Wm. Goose exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Rich. Lathorp, Wm. Dunnington ×, Wm Smith ×. (Pr. 29 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 92).
503. SALOMON HEATON schoolemaster of Moulton—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Bur. 'nighe the bodies of my children nighe the Chauncell dore in the Churchyard of Moulton'—Son Martin & dau. Eliz. Heaton (under age)—Wife Cicely—Land in Holme in [Cleay]—Mr Rob. Ramm—Wife extrix.—*Salomon Heaton*—Wits:—Walter Johnson. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
504. ALICE HOBMAN of Donholme, co. Linc. wid.—(Dat. 15 Feb. 1657)—Bur. in church of Donholme—Son Mich. Gilden of Chesterfeild co. Derb.—Son-in-law Rich. Kearkeman of Lincoln & Jane Kearkeman his dau.—Son-in-law Edw. Becke of Lincolne & Mary his wife—Son Anth. Hobman of Lincoln—Thos., Robt. & John sons of s^d Anth. Hobman—Dau. Mary Becke—Anne wife of Robt. Wood of Faldinworth—Geo. Boyes of Wetton—John Wells my man—Francis Withers my maiden—John Bartlemewe of Donholme—Anne wife of Robt. Harford—Robt. son of Wm. Watkinson of Donholme my son—Anne Watkinson dau. of Wm Watkinson—Francis, Jane & John daus. & son of s^d Wm. Watkinson—S^d Wm. Watkinson exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Alice Westfield ×, John Bartholmewe ×, John Kueeland. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).
505. WILLIAM LAMINGE of Caborne, co. Linc. yeom.—(Dat. 4 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in ch. or chyd. of Caborne—Bro. Robt. & his chⁿ & his wife Eliz.—Sist Eliz. Rowell—Kinsw. Susan Scott—Kinsw. Dor. wife of Tristram Mumbie & her chⁿ—Godson Thos. son of Thos. Whelpdale of Nettleton—Thos. Whelpdale the elder & his wife—The poor of our town viz., Marie Lusbie wid., Marie wife of Wm. Boswell, Wid. Clarke, Wid. Marshall, Marie dau. of John Wright, Wm. son of John Whitbie—Maid Eliz. Brockelsby—Servts. Wm. Hunt & Wm. Disburne—Tho. Younge of Searebye—Wife Margt. & kinsm. Anth. Laminge exors.—M^r Wilcocks our minister—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Rich. Wilcocks, Eliz. Brockelsbie ×. (Pr. 30 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 93).
506. PEREGRINE LANGTON of Billesbye, co. Linc. —(Dat. 20 Apr. 1657)—Cos. Geo. Langton of Oxcombe—Manor of Mumby—Lands in Mumby, Hogsthorpe & Mumby Chappell, Gayton, Withern, Wells, Mawthorpe & Wellowby purch^d of Rich. Filkin esq.—Land in Billesby called Dunlands purch^d of Fras Wolby gent.—Wm. son & heir of S^r Wm. Quadring & his bros. Rich. & John—Sist. Margt. Holme & her dau. Kath. Holme—Christr. Holme, Margt. Holme & Kath. Holme to acquit my exor. of all legacies given them by Dame Kath. Langton long since dec^d—Servt. Wm. More—Lands in Winthorpe & Skegnes—Wm. More of Lowth—Godson Peregrine More—Edw. More—Cos. Wm. Langton son to Doctor Langton—Cos. Margt. Butler dau. of my Uncle John Butler—Bequest to Free School at Alford for the augmentation of the schoolmasters stipend—Wm. Wolley esq. supervisor—Wm. Fitzwilliam, Wm. Ballett, Dymocke Walpole, Chas. Wolley, Geo. Cutbert of Willoughby, Eustace White—Leg. to poor of Billesby, Alford, Mumby & Tothil—S^d Geo. Langton exor.—*Peregrine Langton*—'Sealed with mine own seale of Armes'—Wits:—Anth. Garley, Will. Carey. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 92).

507. THOMAS MUMBY of North Thorsby, co. Linc., yeom.—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1650)—Bur. in chancel or high quire in North Thorsby near unto the little table there—Leg. to poor of North Thorsby & Marsh Chapell—Kinsm. Thos. Dawson & Paule & Rich. Dawson his bros.—Cos. Edm. Mumby & John & Moses his sons & his 2 daus. (under 21)—Alice Kirmond—Faith Ashby & Margt. & Eliz. her sisters—John son of s^d Margt.—Epham dau of s^d Margt. (under 21)—The 4 chⁿ of s^d Eliz., Thos. Wilson & Alice Wilson his sist.—Thos. Wilson's 4 chⁿ—Geo. & Eliz. Neave chⁿ of Sara Neave—Tho. Lusby & his 5 sons (under 21)—The dau. of Robt. Hudson (under 21)—Isabell Bennet dau. of Wm. Bennet—Anne Bennet sist. of s^d Isabell—Frances & Hellen Hagge daus. of Barnard Hagge my kinsm.—Barnard son of Marke Hagge clerk & Thos. Hagge his bro.—Walter son of Walt. Campion dec^d & Anne, Margt., Isabell & Hellen Campion the 4 sisters of s^d Walter—Hughe Suddaby & his dau.—The dau. of Robt. Suddaby—Goddau. Margt. Damme—Godson Robt. Storre—Kinsm. Wm. Bennett—Lands &c in Marsh Chappell—Thos. & Wm. (under 21) sons of s^d Wm. Bennett—House in Duckthorpe in occ. of Mordeca Hamson—Close called Cullom beane in occ. of Thos. Rowle—Tristr. Watham—Lands of M^r Emerson & M^r Larke—Walt. Campion dec^d—John Iardy—Robt. Fell—Land in Fulstowe at Crossebridge in occ. of John Clarke—Meadow in Churchfeild etc.—M^r Hatcher—Kath Freshney—M^r Hilliards—Lands in Wragholme bought of Martin Woodd & Robt. his son—Lands in Skidbrooke bought of Geo. Baly & Thos. Rowle—Kinsm. Robt. Hudson—Lands in Saltfletby purch^d of M^r Fras. Thornedicke, Wm. Wille & Sam. Wildman—M^r John Caborne—Lands late Hambies—John Caborne the younger—Hen. Caborne—Kinsm. Marke Hagge clerke—Christr. Caborne the younger—Wm. Shepley—M^r Boswell—Land in Fishmore—Sist. Eliz. Bennett—Anne Oagle—Anne wife of Robt. Hudson—Eliz. wife of Tho. Lusby—The wife of Wm. Bennett—Walt. Sargeant (under 21)—Thos. Dawson's 4 chⁿ—Paul Dawsons 4 chⁿ—Kinsman Barnard Hagge exor.—Leg. to poor of Saltfletby St Peter, Skidbrooke & Wraggholme—The married dau. of Hugh Suddaby—Wm. youngest son of my kinsm. Wm. Bennett—Christr. Caborne of Raithby gent.—Thos. son of John Walker of Thorsby my kinsm.—Thos. son of Kinsm. Wm. Bennett—Willoughby Close in Saltfletby late John & Geo. Hills—Wm. Bennett son of Eliz. Bennett my sister—*Thomas Mumby*—Wits:—Steph. Pesse, Robt. Clarke of Hallington ×, Mich. Bailes. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
508. MATHEWE METCALFE late of Louthe, co. Linc. esq.—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Bro. Wm.—Bro. Fras.—Niece Barbara Dallison—M^r Nich. Janson of Kelham, co. Nott, clerk & Jane his wife exors.—*Mathewe Metcalfe*—Wits:—Hastings Love, Math. Love, Joseph Lovett, Jo. Conde. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658 by Jane Janson surviving extrix. P.A. p. 93).
509. JOHN NUTTALL of psh. of St^e Mary Magdalen within the Checq^r of Lincoln, co. Linc. tanner.—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—Jane Nuttall dau. of Josuah Nuttall of Bardney my bro. (under 21) Martha the other dau. of s^d bro.—Bro-in-law George Burkett—Cos. Christr. Jackson—Wife Anne—Rich. Pollard of Wakefield the London carrier—M^r Thos. Exley in Colonell Twisletons owne Troope—M^r Henry Makender of Pinchbecke—M^r John Blacketter neere unto Selby in Yorkshire—M^r Thos. Pelsent of Uppingham—Wm. Kinge in Captaine Harts Troope—John Durbanke of Horsett Downe over against the Tower of London in Southwark—'I am in paie behinde in the Troope'—Wife extrix.—*John Nuttall*—Wits:—George Birkett, Eliz. Coxon ×, Ri. Rawlinson. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
510. WILLIAM RICHARDSON of Haceby, co. Linc.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Son Wm. Richardson leatherseller & citizen of London—Son Peter

Son Thos.—Son Jeremiah (under 21)—Daus. Eliz. & Mary (under 21)—M^r Palfreyman my Pastour—Wife extrix.—*William Richardson*—Wits:—Thos. Palfreyman, Rich. Boston ×. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).

FOL. 197.

511. LEONARD ROBSON of Pinchbecke, co. Linc. husbⁿ—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Son Richard—Dau. Eliz.—Child my wife is withall—My childⁿ (under age)—Wife extrix.—Bro. John Scotney & Peter Clones supervisors—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Scotney, Postuma Eakins ×. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
512. RICHARD SHIPP of Waddington within the county of the city of Lincoln yeom.—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Son Thos.—Dau. Eliz. (under 20)—Wife Anne extrix.—*Richard Shipp*—Wits:—Wm. Hamond, James Barton. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
513. RICHARD THORPE of Friskney, co. Linc. yeom.—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d of Friskney—Rich. Thorpe my brother son—Sist. Grace Herringe—Robt. Thorpe my brother son (under 21)—Sist. Eliz. Plummer—My maiden Eliz. White—Susan Knight (under 18) & her uncle Wheeler—John Knight's chⁿ—Jayne Browne—Edw. Lee—John Thorpe the Ayleman—Christr. Thorpe—Sarah Borrell—Legacy to poor—Wife Jayne extrix.—Bro. Wm. Plummer & Adlard Dalby supervisors—*Richard Thorpe*—Wits:—Robt. Holland, John Bawtree, Adlard Dalby. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 93).
514. JAMES WILKINSON of Cainsholme [? Comsholme] co. Linc. husbⁿ—(Dat. 31 Dec. 1657)—Wife Mary—Daus. Alice & Eliz. Wilkinson—Bro. John Wilkinson & s^d two daus. exors.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Bransby, Ellinge Harison ×, & Dorcas Hodgson ×. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 93).
515. ELIZABETH WILKINSON of Louth, co. Linc., wid.—(Dat. 7 Mch. 1657.—Kinsw. Alice Newly—Houses in Louth in the street of Ugate there—Martin Scargill—Anne Newly sist. of s^d Alice—My own two sisters—Emme & Margt. Cashe my kinswomen—M^r Dale minister of Louth—Young John Ellys & his sist. Mary Ellys & to his mother-in-law 'the coverlid shee pawned to me for twenty shillings'—Thos. son of John Wilkinson by Eliz. his wife my kinswom.—Kinsw. Mary Pearson—M^{rs}. Wakelyn—John Harris & Alice his dau.—M^r Wadsley & his wife—M^{rs} Massingberd—Wm. Wilkinson—Wm. Wadsley of Louth, gent. exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Bri: Modd, Hen. Dale, Mary Chapman ×. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 93).
516. JOHN ADEY of Bowden [Borden] co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1649)—Son Edm. Adey—Son-in-law Robt. Downe—Wife Ursula—The childⁿ of Edm. Adey viz. Joane, Eliz. & Martha Adey—Chⁿ of Robt. Downe, viz., Robert, Edw. & Martha Downe begotten of Martha Adey my dau.—Wife extrix —[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Woodcocke, Rich. Thurston, Edw. Spillett ×. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
517. THOMAS ALCHINNE of Quinborowe in the Isle of Shippey, co. Kent, widr.—(Nunc. will dat. 11 Feb. 1657)—John Cheeseman—Wits:—Ralph Smith, Tho. Cooper ×. (Adm. 13 Mch. 1657-8 to John Cheeseman. P.A. p. 131).
518. WILLIAM BISSY of Milton otherwise Middleton, co. Kent.—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1657)—Wife Joane—Son John—My seal ring—Son Wm. (under 21)—Dau. Sarah (under 18)—Silver cup marked J. B.—To dau. Mary 'my silver cupp I last bought whereupon the tyme of her birth is engraven'—Messuage in Sittingborne lately purch^d of M^r Thos. Hilton—Land adjoining to Carrion

Lane in Milton lately purch^d of Geo. Gilpin—M^r Jas. Rayner & his mother M^{rs} Rayner—Lands of M^r James Newland in Linsted, co. Kent—Wife & son John exors.—My 3 younger ch^{ns} Wm., Sarah & Mary—*Will. Bissy*—Wits:—Rich. Tray, Josua Pix, Edw. Taylor, Wm. Bowell. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8 by Joane relict; res. to John the son. P.A. p. 131).

519. CHARLES BRAY of West Wickham, co. Kent, clerk.—(Dat. 23 June 1657)—Daus. Mary, Francis, Gertrude & Rebecca—Dau. Deborah wife of Tho. Prigg—Bro.-in-law M^r Thos. Peckenhams overseer—Son-in-law M^r Thos. Tyro exor.—*Charles Bray*—Wits:—Charles Brooker ×, Hen. Jennings. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
520. SIR NICHOLAS CRISPE of Queax in psh. of Birchington in the isle of Thannett, co. Kent, knt.—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in Birchington Church near the tomb of S^r Henry Crispe knt. my great grandfather—Legacy to poor of Burchington—Dau. Anna (under 18)—The child my wife now goeth withall—Dame Thomasine my loving wife extrix.—Father Henry Crispe of Queax esq. overseer—*Nicho: Crispe*—Wits:—John Darell, Tho. Denn, Rob. Darell, Rich. Ginder. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
521. STEPHEN COKER of Smeed als Smeeth, co. Kent yeom.—(Dat. 31 Aug. 1657)—Grandson Hen. Miller & Thos. Queded (who married my grandch. Margt. Miller) exors.—Son-in-law Peter Wood of Ashford—Son-in-law Hen. Miller of Stowting & Eliz. his wife—Mess. & lands in Braborne—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Tim. Rooke, Mary Queded ×, John Thompson ×. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
522. WILLIAM CURTEIS the elder of Tenterden.—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1657)—Son Robt. to be put apprentice—Son Thos. (under 21)—Eldest son Wm. exor.—Friends M^r John Norrell & M^r Anth. Boddle of Tenterden overseers—*William Curteis*—Wits:—John Nowell, Tho. Cooachman, John Woollball. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
523. THOMAS CHILD of Cliffe, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Child of Horton Kirby—Sist. Ann wife of Rich. Sowne—Son-in-law Jas. Gissome—Dau.-in-law Dor. Gissome (under 21)—Son-in-law Wm. Gissome (under 21)—Son-in-law Wm. Piggeon (under 21)—Dau.-in-law Sus. Piggeon (under 21)—Judith Child als Judith Edmeads the now wife of John Child—Frances Edmeads mother of s^d Judith before I was married unto her—Wm. Edmeads late of Shorne co. Kent dec^d—Kinsmen, the sons of my bro. Wm. Child, viz. Nich^s & John—Eliz. Sowne & Anne Sowne daus. of s^d sist. Ann Sowne—Ch^{ns} of my bro. Wm. Child viz. Wm., Nich., John, Thos., Robt. Mary & Eliz. Child—Child^{ns} now living of sist. Sowne viz. Thos., Eliz. & Anne—Eliz. Cannon of Horton Kirby wid.—Serv^{ts} Tho. James, Geo. Baynard, Wm. Baynard, Rich. Sherman—Rich. Beaveridge—Serv^{ts} John Francis & Rose Bourne—Legacy to poor of Cliffe, Higham, Shorne, Horton Kirby, Devensten, Sutton at Hone & Boxley—Hen. Creed of Cliffe—Geo. Pratt of Higham—Wife Jane extrix—Friends Tho. Berry of Cliffe yeom. & Geo. Parker of Strocde gent. overseers—*Thomas Child*—Wits:—Thos. Berry, Geo. Parker, Wm. Child. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
524. THOMAS COLBORNE of Boughton Alupe, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Now wife Eleanor—My brothers son Thos. Colborne—Servt. maid Margt. Godfrey—Son-in-law Rich. Robins—Bro. Hen. Colborne—Wife extrix—John Titerton overseer—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Tho. Mascall, Rob. Hasellgrove ×, Rich. Hayword ×, John Mascall. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).

FOL. 198.

525. JOHN CHILD of Northfleete, co. Kent, gent.—(Dat. 26 Feb. 1657)—Eldest dau. Mary Child—Dau. Eliz. Child (under 18)—Wife Mary—Lands & tenements in Gravesend & Northfleet—Eldest son Wm.—House &c. in Denton, co. Kent—Son Thos.—Sons Alex^r, John & Robt.—Brick Mill etc. demised to Hen. Payne miller & house in [blank] Swain's occ.—Land in occ. of John Stretton in Gravesend & land in occ. of [blank] Chambers in Milton next Gravesend called Parrocke feild—Hopp garden in Gravesend & houses in occ. of John Lambert, Hen. Derricke, Robt. Hatley & [blank] Salten—Tenements near the Fort in Milton demised to John Child mason & ground demised to Geo. Baldocke in Milton—Son James Child—Son Wm. exor.—Sons Thos., Alex., John & Robert (under 12)—If son Wm. marry Mary Beale which was late servant to my wife then all the houses lands etc. bequeathed to him to pass to my son Thos.—*John Child*—Wits:—Rich. Bere, James Child. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1657 [*sic. Recte* 1658] by the exor. P.A. p. 111).
526. WILLIAM DAY of Chist, [Chisse,] co. Kent.—(Dat. 2 Feb. 1657)—Bro. Jas. Day & his 2 sons Jas. & John Day—Bro. John Day—Sist. Avis Day—Sist. Margt. Day—Wife Eliz. extrix.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Steph. Joad, Alex. Wooll x. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1657 [*sic. Recte* 1658] by extrix. P.A. p. 111).
527. ANN DUNNINGS whilst she lived the wife of John Dunning of Herne Hill, co. Kent, having by agreement before marriage full power to dispose of ten pounds at her death—(Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Son Rich. Clifford (minor)—John Clynton—Wits:—Jone Clinton x, Benedict Baker x. (Adm. 2 Mch. 1657-8 to John Clinton testamentary trustee, to use of Rich. Clifford. P.A. p. 110).
528. THOMAS ENSIGNE of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—Uncle Wm. Austen & my aunt his wife—Cos^r Hannah Miller, Wm. Austen, Sarah Austen & Mary Austen son & daus. of s^d uncle Wm. Austen—Cos. Sarah Johnson wid. relict of Ambrose Johnson late of Biddenden, co. Kent, clothworker, dec^d—Cos^r Martha Woolball & [blank] Woolball the 2 daus. of Rich. Woolball of Biddenden clothier—Cos. John Austin son of uncle Wm. Austin exor.—Lands in Stapleherst & Cranebrooke in occ. of Lawr. Tyler—Chrstr. Bourne of Biddenden yeom.—Father Thos. Ensigne 'in Nue England'—A 'deed of Devision indented' dat. 20 Feb. 1632—Bro. John Ensigne—Sisters Hannah & Sarah (unmarr.)—Friend M^r Harman Sheaf overseer—My brother & sisters in Nue England—*Thomas Ensigne*—Wits:—Hen. Greene, Peter Master. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
529. THOMAS ELLIOTT of Egerton [Edgerton] co. Kent, miller.—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1653)—Eldest sons Thos. & Robt.—The 3 chⁿ of son Thos. by his first wife The 2 eldest chⁿ of son Robt.—My 2 sons by my wife Annis which is now living, John & Daniell (under 21)—Dau. Alice by this wife—Dau. Joane Parker wid. & her 2 chⁿ—Dau. Eliz. wife of Fras. Hickmott—Wife Annis extrix.—S^d Fras. Hickmott overseer—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Anth. Idenden. (Pr. 30 [31] Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 111).
530. ROBERT FANE of Combe Banke in psh. of Sundrich, co. Kent, esq.—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Sundrich as near my dear wife as fitly may be—Eldest son Robt. (under 21)—Mansion called Combe Banke & lands in Sundrich, Brasted or elsewhere, co. Kent—Rent charge out of manor of Lystcoope, co. Leic. formerly settled on me 'by spetiall entayle'—My younger chⁿ—Father-in-law S^r John Sedley knt. & bart. & friend M^r Thos. Crompe now living with my Lord Dacre, exors.—My 4 childⁿ—*Robert Fane*

—Wits:—John Sedley, Edm. Rookcliffe, Fras. Sedley. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. by S^r John Sedley, res. to Thos. Crompe. P.A. p. 131—Adm. de bonis 2 July 1691 to Mary Watton *als* Fane now wife of Wm. Watton esq. dau. & one of the resid. legatees named in will of Robt. Fane).

531. HENRY GARRETT of Halstowe the Lower, co^e Kent, carpenter—(Dat. 4 Jan 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix.—Sons Thos. & John—Friend W^m Austen overseer—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Wm. Goldsmith ×, Wm. Austen ×, Geo. Milway. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
532. STEPHEN JORDEN of Highhalden, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Son John—Wife Sarah—Annuity issuing out of lands in Highhalden which I purch^d of M^r Geo. Scot—Land called Evers beames purch^d of Wm. Ginings
—Sons Robt. & Thos.—Land in Hihalden called Hookstreet Land purch^d by my father of one Venner—Land called Cockes croftes & Water Lakes in Highhalden purch^d of Robt. Northen—Eliz. Goble my sister—Thos. Lucas & John Lucas, Eliz. Viccall, Deborah Pottman & Ann Lucas childⁿ of sist. Eliz. Goble—Leg. to poor—Sons Robt. & Thos. exors.—*Stephen Jorden*—Wits:—John Staple ×, Thos. Morlen, Thos. Ramsden. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
533. ELIZABETH JACKSON of the precincts of Christ Church, Canterbury, wid.—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1654)—‘my great age’—Susan wife of Thos. Floud—Wid Lewis—Grandch. Thos. son of my son Thos. Jackson late dec^d—Son Jas Jackson—Grandch. Thos. son of my son John Jackson late dec^d—Grandch & goddau. Eliz. wife of John Fanshawe—Grandch. & my husbands godson Thos. Bankes—Grandch^a Ann, Wife of Geo. Gilpin, Eliz. wife of Hen. Catlum, Mary wife of [blank] Parker, Ann wife of [blank] Cannon & Jas. Barham chⁿ of my dau. Ann Orchard wid. late dec^d—Son-in-law John Bankes clerk—Grandch. Lodowick Jackson—Son Rich. Jackson—Grandch. Ursula Jackson—Dau. Jane wife of Thos. Bedingfeild & her 2 daus.—Son-in-law Nich. Bix & Eliz. his wife—Houses in Mercury Lane in Canterbury—M^r John Cogan of Canterbury gent.—Son Jas. & son-in-law John Bankes exors.—I renounce all other wills & particularly one made in Feb. 1646 in pursuance of my late husbands charge unto me in his last will but cannot continue it in force by reason of the great alterations happening by y^e deaths of so many of my children since that time—*Elizabeth Jackson*—Wits:—John Bankes, Jane Bedingfeild, Edw. Hirst, Tho. Swaffer—Codicil (dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Son-in-law John Bankes dead since the making of will—Dau. Jane Bedingfeild to be exor. in his place—S^r Anth. Ancher knt.—Rich. Barrowe—‘My owne imediate children’ viz., James Jackson, Rich. Jackson, Jane Bedingfeild & Eliz. Bix—*Elizabeth Jackson*—Wits:—Tho. Bridge, Thos. Staynes, Phill. Seaward, Margt. Jackson. (Pr. 14 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
534. WILLIAM KEMPE of psh. of S^t Lawrence in Isle of Thannett, co. Kent, fisherman—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1656)—Wife Margt. extrix—Mess. & land at Colswood in psh. of S^t Lawrence—Sons Rich. & John—Four daus. Margt. Grace, Eliz. & Mary Kempe—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Tho. Simons ×, Tho. Watts. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
535. HENRY KIDDLE of Hothfeild, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 11 Feb. 1657)—Thos. Kiddole the younger & Henry Kiddole two of the sons of my bro. Thos. late of Hadlowe dec^d—Cos. Thos. Kiddole—Wife Alice extrix—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Sturton senior, Hen. Pantryby ×. (Pr. 25 Mch 1658. P.A. p. 111).

FOL. 199.

536. WILLIAM KING of Strode next Rochester, co. Kent, fisherman—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1641)—My wife—Thos. King, Eliz. King & Mary King—Thos. Arkinstall exor.—John Smith saylemaker & Thos. Rowland seaman both of Strood overseers—Sist. Eliz. wife of Nich. Theobald—Kath. Daniell—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Meller, Wm. Swoone scr. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
537. JOHN LAKE of Stone next Dartford, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Stone—Wife Judith extrix.—Bequest of charity to the common day-laborers etc. of Stone—House called Dayry house I now inhabit—Lands &c. in Stone, Swanscombe, Greenhith & Greenewich & in Dartford—Neph. Wm. Fisher my sisters eldest son—Rich. Lake second son of my bro. Rich. Lake—Lands bought of M^r Parsons—Neph. John Fisher second son of my sist.—Neph. John eldest son of s^d bro. Rich. Lake—Messuages etc. in Dartford which came to me from my father & are part of my wifes jointure—Land bought of Capt. Drinkewater—Neph. Thos. Fisher youngest son of s^d sist.—Niece Margt. Fisher spin^r—Mary & Ann Lake my said brother's daus.—Wife Judith extrix.—*By me John Lake*—Mem. that on 24 Feb. 1657 "Ashwensday" this will "was found in the chest of writings of John Lake the testator under the key in his keepeing uppon the morrowe morning after his death who about a Eleaven of the clocke at night being Shrove tuesday dyed at Stone above menconed"—Wits:—John Price, Clement Ware, Will. Garnon. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
538. WILLIAM LEWIS of Cuxton, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 19 Apr. 1655)—Bur. in churchyard of Cuxton—Wife Ann—My only dau. Ann wife of Wm. Tayler—Prentice Wm. Baynard—Only son Thos. Lewis exor—Lands & tenements in Ludsdowne—*William Lewis*—Wits:—Ric. Coosens, Eliz. Beckett x. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
539. JOHN LEIGH the elder of Crandbrooke, co. Kent, gent.—(Dat. 26 Mch. 1655)—Bur. in Churchyard of Cranbrooke "neire the Thorne next the Chancell where my wiefe and others my Children have bin buried"—"To threescore and seaventeene of the most antiente poore people men and woemen of Crandbrooke being now in my seaventy seaven yeares age and to as many more aged poore people as I shall live yeares after this yeare compleate as I have laid them vpp in Edward Shillings in a yellowe bagg in my Coffin twelve pence a peece"—Wife Alice—Son John—Son Emmott* Leigh & his Apothecary's shop—Son Francis—Son Robt.—My chamber in Staple Inn in London—The pattent of the wyne lycence for retayling wyne in the parishe of Crandbrooke—My gold ring with the seal of arms engraven on it—Robt. & John sons of my said son John (under age)—Son-in-law Mr John Gace of London & my dau. Margt. his wife—Eliz. Cryer dau. of John Cryer late of Benenden—The keeping & relief of Mary Humphry which I now keep from the parish—Messuages & tenements in Maidstone, Cranebrooke, Bersted, Goudherst, Tenterden, Smaleheath, co. Kent—Mess. in the Midle Rowe in Maidstone & house in Pudding lane—Land in Gowdhurst sometymes Edward Roades & by him bequeathed unto me & John Berchet gent.—Messuages etc. in Bearsted in occ. of Edw. Packman & Wm. Cobb—House in Cranbrook Town sometymes Kittes which I purchased of Thos. Gibbon gent.—House in Smaleheigh in psh. of Tenterden purchased of Matin Sheppard esq.—Messuages in Cranbrook mortgaged to me by Henry Humphrey decd.—

* The word 'Mort' written above these names.

Sons John & Fras. exors.—Son-in-law John Gace & Nic. Tooke of Dartford gent overseers—*John Leigh sen.*—Wits:—Tho. Ferrall, Tho. Botting. (Pr. 18 Mch 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).

540. NICHOLAS MARSH of psh. of Barham, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 28 Nov. 1654)—Wife Alice extrix—Grandch. Eliz. Creake & her sist. Joyce—Messnages, brewhouse etc. in Broadstreet in psh. of Northgate in or near City of Canterbury & in Addisham & Barham—Sons Thos. & Richd.—Nich. Marsh son of sd. son Richd.—Dau. Joyce now wife of Nich. Creake & her eldest son Nich. & other 5 childn. viz., John, Agnes, Judeth, Joyce & Alice—Dau. Jane now wife of John Goddin & Thos. Symonds & Susan Symonds her 2 childn.—Son-in-law Jonas Waters—Annuity or yearly rent of £8 which is granted unto me by Robert Lade esq. & his son Lancelot Lade—Grandchn. Ann & Alice Waters (under 18)—Son Richd. overseer—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Wm. Foster, Wm. Marsh X, Chrstr. Parker. (Pr. 17 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
541. JOHN MOYSES of Ramsgate in psh. of St. Lawrence in Isle of Thanett, co. Kent. baker.—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1657)—Ann Emerson widow of Thos. Emerson—Wid. Allbedd & wid. Sea—Wife Jane—Mess. in sd. psh. in occ. of Isabell Fowler—Sons Geo. & John (under 16)—Land in occ. of John Sackett—Vessell whereof John Coppin is master—Vessel of which John Curling is master—Dau. Ann—Mess. in St Lawrence in occ. of Andrew Joade & Ann Curling my mother—Geo. Curling—Sist. Margt. wife of Adam Knowler—Roger Hooper—Geo. Curling & Wm. Evers the younger exors.—*John Moyeses*—Wits:—John Coppin, Wm. Grimsditch, John Evers. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
542. JOHN NICHOLLS otherwise WEBB of Tonbridge, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 24 May 1657)—Legacies to poor of Tonbridge & Leigh next Tonbridge—My dear & aged father John Nicholls otherwise Webb—Bros. Thos., Giles & Rich. Nicholls als Webb—Sist. Margt. wife of John Baker—Mortgage by Josuah Whitefield of Tonbridge gent. of one third part of tenement called Lucyces &c in Tonbridge—Son-in-law Wm. Fuller of Tonbridge clothier & my only dau. Margt. his wife—Lands etc. willed & given to me by Thos. Nicholls otherwise Webb decd.—Wife Hester extrix—Messuage purchased of Humphrey Cowchman—*John Nicholls als Webb*—Wits:—Wm. Lake & George Hooper. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
543. JOHN NICHOLAS of Wingham, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 1 Apr. 1657)—Kath. Coupper my wife's kinswom.—Now wife Eliz. extrix.—Eliz. Daime dau. of John Daime late of Wingham decd.—Kinsmen Barwicke Tusten & Henry Catter both living in the city of London—Legacy to poor—*John Nicholas*—Wits:—John Towker, Roger Ellis scr. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8).
544. JOHN PHESANT of psh. of Minster, in Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, yeom.—(Nunc. will dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Edw. Phesant—Bro. Alex. Phesant exor.—Wits:—John Gaylor, Alice Gaylor & others. (Pr. 17 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
545. ANNA DE PEYSTER dau. of Jonas de Peyster late of London merchant [of Greenwich, Kent but at London decd.]—(Dat. 29 July 1657)—Mother Jane Fortrie extrix. of my fathers will—Grandfather Wm. Cross—The Dutch Congregation in London—Uncle Jaques de Peyster—Childn. of my decd. uncles Liven de Peyster, John de Peyster & Joas de Peyster—Childn. of aunt Mary de Peyster—Bro. Jacob Fortrie & sist. Ann now wife of Edw. dez Boveree—Sist. Jane Fortrie—Cos. Francis Crosse dan. of my uncle Josias Crosse—My said mother extrix.—*Anna de Peyster*—Wits:—Humph. Brooke, Mary de labaer, Richard Bell. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).

FOL. 200.

546. ELLIANOR PAGE of Faversham, co. Kent widow—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Son Thos. Page (under age)—Mess. in the Midle Rowe in Feversham—Dan. Eliz. Page (under 13)—Mary Videan dau. of Hamond Videan of Molash—Sd Hamond Videan exor.—*Elleanor Page*—Wits:—Robt. Backett, Jas. Tassell jun. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657. P.A. p. 110).
547. GILBERT PEMBLE of Stelling co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1655)—Bur. in psh. church—Legacy to poor—Wife Sarah extrix.—Dan. Kath. Pemble (under 22)—Daus. Susanna & Sarah Pemble (under 23)—Only son Rich. (under 21)—[*Murk*—Wits:—Edw. Munns, Sarah Pitcher ×. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
548. JOHN PRESSEY—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1657)—Wife Anne extrix.—House called the White horse in Fisher Lane in East Greenewich—Robt. Wells—Rich. Butler—Tho. Charlton, Fras. Drinckwater, & Wm. Hanger—Robt. Constable & wid. Symons—Mrs Phillipps—Grandch. Jas. Bedborowe—Chas. Bedborowe & his bro. Henry—Dan. Rose Bedborowe—*John Pressey*—Wits:—John Eurest, Rich. Nicolls ×, Hugh Pettiver ×, Tho. Breerton. (Pr. 26 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 131. Adm. de bonis 8 Sep. 1669 to Mary Watts als Pressey wife of Hatton Watts niece & next of kin of the testator).
549. JOHN READER the elder of Broadgate, co Kent yeom.—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Wife Martha—Son-in-law Walter Dixy—Elder son Ralph Reader—Sons John & Thos. Reader—Dan. Eliz.—Wife & Ralph Reader exors.—*John Reader*—Wits:—Tyrrey Aldersey, Rebecca Bowell × Jas. Reader. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 131).
550. JOHN SMITH of Rucking, co. Kent, yeom.—(Nunc. will dat. 20 Feb. 1657)—Susan Smith—Mary dau. of John Tucker—Dan. Ann wife of Samuel Nicolls extrix.—Wm. Chalker of Merstham, co. Kent, yeom., overseer—Wits:—Tho. Tann ×, Mary Fishenden ×, Eliz. Brisle. (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 111).
551. JOHN STEPHENS the elder of Marden, co. Kent, clothier—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in Marden church near the body of my last wife under the South windowe and the seats thereon—Cicely & 4 daus. (cne named Joan) of son Fras. by Cicely his now wife—Dan. Mary late wife of Wm. Juell & Mary, Eliz. & Sarae her daus.—Dan. Joane wife of John Helles & Margt., Joane & Eliz. his daus. & all his sons—Robt. Marsh of Maidestone, co. Kent, [naroe?] weaver—Lands in East Sutton—John Bishopp of Bethersden, co. Kent, carpenter—Lands in Bethersden & Little Charte—Eliz dau. of my son John Stephens by Eliz. his late wife decd.—John Helles of Maydestone, co. Kent, wheelwright—Tenements in Stone Street & West borroe in Maidstone—Margt. Hunt my sisters dau. & Mary & Margt. Duckeholl her sisters daus.—Stephen Helles son of my dau. Joane (under 21)—John & Wm. sons of my son Fras. Stephens exors.—Manor of Brambles in Horesmonden, co. Kent containing about 27 acres in occ. of John Barnes Land in Marden called Mellwoodes in occ. of one Debroe & Knocke Homewood—George Kyne—Land in Marden called Quaifes croft in occ. of one Renned Stephens—Lands in Staplehurst called Sherneden in occ. of Wm. Mason—Richd. son of my son John Stephens by Eliz. his late wife decd.—John Hellder—John & Richd. sons of my son John—John Hestden House & lands called Marthames in Marden—Jas. Cornehill—Marr. of my son John with Eliz. Barton who had lands for her portion & was under age at time of marriage—*John Stephens*—Wits:—Tho. Lake, Jas. Besbeech. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8 by Wm. Stephens: res. to John Stephens. P.A. p. 110).

552. REBECA SHARPE [late of (*blank*) co. Kent] widdowe—(Dat. 27 Feb. 1657)—Mr. Robt. Edmondes & Mary King overseers—Sarah Carter—Bro. Stephen Harman & his wife—To Rich. Alford “a little seale ring the ramping Lyon”—Wm. Pinyon—Dau. Margt. Sharpe extrix.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Rich. Alport, Robt. Bennett ×, Wm. Raynard. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).
553. BARTHOLOMEW TOOKEY of the Towne & port of Newe Rumney, co. Kent, gent.—(Dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—Son John (under 21)—Lands in Swane & Brensett & in Hope All Saints & Newe Rumney called the Griges—My annuity of £5 out of the lands in Wye of Peter Short of Tenterden gent.—Dau. Deborah Tookey (under 18)—Wife Jane extrix.—*Bartholomewe Tookey*—Wits:—Rich. King, Sam. Leech. (Adm. with will 6 Feb. 1657-8 to Deborah Tookey the mother of testator, Jane the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 66).
554. THOMAS WALTER the elder of Fawkherne, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 17 Sep. 1646)—Legacy to poor—Sist. Dennice lately wife of Thos. Clerke—Sist. Alice now wife of Edw. Baker—Wife Dorothy—Bro. Rich. Walter exor—Thos. Clerke, Rich. Clerke, Thos. Carrier, Marriam Clerke & Marriam Fowler my sisters childn.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—John Rawling, Wm. Fenn, Robt. Johnson ×. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 131).

FOL. 201.

555. RICHARD WOOD of psh. of Sheldwich, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Badlesmer—Wife Dennis—That money which was of Harpershon—Wife's bro. John Barnes—Tho. Wildish—Eliz. Exsum—Bro. Tho. Barnes—Wm. Hocker—John Russell's will—Bro. Tho. Wood exor—Lands in Sheldwich—Bro. Geo. Wood—*Richard Wood*—Wits:—Ha: Wood, Tho. Wanstall. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
556. PHILLIPP WILTON of East Greenewich, co. Kent, gent.—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Dau. Susan Fells—Dau. Ann wife of Wm. Walton—Dau. Cicely wife of Morley Monneux gent.—Dau. Millicent Walker—Wm. son of sd. Wm. Walton—Wife Ellin extrix.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Jas. Mounteth, John Mackewen, John Allen ser. (Pr. 6 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
557. JOHN WHITTACRE [of Dartford, co. Kent] junior—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Wife Jane extrix.—Son John (under 21)—Dau. Mary (under 20)—John Whittacre senr, Jas. Whittacre & Michael Whittacre overseers.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—John Whittacre ×, Xpofer Thomas, Mich. Whittacre, Jas. Whittacre. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 110).
558. JOANE SOANE of the antient Towne of Rye, co. Suss. spinster—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Geo.—Coz Eliz. his dau.—Cos. George Huggett—Mrs. Ann Marshall wife of Thos. Marshall esq. now mayor of Rye—Mrs Jane Seyliard dan. of John Seyliard of Delawaire in Kent esq.—Mrs Maudlin Tidey wife of Chrstr. Tidie of Rye gent.—Martha Skinner of Rye wid.—The 2 sons of my cos. Wm. Elphicke of Brede viz., Wm. & Jas.—Mary wife of John White of Rye—Eliz Seyliard dau. of Thos. Seyliard of Chickenstone, co. Kent, clarke—Ester Boys dau. of Thos. Boys of Rye gent. (under 18)—Eliz. Wheatley dau. of Mr. John Wheatley—Sd. Thos. Boys exor.—[*Mark*].—Wits:—Sa: Seake, Winifred Hucksted. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 95).
559. THOMAS TAYLOR of Horley, co. Surr. yeom.—(Dat. 17 Sep. 1656)—“being weake and aged”—Legacy to poor—Dau. Joane wife of Wm. Poulsen of

- Newdigate, co. Surrey yeom.—Mess. called Gibbells in Horley—Thos. son of Jas. Ede of Charlewood, co. Surre. yeom.—Mess. called Shipley near Shipley bridge in psh of Burstowe, co. Surre.—Robt. & Wm. other sons of sd. Jas. Ede—Mess^s in pshes of Godstone otherwise Walkomsted & Tandridge, co. Surre. in occ. of Rich. Tasker—Jas. eldest son of sd Jas. Ede (under 21)—Mary, Martha & Jane Ede daus. of sd Jas. Ede the father—Joane Poulsden dau. of sd. Wm. Poulsden—Robt. Taylor of Horley bricklayer—Thos. Taylor son of sd. Robt.—Robt. Bonwicke of Horley yeom.—Daus. Joane Poulsden & Martha wife of sd Jas. Ede extrices—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Hen. Bonwicke, Ben. Bonwicke. (Pr. 9 [13] Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 95).
560. JOHN VINCENT of Twyneham, co. Suss. yeom.—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Wife Eliz.—Father Robt. Vincent—Kinsmen Thos. Goffe, Thos. Merchant & Peter Goffe—Dan. Eliz. (under 21)—Son John (under 21)—All my brothers & sisters childn.—Mr. Thos. Gratwicke—Elias Blount—Son John exor., on attaining 21—Sd Robt. Vincent, Thos. Goffe, Thos. Merchant & Peter Goffe overseers & to take exon until sd son John attains 21—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Pe: Draper, Wm. Cooper. (Adm. with will 25 Mch. 1658 to Robt. Vincent & Thos. Goffe the "friends in trust" during minority of exor. P.A. p. 96).
561. ELIZABETH VOUSDEN of the Castle parish neire Hasting, co. Suss. wid.—(Dat. 24 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Hayward & his eldest son John & Daniel & Thos. his 2 youngest sons—Younger son Lawrence Vonsden (under 24)—My husb. John Vonsden decd.—Elder son John exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Jeremy Bryham, Ann Blackman ×. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
562. FRANCIS WOOD of Tandridge, co. Surre. husbn.—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657).—Bur. either in church or churchyd of Tandridge—My 6 chn. Geo., Thos., Mich., John, Richd & Frances (all under 17)—Son Geo. exor.—Friends Wm. Causten of Oxted co. Surre. gent & Wm. Head of Oxted yeom. overseers—Wits:—Lactantius Cawsey minister, Sarah Stone ×, Anu Harling ×. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
563. RICHARD WOOD of Battell, co. Suss. yeom.—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657—Dan. Susan (under 19)—Wife Eliz. extrix.—Bro. Francis Wood—Lands in psh. of Catsfeild, co. Suss.—Servt. Sarah Payne—Robt. Bennett of Moundfeild & bro. Fras. Wood overseers—Wits:—John Medhurst, Sam. Warren. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
564. FRANCIS WICKENS of Helingleigh, co. Suss. yeom.—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Mercy Thatcher—Wife Margt. extrix.—Henry Banks my bro. & John Fuller of this psh. overseers—Friends Edw. Calverley & Rich. Page the elder & Stephen Furner to appraise my estate—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Jo: Fuller, Hen. Banks, Rich Thacker ×. (Pr. 6 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
565. GEORGE WHITE of Farnhurst, co. Suss. yeom.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Joane wife of John Dudman—The 6 chn. of sd sister—Bro-in-law John Andrewe of Cocking exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Rich. Luffe ×, John Stent, (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
566. KATHEREN WILLOWBY [psh. of St. Thomas in Southwarke, co. Surre.]—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—To my Lord Willoughbey I give his bond to be delivered to him & to "his two Dafters my Cosen Godfrese two bonds"—To my Lady Willoughbey the Chamber doore key and the webb of Cloth of Twenty six ells of my owne spinning—Sist. Clarke & her son & dafter—Sist. Andrews—Sist. Hall—Sist. Chippenden—Cosen. Abig. Warner—Cos. Walker—Sist. Kath. Dowkes—Cos. John Warner exor.—*Katherine*

Willoughby—Wits :—Henry Pinfould, Mary Hughes, John Warner. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).

567. GEORGE WILLARD of Herst Monceux, co. Suss., yeom.—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1649)—Lands called the North heath in psh. of Haylsham, co. Suss.—Marr. shortly intended between Samuel Hood of Ashburnham sd co. yeom. & Susan Willerd my dau.—Now wife Ann—*George Willard*—Wits :—Stephen Willard, Rich. Reynolds—Codicil (dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Grandchⁿ Samuel & George sons of sd Sam. Hood & Susan my dau.—Tenement in Hellingleigh, co. Suss. called Cowden—Copyhold lands in Southeeze, co. Suss. & copyholds called Bakers in Herst-Monceux—Mary Willard my younger dau.—Bro. Stephen Willard's chn.—Thos. Willard of Waldron my eldest brothers son to be overseer in trust for my younger dau. Mary—Sd two daus. extrices—*George Willard*—House in the Church Green in Chittingleigh—Hen. Brizenden the younger of Lathon—Wits :—Judith Baker X, David Hart. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 96).
568. ELIZABETH BRIMMER wife of Francis Brimmer of psh. of St Olave's in Southwark, co. Surr. feltmaker—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Friend Robt. Sweby feltmaker—Lease from Thos. Gold of London mercht. to Joseph Wootten decd. my former husb.—Lease from Joseph Booker late of London vintner decd. to sd Joseph Wootten—Friend Rowland Bland & Joyce his wife—Wm. Heather & his wife—Friend Mrs Sarah Blundell & her dau.—Sd Robt. Sweby exor.—[*Mark*]—Wits :—Rowland Bland & John Frost. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 146).
569. JOANE BIGNOLD wid. late wife of Jas. Bignold late of Sheere, co. Surr. gent. (Dat. 31 July 1657)—Eldest son Jas. & youngest son John Bignold—Sons Edw. & Wm—Joane Bignold dan. of my son Wm.—Daus. Grace, Mary, Joane & Margt.—Grandchn. Wm. & Joseph North sons of Thos. North & Grace my dau.—Son Edward's wife—Eliz. & Jane the 2 youngest chn of Doctor Thos. Rose & Jane my dau.—Joane Barker "my tender"—Eliz. Batchelor—Granch. Grace North dau. of sd Thos. & Grace North—Godchn. Jas. & John sons of my son Jas. Bignold—Dau. Margt. extrix—Dr Thos. Rose, John Stone senr & John Stone junr overseers—Grandch. Grace Slarks—Jane Gatton dau. of Tho. Gatton—[*Mark*]—Wits :—Eliz. Theisford, Jerome Collins. (Pr. 3 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 146).
570. FRANCES COOKE of psh of St George in Southwarke co. Surr. wid.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Susan Cannocke dan. of my late kinsman Robt Cannocke—Anne Cannocke mother of sd Susan—Cos Dorothy wife of Jas. Burton of Kent street, Broome man—Wm. Kimball, Walt. Gunter & Emanuel Gunter my late husbands kinsmen—Friend Jane Wiltshire living in Fetter Lane—Friend Ann Denny living at Shadwell—My Picture of the late King Charles—Eliz. Miles dau-in-law of John Noble of Newington Matt maker—Goddau. Francis Wood—Maid servt. Eliz. Henderson—Sist Marie Grafton—Cos. John Kirke son of my late bro. Ralph Kirke (under 21)—Friends Wm. Hitchcocke of psh of St Geo. aforesd gardner & sd John Noble exors.—[*Mark*]—Wits :—Edw. Cranwell, Peter Clifford, Wm. Paxton. (Pr. 3 Apr. 1658 by Wm [Hitchett in *Probate Act Bk*] & John Noble exors. P.A. p. 146).

571. MARY CAUKER of Herst perpoint co. Suss. wid.—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Cos. Dan. Flood & Ann his wife living in Woodmancoate sd co. yeom.—John Marks—John Marks of Hurst perpoint mason—Wm Geering of Wighting

- & Jo. Geering his son of Stamer sd co. "yeomans"—Sd Dan. Flood & Ann his wife exors—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Dent the elder, Thos. Flood, John Flood. (Pr. 2 Apr 1658. P.A. p. 146).
572. JOSEPH CHAPMAN of Nendfeild, co. Suss. yeom.—(Dat. 14 Mch 1657)—Legacy to poor—Child or childn my now wife Bridgett is great with—Eldest son John Chapman exor—Friends Wm. Easton of Nendfeild tanner & Thos. Easton of Cattseild overseers—Son Richard—Copyholds in Battell—Neph. Geo. Chapman son of my bro Geo.—*Joseph Chapman*—Wits:—John Hinksell, John Maunser, Rich. Sagett ×, John Purfeild. (Adm. with will 22 Apr. 1658 to Wm Easton & Thos. Easton the tutors testamentary to the exor, during minority. P.A. p. 146).
573. JOHN HOLEWORTH [of St Mary Newington, Surrey]—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Son Edw. & his wife Eliz.—Sons Edw. Chouldern [*sic* ? son Edwards children]—Edw. Litlemacker—Grandch. Emme Holeworth—[*Mark*—Wits:—Isack Goodman, Wm. Patison, Joane Patison. (Adm. with will 7 [9] Apr. 1658 to Jane Holeworth the grandmother & curator to Emme Holeworth the grandch. & principal legatory. P.A. p. 146).
574. EDWARD BASELEY of Evesham, co. Worc. weaver.—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Kinsman Edw. Cox of Evesham taylor—Messuages &c in Pott Lane near the Millhill in occ. of John Hill—Now wife Jane extrix—Servt & Kinswom. Mary Cox—Wid. Turner—Kinsm. Tho. Blick of Evesham weaver—Thos. Martyn of Evesham hosier & Tho. Jones of Evesham mercer—Only dau Mary now wife of Peter Crosse of Evesham chandler—Lease at Offenham which I am partner in with Chr. Collins—John Hanway—Wm. Wells—Kinsm. John Baseley of Evesham labourer—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Yeate, Jarret Smith, Wm. Meller. (Pr. 2 Mch 1657-8).
575. THOMAS PAYNE of the Hollies in psh of Gnosall, co. Staff. cowper.—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Bur. in churchyd in Gnosall—My 2 grandchn Thos & Wm Gardner—Bro. Wm. Paine exor—Walter Chetwind, Thos. Chetwind & Mary Chetwind als Digbie—Else Leay dau. of sd bro. & her childn & her husb. Mathew Leay—Cos. Francis Paines childn—Wm Cotton overseer—[*Mark*—Wits:—Wm Cotton. (Pr. 20 Mch 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
576. GEORGE HALL of Maxstock, co. Warw., yeom.—(Dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Fras. Hall my brothers son—Sist. Ruth Paste—Wm. Paste, Geo. Paste, Jane Carelesse & Joane Hurst sons & dans. of sd sist. Ruth—Bro-in-law John Day—My unkind kinsman Joseph Day son of sd John Day—Kinsm. Thos. Daye son of sd John Day—Elianor, Alice & Anne daus. of sd John Day by Eliz. my late sist. decd.—Kinsm. & godson Geo. North (under 21)—Kinsman Jeff. Hall—Godson John son of sd Jeff. Hall (under 21)—Godson Hen. Feild of Maxstock (under 21)—Kinsm. & godson Wm. Gopsill—Kinswom. Anne Denston wife of Wm. Denston—My adopted bro. & friend Mr Rich. Whitebread—Servt. Margt. Bates—Anne Scotton dau of Edw. Scotton of Maxstock—Johan Earle dau. of John Earle of Maxstock—Alice wife of Cornelius Collins—Ambrose Griffin of Maxstocke—Wm. Steward a poore boy who useth to be at my House—Lydea Hollenshed—Kinsm. Rich. Paste son of sd sist. Ruth sole exor.—[*Mark*—Wits:—Josias Bull, Stephen Bull, Edw. Scotton, John Earle. (Pr. 20 [12] Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
577. CLEMENT HALL of Payleton, co. Warw. yeom.—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Son Rich. (under 21)—Mess. wherein Rich. Michell now dwelleth in Payleton—Son Wm.—Son John exor.—Legacy to poor—Bro. Fras. Turner & neighbour Thos. Checkland overseers—[*Mark*—Wits:—John Smith, Fras. Turner, Thos. Checkland ×. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).

578. PRISCILLA BONIGER of Pipeleton [Peopleton] co. Worc. widow—(Nunc. will undated)—Dau. Joane Boniger—The exor of Jeremiah Sooley decd.—My 4 daus. Joane, Priscilla, Anne & Bridget—Wits:—Henry Hensall ×, Henry Baget ×, Wm. Boniger ×. (Adm. with will ann. 16 Mch. 1657-8 to Joane Boniger the dau. P.A. p. 91).
579. MARIE SMART widow, of psh. of Rowington—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1657)—Bro. John Salter living in Stretton upon Fosse—Bro-in-law Rich. Smart living in Stratford upon Avon—My grandmother in law Margery Yeaton wid. in psh. of Rowington—Dau. Mary Smart (under age)—Eliz. Wherret thelder—Moses Smart—Thos. Cowper gent—John Parker yeom—John Wherret yeom—Wm. Reeve yeom—Wits:—Joane Reeve ×, Alice Reeve ×, Eliz. Reeve. The sd Margery Eaton [*sic*] being aged hath elected & made choice of us to be guardians or overseers in behalf of the infant—Margery Eaton ×, Tho. Cowper, John Parker ×, John Wherret, Wm. Reeves. (Adm. with will ann. 25 Mch. 1658 to the guardians. P.A. p. 117).
580. SARAH DROUGHT of Charton in psh. of Hartleburie, co. Worc. spinster—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Eliz. wife of Symon Uffmore—Eliz. Uffmore dau. of sd. Symon & Eliz.—Bro. Anth. Drought, & his chn.—Bro. Thos. Drought & his son Rich. & daus. Eliz. Drought & Anne Drought—Sist. Margt. Nash & her childn.—Bro. Rich. Drought—Sist. Anne Drought—Mess. wherein Rich. Beck now inhabits in Fockbury yeeld in psh. of Bromsgrove co. Worc. late purchd. of Wm. Harrison of Bromsgrove taylor & Mary his wife—Anth. & Geo. sons of sd. bro. Anth.—Tho. & Anth. sons of sd. bro. Thos. Drought—Anne Rowland dau. of Rich. Rowland by my sist. Judith his late wife decd.—John & Jane Rowland son & dau. of sd. Rich.—Godchn. Robt. Acton, Edw. Fitkin, Sara wife of Wm. Hay, Marie Manning & Marie wife of Wm. Penrice—Cos. Urban Acton—Cos. Eliz. late Eliz. Acton now wife of [blank]—Cos. Margt. wife of Thos. Hunbach—Cos. Margt. Harris widow—John son of Phillip Kinge of Charton—Legacies to poor of Hartlebury & Doderhill, psh. of St Peters in Droytwich—Friend & fellow servt Josias Allen of Droytwich—Friend John Dugard—Chn. of sd Josias Allen & John Dugard—Bros. Anth. & Rich. & sist. Anne Drought exors—*Sara Drought*—Wits:—Thos. Silvester, Nich. Guise, Frances Guise ×. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
581. JOHN COOPER of the City of Worcester in the co. of sd city, butcher—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1656)—Loving & ancient friends Mr Richd Withye & Mr John Worfeild overseers—Friend Mr Thos. Boyes attorney at law—Son Wm. Cowper exor.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Fra. Walker, Thos. Linton, Rich. Wythie, John Worfeild—Codicil (dat. 20 Feb. 1657)—Dau. Joane Keyte & her childn.—Lott Keyte her now husbd—Dau. Eliz. Beck & her husb. & their daus—Servt. maid Grace Moore—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Steph. Richardson, John Worfeild, Wm. Burford. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 117).
582. JOHN STANLEY of Rowley, Staff. decd. in the year 1656—(Nunc. will)—Humph. Haden—Two brethren Humphrey & Meredith—Humphreys 2 chu.—John Pearsalls son Thos. & his dau. Marie—John Dalters dau. Eliz.—Humph. Bate—Kinsw. Jane Jones—Thos. Hewes—John Evans & Lewis Owen resid. legatees—Wits:—Humph. Haden, Anne Hill sworn 12 Mch. 1657. (Adm. with will 18 Mch. 1657-8 to the resid. legatees. P.A. p. 117).
583. FRANCIS FAWKES of Samborne in psh. of Conghton, co. Warw. mason—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd. of Fecknam near unto my late mothers grave—Articles of agreement between Rich. Dews of Studley, co. Warw. my father-in-law & me on the marr. of Eliz. his dau. my now wife—Son John under 21—Bro. John Fawkes exor—Sd wife now conceived with child

—Niece Mercy Butler—Friend Mr John Phillipps overseer—Wits:—Wm. Fetherston, John Eedes, Thos. Perkinson, Robt. Beesley. (Pr. 4 [24] Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).

FOL. 203.

584. JOHN BOWRNE thelder of psh. of Elmebridge, co. Worc. yeom.—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1656)—Son Gilbert—Lands in Hampton Lovet—Eldest dau. Anne Bowrne—Second dau. Joane, 3rd. dau. Kath. 4th dan. Mary, 5th dau. Eliz. & 6th dau. Dorothy—Meadows called Tyth Hom parted from Elmebridge meadowe by a brooke called backbrooke—Now wife Anne guardian of 3 youngest dans.—If son John marry with either of the daughters of Daniel Layte of Catnold Greene in psh. of Elmellie Lovet then he to pay £100 equally to the rest of my chn.—Son John exor.—Edm. Broade of Elmebridge & Geo. Skuddamore of Hampton Lovet overseers—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Francis, Edm. Broad, Geo. Scudamore, John Palhus, Robt. Hunt x. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 117).
585. EDWARD BAYLEY of Paylton—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1657)—Wife—Son Fras. exor—Land in the field next unto Harborow—Kirby upon Clay hill—Basill Good—Tho. Cooke—Wm. Cooper—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Bayley x, John Sutton, Fras. Lussell x, Tho. Boden the younger. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
586. MARGERY PARKER of Newland in psh. of Sallarpe, co. Worc. wid.—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in chyd. of Sallarp—John & Eliz. Insall son & dau. of Phillip Insall late of Ombersley—John Ellie the Miller of Ombersly his childn.—Phillip Ellie his childn. of Ombersley—Joane Ampflet of Omberslie servt. to Wm. Saunders of Hadley—Anne wife to Wm. Sannders of Ombersley & his 4 childn.—Anne wife of Robt. Tombes—Thos. Ellies of Sallarpe—Wm. Chaunce of Sallarpe thelder gent & his childn.—'Also Jane is to have' £1. 6. 8 etc.—George Dugard his 6 childn.—'Also John must have' £1. 6. 8 etc.—Geo. Dugard the younger his dau. Eliz.—Edw. Greene & his wife of Sallarpe & his 2 childn.—Esabell Callow dau. of John Callow—Kins. Wm. Harpe & Hen. Harpe—Kinsm. John Harpe of of Oddinley—The wife of John Callow of Oddinley—Margt. Smith dau. of John Callow—Eliz. Day dau. of John Callow—Anne Heynes of Upton Scadbury [? Snodsbury]—Rich. Evans of St Peters his childn.—Joane wife of Roger Higgins his 3 chn.—Tho. Grafton—Humph. Shallard & his wife—John Greene of Hadcor [? Hadzor] his 3 youngest childn—All my old servants, Hen. Yarnold of Oddenley, Anne Barnet wid., Eliz. Coce, Mary Rumble, Margery Tombes—Margery wife of Edw. Brode—Wm. Stenton of Henlipe his 3 chn. Thos., Eliz. & Margt.—Legacy to poor—Mrs Buck wid.—Land called Aves Hill—John Kyndon of Oddenley—Kinsm. Phillip Insall of Newland in psh. of Sallarpe husbn.—John Kindon, of Oddenley—John Harpe & Ales his wife of Oddenley & his 2 sous Wm. & Henry—Catterne Dick—'My best Suit of Reparrell'—Catterne Harpe—Margery Callow—Esabell Callow—Mary Glacebrooke—Thos. Taynidie of Martin Hussentree—Thos. Grafton his wife—Thos. Tandy his wife—France Yates blacksmith—Geo. Dugard of Westones in psh. of Hambleton one of my overseers—Kinsm. Phil. Insall exor—Said Geo. Dugard of Sallorpe the younger & Wm. Saunders of Hadley overseers—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Saunders, Anne Saunders x. (Pr. 11 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 91).
587. RICHARD WILMORE the elder late of psh. of Mathon, co. Worc. widr.—(Nunc. will dat. about June 1657)—The 3 Chn. of his son Rich. Wilmore—Geo. Tandy & Eliz. Vine two servants then in house with him—Wits:—

Geo. Tandie ×, Eliz. Vine ×. (Adm. with will ann. 22 Mch. 1657-8 to Rich. Wilmore the brother [*sic*] of the decd. P.A. pp. 91 & 117. the administrator described as 'son').

588. WILLIAM FIRKINS of psh. of Kemsey, co. Worc. husbandman—(Dat. 1 Nov. 1654)—Thos. Dowler of Bestford—Wm. Welfare his chn. by his former wife—Son Wm. Firkins—Dau. Ann Firkins—Bro-in-law Wm. Barnes—Wife Anne extrix—Father-in-law Wm. Dowler & uncle Thos. Dowler overseers—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Rowland Bucket ×, Tho. Dowler ×, John Collier—Codicil names John Lircock senior, Edm. Scudder of Draycot, Tho. Woodcocke, Rich. Knight of Stonall, Rich. Hall. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658 by Anne (now wife of Henrie Hawkins) relict & sole extrix. P.A. p. 91).
589. WILLIAM DOWLER of Kemsey, co. Worc. yeom. (undated)—Sist. Anne Firkins wid—Wm Firkins son of sd Anne—Jas. Smiths 2 childn. by name Geo. & Mary Smith—Bro-in-law Jas. Smith—Jas. son of Roger Dowler late of Birlingham—Sist. Margt. wife of Jas. Smith—Elinor Firkins dau. of sd. sist. Anne—Sd Anne Firkins sole extrix—Uncle Rich. Dowler—Anne Dowler dau. of John Dowler decd—Eliz. & Mary daus. of said John Dowler decd.—John, Thos. & Jas. sons of Roger Dowler late of Birlingham—The dau. of Rich. Dowler now living—Rich. Hoods & Timothy & Katherine sonnes [*sic*] of Timothy Hoods of Worcester chandler—Wm. & Anne Firkins chn. to Anne Firkins widow—Uncle Thos. Dowler—Elinor Hoods wife of Timothy Hoods—John & Sarah Dowler chn. of John Dowler decd—Bur. in churchyd of Kemsey—Rich. Winsloe of Draycot & Jas. Smith of Stonehall overseers—*William Dowler*—Wits:—Wm. Hurdman ×, Jo. Robinson. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658 by Anne Hawkins als Firkins extrix. P.A. p. 91).
590. JOHN PARSONS thelder of Sperrall, co. Warw. gent.—(Dat. 12 Oct. 1657)—Bur. within the chancel of Sperrhall near unto my dau. Anne—Son John—Wife Alice—Grandch. John Latham the younger exor—*John Parsons*—Wits:—Fran. Madeley, Thos. Wigget. (Adm. with will ann. 14 Mch. 1657-8 to John Latham the elder father & guardian assigned to John Latham the exor. a minor).
591. ROGER GRAFTON of Withington, co. Heref. yeom.—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Pencombe, Wythington, Suttons parishes & Felton & to the repair of the bells of Wythington—Thos. Allcott thelder—Wm. King—Rowland Richards—John Bowen thelder—John Bowen the younger—John Cooke of Preston—Marie Philpotts dau of Rich. Philpotts of Preston—John Harper—Roger Morgan of Winslowe—Wm son of John Grafton decd—Thos. & Wm. two of the sons of Sam. Smith of Pencombe—Eliz. Smith & Anne Smith the 2 daus. of sd Sam. Smith—Anne Spencer servt unto Eliz. Farmer of Preston widow—Sd Sam. Smith exor—Friend James Pitt overseer—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Hugh Spencer, Jas. Pitt, Margt. Cooke ×. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97. Testator descd. as of Preston Wyn in psh. of Wythington).
592. THOMAS VOYLE of Aston, co. Heref. yeom.—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1656)—Bur. in Astons church—The chn. of Thos. Colerick—John Sheene—Jeff. Browne—Jo. Evans childn—Jas. Tedstill—Margt. Wall & Johan—John Tedstill—Margt. Meyrick—Wid. Izabell Hopkins—The daus. of Tho. Cracford—The chn. of Mr Chas. Bradshawe—Jo. Hamond—Sible Wood—The dau. of Jo. Hopkins—Steph. Withington & Thos. his son—Wife Anne extrix—John Louks & Thos. Colerick assistants in executorship—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Jo. Sheene, Ales Browne, Tho. Colerick. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).

593. JAMES BADDAM of the Brownes in psh. of Dilwin, co. Heref. yeom.—(Dat. 5 May 1657)—Dan. Johan Hawlings—Sons Thos. & John exors—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Perks, Johan Sansom. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).
594. ROBERT PULLOUGHAN of psh. of Madeley, co. Heref. husbn.—(Dat. 30 Apr. 1649)—Legacy to poor—The eldest son of Thos. Gwilym of city of Heref. feltmaker—Rowland Thomas—Bro. Williams chn.—Sist. Margarets chn.—Servt. Johan Carpenter als Price extrix—Thos. Carwardine of the Castle & Jo. Carwardine his son overseers—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Carwardine, Jo. Carwardine, Margt. Wytherington.—Codicil dat. 28 Jan. 1652. [*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Carwardine Jas. Mathewes ×, Wm. Thomas ×. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8).
595. FRANCIS BLEW of Ullenswick, co. Herf. yeom.—(Dat. 30 Jan. 1649)—Dan-in-law Anne Perks—Wife Eliz. extrix—Land in Ullenswick, in Beberie field in Upper Gobbet upon Hopes break etc.—John Mason—*Francis Blew signum*—Wits:—Thos. Nicholas, Eliz. Nicholas, John Goodyear. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).
596. THOMAS JENCKS of the Turning Wayes in psh. of Humber, co. Heref. in-keeper.—(Dat. 14 July 1657)—Wife—Dau. Susan Jencks—Son Benj.—Dan. Eliz. Jencks—Dau. Joice Jencks—Son Thos. exor—*Thomas Jencks*—Wits:—Wm. Stanburey ×, Anne Stanbrey ×. (Adm. with will 19 Mch. 1657-8 to Eliz. relict mother & curatrix of Thos. Jencks a minor sole exor. P.A. p. 97).
597. JOHN PHILIPPS [of Stoke Edith, co. Heref.] (Undated)—Cosen Philipp Watkin ap Biffan—Land in psh. of Bruntlesse co. Brecknock—Friend John Esbatch exor—My mistris Mrs Blanch Morgan—Leg. to poor of Stook Edith—Godson John Parrie—Margt. Osler—Elenor Preere—Mrs Dorothie Lingen—Wits:—Ja. Berington, Wm. Watkins. (Pr. 23 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).
598. ANNE VERCH HUGH of psh. of Whitford, widow, being verie aged—(Dat. 20 Mch. 1654)—Leg. to poor—John Parrie David—Morris ap John ap Morris—Thos. ap Thomas—Son Edw. Williams—Anne Rutter, Hugh Piers, Thos. Piers ap Hugh, Wm. Thomas, Piers Jones & Roger Parry—Son Hugh Williams—Dau. Margaret—Griffith ap Ellis—Roger ap William—Grandch. Jonett dau. of Edw. Griffith—Edw. Hughes—Jane sister of sd grandch. Jonett—John Wynne Griffith of Cayrwys—Grandch. Sara Williams—Grandch. Edw., Hugh, Jane & Marie chn. of John Price—Godson Rich. Jones—Son Thos. Williams & dau. Margt. exors—[*Mark*]
Wits:—John Humffrees, Jo. Madocks. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).

FOL. 204.

599. JOHN AP RICHARD alias OLIVER of Welshpoole, co. Montgom. glover—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1648 24 Chas.)—Son John Oliver cit. & glasier of London—Houses in Welshpoole & Newtowne, co. Montgom.—Son Edw. Oliver—Leg. to poor of psh. of Poole—Wife Maud ap Richard alias Oliver exor—*John ap Price als Olyver*—Wits:—Thos. Ellis, John Brace, Et mei Jo. Underwood Pub. Notarie. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).
600. EVAN OLIVER of Gaier, co. Montgom. gent.—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1656)—Dan. Margt. Evans—Rich. Evans of Garthmill co. Montgom. gent. & Howell Morris of Freeth sd co. gent.—Sons John Evans, Hugh Evans & Rees Evans—Griffith Evans of Kevenyllis gent—Rich. ap David of Keveny herron sd co. gent.—Simon Phillipps of Kelliber Vcha gent—David Owen

of Garth Gellyn sd co. gent—Thos Price the younger of Dolverin sd co. gent—Son Griffith Evans—Dau. Eliz. wife of Alexander ap Edward & her two childn—Dan. Ales wife of Rowland Middleton—Son Thos Evans—Wife Marie—Arthur Thomas of Trustewelin gent—Howell Jones gent—Chas. Price of Leandyner gent—Phillipp Jones—David Foulk—Eliz. verch John—Morrice Price of Kevenyberren gent—Evan Lloyd of Bachaithlon gent—David ap Hugh of Duffryn Llanvar—Rich. ap Hugh of Vaynor yssa gent—Henrie Bath of Forden—Thos Pursell of Wood Easton gent—Wife & son John Evans exors—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Houseman, Edward Barclay, Get. Robins. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 97).

601. ANN BOWER of psh of St Forsters, London, wid—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in psh ch of Allhallowes in the Wall as near my late dear husband as conveniently may be—Leg. to poor of sd parishes—Mr Snite [? Suite] the Minister of St Forsters—Son Geo. Bower—Nieces Mary wife of Gilbt. Lambell & Frances wife of Elston Wallis—Cos. Thos. Hamond of Grayes Inn esq—Cos. Edw. Coote—Kath. Partridge dau. of my cos. Jos. Partridge—Cos. Nich. Coote—Mrs Sarah Walsall—Mrs Duckett my antient acquaintance—Goddau. Mrs Wilkinsons dau.—Goddau., Wm. Hamonds dau.—Mr Lowe neere Moregate & his wife & her mother Mrs Dukaine—Sd Thos Hamond, Edw. Coote, Mary Lambell & Elston Wallis exors—*Anne Bower*—Wits:—Fras Archer, Tho Wilson, Peter Holforde in Cheapeside, Arthur Myles scr. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8 by definitive sentence by Edw Coote, Mary Lambell & Elston Wallis; res. to Tho. Hammond Receipt for original will in margin. P.A. p. 98).
602. ROBERT PLUMME of Greate Yeldham, co. Essex gent.—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1655)—Bur. in churchyd of Yeldham—Dau. Susan Plumme (under 21)—Mess. sometimes Gilbert Harringtons in occ. of Ezekiell Allen in Gt Yeldham—Three tenements in occ. of Jas. Allen, Symon Avys & Thos Amye in Gt Yeldham—Land called Bushlers in Little Yeldham—Phil. Causton son & heir to Frances my late dau. decd—Frances & Anne sisters of sd Phillip—Dau. Jane & her chn—Susan Witham dau of my sd dau. Jane—Copyhold mess. called Godferyes in White Notley in occ. of John Woodward—Dau. Anne Plumme—Kinsm. Major Robt. Sparrow—Cottage &c in occ. of Robt Stammers in Gt Yeldham—My bro. & his son Mr John Sparrowe of Ipswich—Manors of Spaines & Butlers—Wife Honor—My heirs of the body of Frances my late wife decd—Robt son & next heir unto John Plumme my late bro. decd—Phillip Cawston of Much Clacton, co. Essex my son-in-law—Land in Gt Yeldham in occ. of Robt Bryant—A silver pott with a Cover called a Maudlyn Pott—Mr Collins of Braintree, Mr Brewer, Mr Carke, Mr Overed, Mr Havers, Mr Garnon, Mr Hills, Mr Thomas, Mr Dearesly & Mr Chadsly preachers of Gods holy word—Mr Mosely—Mr Allott of Little Thurloe parsonage in Suff.—Mrs Pindare late wife of Mr Pindare of Stradishall decd—Phillipp Sparrowe & Wm. Sadler my brothers-in-law—Kinsm. John Upcher—My wives kinswom. Eliz. Leneve—Kinsw. Dorothy French—Leg. to poor of Gt Yeldham, Castle Heningham & Little Yeldham—Sd Phillip Cawston exor—*Robert Plumme*—Wits:—Phillip Sparrow, Sam. Sparrow, Thos. Rennolls—Codicil (dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—states that Phillip Cawston appointed exor under the will is 'sickly or dead' & appoints his son-in-law Mr Thos. Witham of Chinceford Parsonage, co. Essex exor in addition to sd Phillip—Names neighbour Joseph Butcher of Tilbury supervisor—*Robert Plumme*—Wits:—John Fletcher, John Parkus, John Aves—Second codicil (dat. 19 Sep. 1657) names one of the children of sd Mr Causton as dead since the date of this will. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8 by Phillip Causton: res. to Thos. Witham. Receipt for original will in margin. Pr. 5 Dec. 1660 by Tho. Witham. P.A. p. 103).

603. ROBERT WHITE of Treasseth, co. Anglesey, Doctor in Divinity—(Dat. 24 Jan. 1655)—‘It is an irrevocable Acte passed in the highest Court of Parliament Statutum est omnibus semel mori Nothing then is more certaine then deathe although the time be uncerteine The commemoracon thereof moved mee’ &c—Leg. to poor—The daus of my bro. Rowland White late of Llanvaies, co. Anglesey esq. deed—Niece Eliz. White als. Vernon my bro. Sr Richard White’s only dau. married to Mr Vernon of Hodnett in Salope—Neph. Rowland White senior of Llanvaies & Baron of the Exchequer—Lands in psh of Llanvihengl Tinsylwy in the hundred of Timdaythwy, co. Anglesey called Tinsylwy frein & Tinsylwy Rees & Maie y feriad—Rolland White of Llanvaies junr, 2nd son to my neph. Henry White deed—Neph. Gruffith Llwoyd of Roscolin—Rich. Ap Hugh my antient steward—Rich. Grange my cooke—Rich. White (unmarr.) my neph. Henry White’s eldest son—‘If he had had better breeding I would have given him a better legacy’—Neph. & servt. Gruffith Llwoyd of Treasseth—Lands in the Hundred of Menay, co. Anglesey known as Tree-Ivan & Treefory—Hugh Johnson of Clunog—Neph. Rich. Parry—Neph. Harry Davies—Neph. John Gruffith my sister Janes eldest son—Neph. John Michell—Cos. Eliz. Holland als. Viner—Niece Cath. Sparow—Neph. Hen. Jones—Neph. Robt. Jones—Wm ap John Gruffith—Leg. to church of Llangaffo—Bur. decently and not sumptuously And that noe Blacke be used att my funerall Let Infidels mourne for their dead but Christians ought to rejoyce at the preform^t of their Freinds—Sd neph. Rolland White of Llanvaies & Gruffith Llwoyd of Treasseth exors—Neph. Rich. Woods of Rosmoore esq. & Owen Holland of Berow esq. overseers—Neph. Herbert Gruffith of Bimodo l millyn—*Robt. White*—Wits:—Hugh Williams, John Williams, Griffith Lloyd, Rich. ap Hugh. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 148).

FOL. 205.

604. THOMAS PAGE of Knoston, in psh. of Ironchester, co. North’ton gent—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1656)—Land called Hamkin Yard Land—Land late Henry Page’s—Hen. Kemshead—Son John Page—Thos. Bletsoe gent—Son Rich. Page—Wm. Ruffe—Tenement of the manor of Irchester—John Mace—Thos. Chapman the younger—London End in Irchester—Nich. Mason the younger—Wife Joane extrix—John Parker serjeant at law—Son Thos. Page—*Thomas Page*—Wits:—Hen. Wallis ×, Tho. Mason, G. Wythe. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1658. Receipt for original in margin).
605. JOHN BRAND of Wallpoole St Andrewes, co Norf. yeom—(Dat. 6 Feb. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd.—Son John Brand—Kinsw. Dorothy Brand—Kinsw. Mary Brand (under 21)—Dau. Eliz. Follin—Grandch. Anne Follin—Wife Anne extrix—[*Mark*][—]Wits:—Tho. Farthing, John Follin, Jas. Keymer. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 108).
606. HENRY BUDELL of Fakenham, co. Norf. clerke, deed—(Nunc. will dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Wife Frances extrix—Wits:—Wm. Sheldrake. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
607. JOHN BISHOPP of Great Thornham, co. Suff. yeom—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Wife Alice—Geo. Strutt of Little Thornham—Sist. Rachell Barker & Rachell her dau.—John, Mary, Anne, Alice, Sara & Rich. Barker her other childn—Eliz. Buxton dau of Moses Buxton of Yaxlee thelder—Moses Buxton the younger, John, Gregory, Sara, Mary & Wm. Buxton chn of sd Moses the elder—Thos. son of my bro. Thos. Bishopp & John & Robt. other sons of my sd bro.—Jane Bishopp & Eliz. Bishopp daus of my bro.

- Robt—Robt & John sons of sd bro Robt—Eliz. Bishopp dan. of John Bishopp one of the sd sons of Thos my bro.—Clarentia Jessupp—Mary Nunn—Sd Geo. Strutt & my wife exors—[*Mark*]
Thos. Barker. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
608. ROBERT BREDCOCKE of Salthouse, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—My 4 chn. (under 21)—Wife Kath. extrix—Son Robt.—Dau. Anne—Daus. Margerie & Kath—Wits:—Hen. Parr, Robt. Burton. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
609. THOMAS COWELL of Nacton, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Son-in-law John Fynn of Saxmondam & my dau. Rebecka his wife & their chn.—Dau. Rose wife of Capt. Daniel Peach—Grandch. Dorothe Harlocke wid—Grandch. Beatrice Leach [? Peach]—Dau. Beatrice wife of John May otherwise Mayhew—Chn. of sd dan. Beatrice—Grandch. Eliz. Cowell and Alice Cowell—Dan-in-law Alice Cowell—Kinsm. Robt. Bramston of Nacton—Leg. to poor—Sd John Fynn & my dau. Rebecka exors—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Robt. Lane Robt. Fynn, Bryan Smith, Lionell Lord. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8 by John Fynn: res. to Rebecka Fynn. P.A. p. 108).
610. WILLIAM CATTON of Hasteed, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 22 Sep. 1656)—Eldest son Wm. (under 21)—Tenement in Woolpitt & closes called Wymarkes, Allens Oven & Dryhill—Cranbrooke meadow in Woolpitt—Second son Joan—Mess. called the Herst in Woolpitt—Gallow meadow—Youngest son Robt.—Wife Dorothy—My bro. Manning at West Stowe—Kinsm. John Rainbird exor—Legacies given to me by the last will of my kinsm. Edm. Stapleton—*William Catton*—Wits:—Wm. Humfrey, Rich. Crosse the younger x, Geo. Howe. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 108).
611. GEORGE CARLTON of Pudding Norton, co. Norf. widr.—(Nunc. will dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—My 4 bros. Thos., John, Robt. & Philip Carlton—Chas. Paris of Pudding Norton esq. exor—Wits:—Tho. Moulton gent., Dame Ellen Andrewes. (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 108).
612. THOMAS CAPURNE of North Walsham, co. Norf. malster.—(Dat. 15 Feb. 1657)—Childn. Margt., Anne, Thos. & Stephen Capurne—Son-in-law Thos. Gryme & Phillis my dau. his wife—Son Stephen (under 13)—Edmund Brigg of Bradfeild, sd. co. gent. my approved loving friend exor—Eldest son Thos. (under 21)—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Chas. Walker, Robt. Hubbacke. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111)
- FOL. 206.
613. HENRY CREMER of Westwinch, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in chancel of psh. ch. of Westwinch as near to corpse of Tryce Cremer late one of my sons & lately gone before me—Eldest son Geo.—Messuages etc. in Hecham—Neph. Robt. Cremer—John Jennour—Wife Anne—Son Wm. (under 24)—Son John—Son Edmond—Dau. Theodosia—Wife extrix—*Hen. Cremer*—Wits:—Rich. Tine, Tho. Gyles, Abm. Harrold, Thos. Bell. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 108).
614. RICHARD DANTHORNE [? DUNTHORNE] of Tottington, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1656)—John Gyllian of Tottington yeom.—Mary Gyllian dau. of sd John (under 21)—Bro. Peter Danthorne—Leg. to poor of Griston, Thomason & Tottington—Robt. Willamont & Eliz. Trompis servt. of sd John Gyllian—Sd John Gyllian exor—[*Mark*]
—Wm. Goodwin x, Robt. Willamont x, Eliz. Trumpis x, Jo. Sutton. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).

615. HENRY DIRRELL of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf. marryner—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Margt. Betts singlewoman—Charitie wife of Nich. Jervis of Yarmouth salt porter—Wm. Stannard of Yarmouth cooper—[*blank*] Jecks of Yarmouth wid.—Margt. wife of Robt. Stevens—[*blank*] Beare wid.—Wid. Laveridge thelder—Wid. Laveridge the younger—Mary Reynolds singlewoman—Susan wife of Wm. Wilson—Wid. Vale—Alice Tart singlewoman—Wid. Dawson—Wid. Hill—Legacy to poor—Wid. Hickmer—Wid. Adams—Wid. Yeaks—John Adams of Yarmouth fisherman—Robt. Bushopp—Wid. Webster—Anne Stannard dau. of sd Wm.—Sd Charity Jarvis extrix—The wife of Thos. Smyth—*Henry Dirrell*—Wits:—Anne Tasker ×, Hen. Barnard. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
616. HENRY DAWSON of Witton, co. Norf. yeom—(Dat. 2 Feb. 1657)—Wife Margt.—Bro. Arthur Dawson—Kinsm. Roger son of John Carryer of Tasburrugh my bro-in-law—Kinsw. Mary Dawson—Kinsm. Arthur Carrier—The 2 chn. of bro-in-law Thos. Whitton—Annes Besford my wife's sister—Wife Margt. extrix.—Wm. Gurnell my wife's kinsman—Annes Russells my maid—Thos. Russells my man—Leg. to poor of Blofeild—Bro. Arthur Dawson & bro-in-law Rich. Gurnell supervisors—*Henry Dawson*—Wits:—Wm. Church, Helling Gurnell ×, Rich. Gurnell, Arthur Dawson. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
617. RICHARD EVANS of Taverham, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 5 July 1655)—Dau. Anne—Dau. Mary—Son Richard—Dau. Eliz. extrix.—Lands at Ludham—Robt. Baspoole—Chn. of son Rich.—Robt. Tylle & his wife Marie [?testators dau.]—Lands at Fransham—Eliz. dau. & Rich. son of sd Mary Tylle—*Ri. Evans*—Codicil (Dat. 13 Feb. 1657). (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8 by Eliz. Gibson dau. & extrix. P.A. p. 108).
618. MARGARET FOLDICKE [FOSDICKE] of Gorlston, co. Suff. singlewoman aged 40 years & upwards—(Nunc. will dat. 6 Aug. 1657)—Kinsm. Chrstr. Foldicke—Mary Breckles singlewom. her partner—Robt. Duck of Gorlston—Thos. Sussam of Gorlston—Wits:—Anth. Carter, Edw. Garrard, John Simonds—(Adm. 29 Mch. 1658 to Chrstr. Foldicke. P.A. p. 107).
619. JOHN GUIBON of Denver, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1653)—Dau. Priscilla Guybon extrix—Thos. Brady of Denver the younger gent.—Land called Middle Stonhill—Edw. Barber gent—Land 'wasted & cutt away by the Adventurers into the river called Downham end'—Son Robt.—Nath. Knyvett esq.—Son John—Land called Tallimore—Edw. Barber supervisor—*John Guibon*—Wits:—Tho. Brady, Tho. Kettle ×. (Pr. 19 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
620. JOHN GEDGE of Gestwicke, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Houses &c in Swanton Morley willed to me by John Gedge my father decd.—Wife Kath.—Son Joseph (under 21)—Son John—Dau. Eliz. Gedge—Grandch. Joseph son of Henry Cleyton—Ellene dau. of sd Henry Cleyton—The 4 chn. of John Mason of Hilderston my son-in-law—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wits:—John Berchame ×, Henry Wynne, John Sayer ×. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
621. JAMES GOGLE the younger of Aylesham, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 18 July 1655)—Uncle Mr Rich. Drury—Messuages &c. in Castleacre, Westlexham & Gt. Dunham—My father & mother, Mr Jas. Gogle the elder & Anne his wife—Kinswom. Margt. Parlet—Kinsm. Thos. Winter—Friends John Browne of Swatteshall in Suff. gent, Moundeford Baispoole the elder gent., Mr. Geo. Purton, Mr John Bond, Mr John Linge of Marsham & Mr Geo. Secker—Friends Moundeford Bayspoole the younger of Worstead gent. &

sd uncle Rich. Drury exors.—*Ja. Gogle*—Wits:—Robt. Batch, Geo. Large. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).

622. EDMOND HOULTON of Dockeringe, co. Norf. carpenter—(Nunc. will dat 7 Sep. 1655)—Wife Alice—House & lands in Darkeinge [*sic*]—Wm. Withereet—Tho. Mason—Wits:—Walter Elsdin, Isabell Hendry ×. (Adm. with will 20 Mch. 1657-8 to Alice Hollie als. Houlton. P.A. p. 107).
623. JAMES HARVEY of Twiford. co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1656)—Wife Susanna—Lands in Swanton Morley—Son Thos. (under 21)—Wm., Eliz., Rich., Susanna, Emonie & Sarah my sons & daus.—Bro-in-law Robt. Taylour—Bro. Wm. Harvye—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Hen. Myne, John Harvye ×, Robt. Taylour—Codicil names sd Robt. Taylour of Baitrie & Wm. Harvye of Hinderingham. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 108).

FOL. 207.

624. THOMAS HILL of Norwich, singleman—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1657)—Cous. Anne Locke—My goods now at Mr Hobarts house in Waybread in Suff.—Temperance Hill dau. of my bro. Hen. Hill—Lands in Rushall co. Norf.—Sist. Mary Locke—Eliz. Wright of Norwich singlewoman—Legacy given me by Mrs Anne Jermy lately decd—Mr Thos. Smalpeece exor of sd Mrs Jermy his mother—Barbara Hobart & Mr Robt Hobart of St Giles in Norwich—Sarah wife of Rich. Warren—Bro. Hen. Hill exor—*Thomas Hill*—Wits:—Jo. Whitefoote, Eliz. Wiseman. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
625. ROBERT HEMPSON of Gt Yarmouth, co. Norf. inholder—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1652)—Wife Mary—Lands in Wyndmonham, co. Norf.—Kinsm. Wm. Payne—Wife extrix.—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Jo. Hall, Edwin Bensly, Hen. Palmer. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 108).
626. THOMAS IVY of Yaxham, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 22 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd—Messuage & lands in Yaxham & Westfeld—Daus. Bridget, Ellen & Eliz. (all under 21)—Son Wm.—Wife Ellen extrix—Son Sidrach Son Thos.—Thos. Vincent 'supravisor'—[*Mark*]—Wits:—Wm. Vincent. Jude Vincent ×. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 108).
627. JAMES MERYMAN of Boyghton, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Boyghton—Leg. to church & poor of Boyghton & Halvergate—Wife Anne—Cos. Thos. Wetherley of Elsing, co. Norf. gent—The scyte of the Mannor place of Lyncolne Hall in Boyghton & land called the Garlands—Lands in Moulton held by lease from the President of the Colledge of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, etc.—Godson James Ely son of coz. Nich. Ely of Loddon—Robt. Bonefellowe son of Eliz. Bonefellowe wid. my sister—Anne Chambers dau. of my sist. Anne Chambers wid.—Anne & Eliz. Bonefellowe daus of sd. Eliz.—Wm. Bonefellowe son of sd Eliz.—Thos. & James Chambers sons of sd Anne my sister—Mary Chambers dau. of sd. sist. Anne—Wm. & John Chambers sons of sd sister Anne—John Bonefellowe son of sd sist. Eliz.—Edw. & Rich. Chambers sons of sd sist. Anne—Edw. Chambers of Apton, co. Norf. yeom.—Freeholds in Toft, co. Norf.—John son of my kinsm. John Meryman living in Roulesby or Matham, co. Norf.—Messuages & lands in Raveningham, co. Norf.—Godson James son of George Jenkinson of Halvergate, miller—Halvergate Windmill now in occ. of sd Geo. Jenkinson—Friend Clement Daynes—Edm. Jarvis—Rich. Cobb my loving partner—Edw. Checkley of Reedham—Matthye Yalloppe dau. of Nich. Yalloppe of Towce—Friend

- Rich. Filden clerk—Sd Tho. Wetherly exor.—*James Meryman*—Wits:—Phillip Copp, Roger Reynoldes. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
628. ROBERT MICHELL of South Waffham, [South Walsham] co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 5 Feb. 1657)—Leg. to poor—Bro. Edw. Michell of Acle & Wm Cobbe of Ramworth gent. feoffees in trust—Son Robt. (under 21)—Lands purch^d. of Robt. Read—Dau. Eliz (under 24)—Wife Eliz.—Land in South Walfhm afores^d—John Corker my sisters son—The rest of my brothers & sisters chn—Bro. Cubitt—Deborah Petman wid.—My Brothers Edmund, Henry, Sampson, Ralph & Edward—Sd Wm Cobb & bro. Michell exors—Edw. Miteham of Birlingham esq supervisor—Gregory son of sd Edw. Miteham—*Robert Michell*—Wits:—John Cubett, Tho. Baker & John Baker. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
629. HENRY MOLL of Fouldon, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd—Son Henry—Tenement lately bought of John Roberds 'the cavanour' wherein Wm Trundle now dwelleth—Hempland lying in Church Croftes—Tenement in Cressingham parva—Symon Boxe & Anne his wife—Dau. Anne—Dau. Margt.—Henry Orme—Bro-in-law Edmond Moll sen^r supervisor—Son Henry exor—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Jer. Barrett, Edmond Moll—Codicil (dat. 27 Jan. 1657)—Wits:—Jer. Barrett, Edm. Plumbe ×, Hen Moll ×. (Adm with will 12 Mch. 1657-8 to Edm. Moll testamentary guardian of the exor during minority. P.A. p. 107).
630. JEFFRY MOBBES of Thetford, co. Norf. baker—(Dat. 12 Nov. 1657)—Wife Mary—Ground in March in the Ile of Elye abutting upon 'the undertakers peece'—Son John—My children—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Edw. Turfett, Wm. Aldham. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 107).
631. JOHN MOUSE of Nedham Markett, co. Suff. labourer—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Wife Mary—Kinsm. Edm. Knap—Kinsm. Thos. Alderton exor—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—Ja. Roe, Samuell Roe the younger. (Pr. 25 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 107).
632. HESTER MANNINGE of the city of Norwich, widow—(Dat. 22 Apr. 1656)—Son Phillipp & dau. Eliz. Manninge exors.—Son Rich^d—My mother Mrs Kath. Andrewes dec^d—Messuage called the White Lyon in psh of St Gregory in Norwich—Son Thomas—Grandchⁿ. Nath^l, John & Robert sons of my son Robt. Manninge—Grandch. John son of my son Thos. Manninge & his brothers & sisters of the whole blood—Grandch. the eldest dau. of sd son Rich^d—*By me Hester Manninge*—Wits:—Wm. Dallison, Sam. Boldero, John Mathewe scr. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 108).

FOL. 208.

633. EDWARD NUNNE of Syleham, co. Suff. singleman—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1651)—Cous. John Nunn the elder of Kenton—Eliz. Bardwell of Kenton wid.—John Aldrich the elder & John Aldrich the younger of Kenton—Wm. Cracknell—Bro-in-law Henry Benham of Earle Sohame & Mary his wife—Gabriell Catchpoll of Ipswich gent—John & Joshua sons of sd John Nunn Gregory Turner of Brockford, co. Suff.—Anne Nunn dau. of sd John the elder—Sd John Nunn the elder exor.—*Edw. Nunn*—Wits:—Geo. Bucke. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
634. ROBERT PAMAN of Ratelsden, co. Suff. yeom.—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Wife Susan—Freehold in Whipsted—Mich. Kinge—Copyholds in Whitsted & Chevington—Son Symond (under 21)—Eldest dau Tryphena under 23)—Younger dau. Anne—Bro. John Paman exor.—[*Mark*]^r—Wits:—John Downinge, Roger Scot ×, Tho. Milles. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).

635. THOMAS PLATFOOTE the elder of Shipdham, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm.—Rich. Reeve—Wm. Platfoote my late father decd.—Grandch. Wm. son of sd son Wm.—Lands purchased of Mr Bullocke of Walsingham—Dau. Anne wife of Anth. Fitt—The chⁿ of my son Thos. Platfoote—Wife Alice—Robt. Coote—Grandch. Thos. son of sd son Wm. Platfoote—Grandchⁿ Anne & Mary Smith daus. of my son-in-law Wm. Smith—Grandch. Eliz Whiteinge dau. of John Whiteinge my son-in-law—Wife Alice & sd John Whiteinge exors.—[Mark]—Wits:—Phillip Howlinge, Thos. Howlinge ×, Wm. Perrimant. (Pr. 10 Mch. 1657-8 by John Whiteinge: res. to the relict. P.A. p. 108).
636. WILLIAM RIZEINGE of Lowestoft, co. Suff. the elder yeom.—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1655)—Wife Dorothy—Houses etc. holden of the manor of Lowestofte—Dau. Mary wife of Thos. Button, her chⁿ—Grandchⁿ Wm & Thos Button chⁿ of sd Thos.—Wife extrix—[Mark]—Wits:—Wm. Kettelborough, Tho. Tye. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
637. PRUDENCE RICHMAN of Beeston next the sea, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1656)—Edw. Richman of Beeston my late husband's will dat. 2 Sep. 1656—Chas. son of Edw. Worsley of Runton next the sea, co. Norf. clerk—Robt. Gante of Runton farmer my kinsman—Agnis wife of Peter Abbs of Runton oatmeal maker—Thos. Barker of Norwich singleman worsted weaver the son of Thos. Barker of Alesham, sd. co. dec^d—Kinswom. Anne Thompson—Rich^d Greene of Beeston gent & Thos. Smith of Runton yeom.—Grandchⁿ Prudence Abbs, Ellen Abbs & Nich. Abbs, childⁿ of Nich. Abbs of Aylmerton yeom. my son-in-law—Sd Edw. Worsley & Robt. Gante [Gaunt] exors.—[Mark]—Wits:—Tho. Feasers, Fras. Euis, John Tuck ×. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 111).
638. JEFFERY RICHES of West Beckham, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d—Wife Anne—Thos. Jeffery, John, Edmund, Kath, Joane & Mary Riches my sons & daus.—The child my wife is now withall—Bro. Tho. Riches—Wm. Leman—Wife Anne extrix—*Jeffery Riches*—Wits:—Edw. Cooke, Rich. Cooke, Henry Johnson ×, (Pr. 31 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 108).
639. THOMAS SHEPHERD of Gt. Yarmouth, co. Norf. locksmith.—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1657)—Eliz. Spooner dau. of Samuel Spooner dec^d—Aron son of John Bell baker of Gt Yarmouth—Kinsm. Thos. Shepherd late living in Norwich & all his childⁿ—Mr Rich. Betts of Gt Yarmouth brasier—John Maddock, Fras. Wescott, Goody Dickenson & Hen. Taylor—John Shepherd & Anne his wife—John Tills & Eliz. his wife—John Riches & Eliz. his wife—Houses in the Broad Row—Cosens Robt, John & Thos. Thornbrough—My loveinge maide Alice Hempson—Godson Thos. son of Robt. Allen—Joane Tompson widow—Sd Rich. Betts exor—My tenant John Bell baker supervisor—Date at end of will 14 Feb. 1657—[Mark]—Wits:—Alice Hempson ×, Jo. Maddocke. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 107).
640. HENRY STARKE of Hempton, co. Norf. tanner.—(Dat. 23 May 1657)—Leg. to poor of Hempton—Mary Starke my wife—Son Henry (under 21)—Youngest son Edward—Dau. Mary Starke—Dau. Bridget Starke—Legacies to be paid at Fakenham Church porch—Eldest son Charles exor—*Henry Starke*—Wits:—Robt. Hastings, James Hunt. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 108).
641. JOHN SCOTT senior of Walpoole St Peters, co. Norf. yeom.—(Dat. 29 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchy^d—Son Robt.—Land which was Traylies—Lands late Wilsons & Izards, John Watson's, Coverleis—Land given me by my father by will in Hoggholme als Swyneholme—Timothy Weatherfeild—

Edw. Harrison—Robt. Harrison—Mr Barbar & his wife—John Alcocke junr—Cos. John Scott—Robt. Coult—Mr John Austen—Henry Traley—The lord of Couldrayne—Ambrose Crosley—Son John Scott—Cos. John Watkisson—Rich. Jackson & his wife—Sr Geo. Kemp—Bro. John Watkisson—Wm. Jerland—Son Adam Scott—Son Thos. Scott—Dau. Mary Scott Jas. Day—Cos. Anne Farthing—Cos. Rebecka Farthinge—Cos. Thos. Causerley—Cos. Joane Paule—Every child of cos. John Scott—Cos. Jone Scott—Susanna Coult—Wife & son Robt. exors.—Cos. John Scott the elder supervisor—*John Scott*—Wits:—Wm. Moulton ×, Sam. Fisher, John Scott jun. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. Adm. de bonis 20 May 1663 to John Scott junr son of John Scott senr decd, Alice relict & Robt. the son being dead. P.A. p. 108).

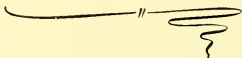
FOL. 209.

642. THOMAS SPARPOYNT of Trimlie Martin, co. Suff.—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1657)—Son Thos. & his uncle Betts—Sr John Barker bart.—Dau. Mary Sparepoint & Joseph & Samuel my two sons (under 21)—Wife Marie extrix.—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Wm. Prince, Rowland Soper. (Adm. 13 Mch. 1657-8 to Sir John Barker Bart., testamentary guardian to Thos., Marie, Joseph & Samuel Sparepynt minors: Mary the relict dying before taking exon of will. P.A. p. 108).
643. SUSAN SPALDINGE late of Fernham St Martin, co. Suff. spinster (Nunc. will dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Spaldinge—Thos. & Mary Summers (chⁿ of sister Mary Summers) exors—Wits:—Robt. Spaldinge, Henr. Wicks ×, Wm. Wood ×. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658 by Thos. Summers: res. to Marie Summers. P.A. p. 108).
644. MARY SPAREPOINT the wid. & relict of Thos. Sparepoint late of Trymly St. Martin, co. Suff.—(Nunc. will dat. 18 Feb. 1657)—Sr John Barker bart.—The childⁿ of her husband—Wits:—Wm Prince gent & Grace Warner wid. ×. (Adm. with will 10 Mch. 1657-8 to Sr John Barker bart. testamentary guardian of Thos., Mary, Joseph & Sam. the chⁿ minors. P.A. p. 108).
645. RICHARD FOWLE of Hedcorne, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Sons John & Jas—Daus. Mary, Eliz. & Hanna Fowle—Mess. in Frittenden, co. Kent in occ. of John Knight—Son Thos.—Mess. wherein Wid. Eely now liveth at end of Hedcorne Towne—Rich. Buckwell—Land called Eastownes in Hedcorne—John Brunger—Mess. in Biddenden—John Humphrey—Mess. in Smarden—Dau. Frances wife of Wm. Mercer. (Adm. with will 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Fowle the son; no exor being named. P.A. p. 81).
646. ELLENOR HULL of Deale, co. Kent, wid.—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Son-in-law John Clarke of Deale, 'Pylott,' & my dau Judith Cogswell of Deale exors—Grandchⁿ Tho. Wildes & Anne Wildes son & dau. of Vincent Wildes & of Sarah his late wife my late dau. dec^d—Grandch. Ellenor Clarke dau. of sd John Clarke & Marie his wife my dau.—Thos. Clarke & Thamazin Clarke my grandchⁿ son & dau. of sd dau. Mary—Grandch. John Cogswell son of sd Judith Cogswell—(Dat. at end 26 Oct. 1657)—House in Deale & land bought of John Hollingberry—[*Mark*]
Wits:—Thos. Potter, John Warryer. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
647. GEORGE HAMMON of Sandhurst, co. Kent. yeom.—(Dat. 15 July 1656)—Son Wm. (under 21)—Wife Constance extrix.—Dau. Dor. Hammon—Rich. Mockford—*George Hammon*—Wits:—Rich. Mockford ×, Jos. Knight. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).

648. MARY LEVETT of Chidingstone, co. Kent, wid.—(Dat. 17 Nov. 1652)—Bur. in churchyd in the place where my late husband Thos. Levett lyeth interred—Leg. to poor—Kinsmen John Leigh & Edm. & Robt. Leigh his brothers—John Dodd my brothers son—The 2 daus of sd John Dodd—Mary Walter of Hartfield wid. my bro. John Dodds dau.—Bridget Dodd my sd bros dau.—Goddau. Mary Shoebridge wife of Christr. Shoebridge—John Brookes & Rich. Brookes bros. of sd Mary Shoebridge—Eliz. Blundell dau. of Rich. Blundell & Joane his wife which Joane is sist. of sd John & Richard—Robt. son of Roger Humphrie who married Bridgett Hards my sister by the mother—Wm. Tapsell—Servt. Anne Emmerly—Friends Mr John Syliard of Pensherf & Mr Rich. Strentfield of Chidingston overseers—Grandch. Mary Osborne extrix—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Thos. Stanford, Ben. Cooke. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
649. WILLIAM JOHNSON of Tonbridge, co. Kent, gent.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1653)—Leg. to poor—Rich. Chowninge of Tonbridge—Wife Alice—John Baker—Thos. Leyston & my dau. Mary his wife—Mrs Eliz. Porter my mother-in-law dec^d—Sist. Anne Bennington—To godson Wm. son of Nath. Johnson my son, two gold seal rings the one of his great grandfather Porters arms & the other of my arms—Kath. Johuson dau. of my sd son Nathl.—Sd Nathl Johnson exor—Bro. Sam. Shortte esq. & cons. Thos. Houghton gent. overseers—Land in psh. of Woodhurste, co. Suss.—*William Johnson*—Wits:—Tho. Johnson, John Gilberte. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
650. MARGARET MORTIMORE of Halsted, co. Kent, wid.—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Son Alex. Durling his chⁿ viz., Joane, Margt. & Alex^r—Son Edw. Mortimore—Son John Elliott of Halsted—Sons Wm., Edw. & Alex^r—My 2 grandchⁿ John Elliott & Edw. Elliott—Sons John Elliott & John Mortimore exors—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—John Cottingham, Frances Mortimer ×, Alice Bookham ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by John Elliott: res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 81).
651. THOMAS PEIRCE of psh. of St Laurence in Isle of Thannet, co. Kent, yeom.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Leg. to poor of St Laurence & St Peter—My good Dame the wid. Skinner & her dau. Martha Skinner and her son Thos. Skinner—Kath. Spratling servt of Dame Skinner—Mary & Eliz. my sister Cungs daus.—Cos. John Cooper—Friend John Skinner & Jane his wife—Martha my sisters dau now wife of Rich. Peale, extrix—Sist. Anne now wife of Rich. Cockling—John Curling—Margt my sisters dau. now wife of John Heaste—Jas. Norwood—John Holland—Robt. Noble—Joane Skinner dau. of sd John—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Martha Skinner ×, John Cooper, John Skinner, John Salett ×, Jas. Thurbarne ×. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).
652. MARTHA PARKER of Gravesend, co. Kent, wid.—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Son John Parker—Dau. Ellianor wife of Wm. Noble of Gravesend mariner—Dau. Lucy Parker spür—Son John & daus Ellianor & Lucie exors—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Sam. Bartlett, John Carter. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by Ellinor Noble & Lucy Parker: res. to John Parker. P.A. p. 37).
653. MARY PRESTAND of Borden, co Kent, wid.—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—My dau. the wife of Rich. Goodwin—Goodman Podd—Goodman Eaton—Symon Tong—Eliz. wife of Edw. Childe & her dau.—Dau. Margt. extrix—Dan. Thomazin—[*Mark*]
—Wits:—Mary Baston, Tho. Bayton. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. Prestand dau & extrix. P.A. p. 37).
654. SUSAN PANTRY of Seavington, co. Kent, wid.—(Dat. 15 Aug. 1655)—Son Wm. Pantry of Wye, co. Kent—Robt. Payne of Brooke, s^d co.—Grandch. Susanna Mapestone being my daughters dau.—Grandch. Susanna

Pantry my son Wm's dau.—Grandchⁿ Eliz. & Susanna daus. to my son John Pantry dec^d—Grandch. John son to my sd son John dec^d—Martha mother of s^d grandchⁿ Eliz. & Sus. Pantry—S^d grandchⁿ. Eliz. & Sus. Pantry (under 14) exors.—Son-in-law Wm Andrewes—[*Mark*]
Langford, Wm Britten. (Adm. 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Andrewes the father in law & curator of the exors. P.A. p. 37).

655. MICHAEL REYNOLDS of Mersham, co. Kent, malster. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1657) Sist. Eliz. Goldsmith—Wife Eliz. extrix.—[*Mark*]
Wits :—John Hills, Geo. Withams. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 47).



Index of Names.

N.B.—The references are to the Numbers placed in the left hand margin of each page.

Those in heavier type indicate a testator or testutriz.

- Abberly, Mary 102.
 Abbot(t), Anne 250; John 37; Tho. 44.
 Abbs, Agn. 637; Ell. 637; Nic. 637; Peter 637; Prud. 637.
 Abell (Able, Aeble), Peter 87; Rob. 217; Wm. 217.
 Aberl(e)y, Abm. 144; Joan 144.
 Ablett, Nath. 189.
 Abnell, Geo. 329.
 Ackworth, Allen 481.
 Acton, Eliz. 580; Rob. 580; Urban 580.
 Actor, Eliz. 173; Wm. **173**.
 Adams [Adames], — 615; Anna 409; Barn. 244; Cath. 244; Eliz. 244; John 409, 615; Jos. 165; Mary 409; Martha 409; Peter **409**; Ric. 56, 131; Rob. **244**; Sar. 244; Sus. 165, 409.
 Adcocke, Tho. 209.
 Addison [Addeson], Anne 322; Phil. 49.
 Adey, Edm. 516; Eliz. 516; Joan 516; John **516**; Martha 516; Urs. 516.
 Agar, Isab. 377; Tho. 377.
 Ailworth, Joyce 344.
 Albon, Anne 20.
 Alchinne, Tho. **517**.
 Alcock(e), John, 641; Wm. 62, 68, 109.
 Aldersey, Tyrrey 549.
 Alderton, Tho. 631.
 Aldham, Wm. 630.
 Aldrich, Jas. 154; John 633.
 Aldridge *als* Benn, Wm. 295.
 Alefounder, Rob. 274.
 Alembry, Ric. 22.
 Alfau, John 249.
 Alford, Fras. 481; Greg. 481; John 481; Jos. 481; Mary 481; Melch. 481; Ric. **481**, 552.
 Alkin(s), Anne 143; Hen. 143; Jas. 143; Jane 143; Joan 143; John 143; Mary 143; Sampson **143**; Sam. 143.
 Allam, Wm. 448.
 Allbedd, — 541.
 Allcott, Tho. 591.
 Allen [Allin], Anne 142, 172; Cath. 23; Eliz. 172; Ezech. 602; Jane 390; Jas. 385, 602; John 53, 142, 172, 371, 556; Jos. 81; Josias 580; Joyce 142; Mary 142; Pereg. 142; Ric. 80, **142**, 173; Rob. 390, 639; Sar. 142; Sus. 142; Tho. 23, 142, **172**, 639; Wm. 142, 173, 295, 371.
 Allenson [Allonson], Isab. 316; Jen. 316; John 316; Rog. 316; Wm. 316.
 Allison, Rice 237.
 Allnott, Sus. 414; Zach. 414.
 Allom, John 454; Lettice 454.
 Allott, — 602.
 Allsopp [Alsop], Ann 17; Chas. 418; Frances 17; John **17**, 452; Mary 17; Tho. 17.
 Alport, Ric. 552.
 Alye, Edw. 94; Eliz. 94.
 Ambler, Geo. 457.
 Ambridge, Eliz. 43; Jas. **43**; Jane 43; Tho. 43; Wm. 43.
 Amery. *See Harford als A*.
 Ames, Eliz. 145; John 306.
 Ampflet, Joan 586.
 Amye, Tho. 602.
 Anderson, Fras. 474; Geo. 474; Hen. 315; Sir Hen. 315.
 Audlaby, Fras. 5
 Andrew, John 565; Kath. 632; Mich. 498; Ol. 211; Tho. 312.
 Andrew(e)s, — 566; Ann 50; Bart. 261; Chr. 210; Dr 323; Ellen 611; Hugh 353; Jas. 243; John **243**; Ric. 210; Sam. 351; Sim. 243; Wm. 654.
 Andros, John 80.
 Ange [Ainge], Chr. **133**; John 133; Ric. 133; Sam. 133; Tho. 133.
 Anger. *See Aungier*.
 Anice, Mary 199.
 Ansell, Anne 246; Arab. 246; Edw. **246**, 304; Eliz. 246; Fras. 246; Jud. 246; Mary 246; Nic. 246; Ric. 246; Sar. 246; Tho. 246.
 Ap Biffau, Phil. Watkin 597.
 Ap David, Ric. 600.
 Ap Edward, Alex. 600; Eliz. 600.
 Ap Ellis, Griff. 598.
 Ap Hugh, Dav. 600; Piers 598; Ric. 600, 603.
 Ap Morris, Morris ap John 598.
 Applebey [Apleby], Rob. 315; Tho. 491.
 Apprichard, Hugh 41.
 Ap Richard *als* Oliver, John **599**; Maud 599.
 Aprice, Tho. 255.
 Ap Thomas, Tho. 598.
 Ap William, Roger 598.
 Archer, Anne 85; Bridg. 367; Fras. 601; Sir Sym. 85; Wm. 476.
 Arkesden, Tho. 43.
 Arkinstall, Tho. 536.
 Armestead, Wm. 241.
 Arnald, T. 19; Tho. 35.
 Arnefeldt, Tho. 332.
 Arney, — 389; Anne 389.
 Arnoll, John 140.
 Arrowes, Chas. 498.
 Ashburie, Tho. 143.
 Ashby, Eliz. 507; Faith 507; Margt. 507.
 Ashley, Geo. 156; Sus. 156.

- Ashmore, John 445.
 Ashton, Barb. 245; Bashua 245; Dan. 245; Jas. 245; John 245; Martha 245; Mary 245.
 Asprey, Tho. 142.
 Assey, — 230.
 Atkins, — 331; Anth. 331; Fras. 229; John 229.
 Atkinson, Mich. 478; Nat. 154.
 Atsee, Wm. 455.
 Atton, Wm. 361.
 Attrey, Mary 355.
 Aucher, Sir Anth. 533.
 Audlin, Ric. 69.
 Audley [Audeley], Hen. 361; Hum. 284.
 Aukins, Sampson 17.
 Auncell, Barb. 55; Lovett 55; Mary 55.
 Aungier [Anger], Alice 44; Eliz. 44; Grace 44; John 44; Miles 44; Rob. 44; Sus. 44; Tho. 44.
 Austin [Austen], Ann 5; Isab. 264; John 528, 641; Margt. 264; Mary 264, 528; Sar. 528; Wm. 528, 531.
 Averill [Averell], Anne 144; Eliz. 144; Fras. 144; John 144; Sar. 144; Wm. 144.
 Arys [Aves], John 602; Sym. 602.
 Awbery, Lawr. 74.
 Awdley, Geo. 77.
 Axford, Hen. 391.
 Aylett, Jas. 258.
 Ayliffe [Ayleff], Hen. 289; Mrs 402.
 Aylmer, — 403.
 Aymes, Jer. 56.
 Aynesley, John 8.
 Baber, Jane 381.
 Babinington, Zach. 145.
 Babbthorp, Isaac 436.
 Bachelor, Eliz. 129.
 Backett, Rob. 546.
 Bacon, Lyonel 187.
 Badcock, Tho. 59.
 Baddam, Jas. 593; John 598; Tho. 598.
 Badger, Jane 111; Rowl. 111; Talbot 111.
 Baduley, Hen. 29.
 Baesh, Ralph 295.
 Bagberry, Martha 56.
 Baget, Hen. 578.
 Bagnold [Bagnald], John 335; Tho. 107.
 Bagshawe, Rob. 328.
 Bagust, Eliz. 326; Rob. 326; Wm. 326.
 Bailes, Margt. 316; Mich. 507.
 Bailly, Eliz. 164; Hum. 164. *See Bayley.*
 Baine, Tho. 463.
 Baineham, Jane 113; Rob. 113.
 Bainford, Ellen 146.
 Baker, — 97; Alice 554; Anna 434; Anth. 167; Bened. 527; Edw. 554; Geo. 481; Hen. 396; John 308, 542, 628, 649; Jud. 567; Margt. 542; Mary 27; Maur. 277; Mich. 289; Prud. 308; Tho. 114, 211, 396, 628.
 Bakewell, Aug. 102; Gilb. 102; John 102; Nic. 102; Reb. 102; Tho. 102.
 Baldocke, Geo. 525.
 Baldry, John 163.
 Baldwin, Ann 18; Cath. 420; Hen. 420; John 18; Rob. 18; Wm. 18.
 Bal(e)y, Geo. 507; Hen. 366; John 366; Tho. 366.
 Ball, John 381.
 Ballard, John 79.
 Ballett, Wm. 506.
 Balster, Wm. 270.
 Bancroft, Sus. 331.
 Bank(e)s, Hen. 564; John 533; Sim. 371; Tho. 533.
 Bannister, Edw. 244.
 Barber [Barbor, Barbar], — 641; Edw. 619; John 55; Tho. 92, 230.
 Barchard, Anne 455.
 Barclay, Edw. 600.
 Barcock, — 18.
 Bardwell, Eliz. 633.
 Bar(e)foote, Edw. 115; Tho. 115.
 Barford, Kath. 54.
 Barham, Jas. 533.
 Barker, — 38; Alice 36, 607; Anne 607; Auth. 191; Eliz. 66, 443, 444; Hen. 355, 443, 451; Jane 36; Joan 569; John 19, 36, 607; Sir John 642, 644; Mary 607; Nic. 66; Rach. 607; Ric. 464, 607; Sar. 36, 607; Tho. 29, 131, 177, 607, 637; Wm. 29.
 Barlie, Mihell 97.
 Barlowe, Ellin 102; Rudicent 322; Wm. 93.
 Barnabie, — 79.
 Barnard, Frances 274
 Hen. 615; John 274
 Mary 274; Sar. 274.
See Barnett.
 Barnes, Edw. 387, 402; Jas. 207; John 551, 555; Tho. 80, 555; Wm. 183, 387, 588. *See Maffrey als B.*
 Barnett [Barnard], Anne 586; Tho. 4; Wm. 99.
 Barrell, Margt. 271; Wm. 271, 322.
 Barret(t), Alice 165; Bridg. 329; Edw. 165; Sir Edw. 81; Eliz. 329; Frances 329; Fras. 27; Jer. 629; John 329; Ric. 191, 329; Rob. 329; Tho. 81, 329; Wm. 329.
 Barry, Anne 382; Eliz. 382; Hen. 382; John 382; Margt. 382; Mary 382; Ric. 402; Sar. 382; Steph. 382.
 Bartholmewe [Bartlemewe], John 504.
 Bartholomy, Tho. 9.
 Bartlett [Bartlatt], Sam. 652; Tho. 406.
 Barton, Anne 315; Dorcas 55; Eliz. 551; Jas. 512; Joan 55; John 55; Ric. 131; Rob. 315, 489; Sam. 328; Sar. 55; Tho. 315.
 Barwicke, Ry. 63.
 Barwicke, Fras. 315; Law. 315; Tho. 271.
 Baseley, Edw. 574; Jane 574; John 574.
 Baspoole, Rob. 617. *See Buyspoole.*
 Bassett, Mary 189; Tho. 189.
 Bassill, John 29.
 Bassingthwaite, Anne 177; Edw. 177; Fras. 177; John 177; Mary 177; Sam. 177; Tho. 177.
 Baston, Mary 653.
 Batch, Rob. 621.
 Batchelor [Batcheler], Eliz. 569; Tho. 255.
 Bate, Hum. 582.
 Bateman, Anne 345; Ellen 381; Grace 345; Jane 112, 381; Ric. 345; Wm. 345.
 Bates, John 448; Margt. 576; Ric. 280.
 Bath(e), Eliz. 390; Hen. 600.

- Battell [Battle], Hen. 248;
Ralph 281; Sar. 493.
See Battyll.
- Batten, Edw. 401, 431.
- Batty, Tho. 13.
- Battyll, John 65. *See Battell.*
- Baugh, Edm. 82; Tho. 82.
- Bawtree, John 513.
- Baxter, Ben. 111, 131;
Margt. 131.
- Bayes, John 210.
- Bayley [Baylie], Edw.
585; Eliz. 501; Fras.
585; John 115; Ric. 115;
Rob. 115; Wm. 585.
See Baile, Bailey.
- Baynard, Geo. 523; Wm.
523, 538.
- Bayspoole [Baispoole],
Moundeford 621. *See Baispoole.*
- Bayton, Tho. 653.
- Beale, — 403, 435; John
114, 313; Mary 525;
Mor. 6; Ric. 403; Wm.
135.
- Beales, Eliz. 177.
- Beard(e), Corn. 475; Geo.
45.
- Bearden, Wm. 52.
- Beardsley, Eliz. 337.
- Beare, — 615.
- Beares, John 364.
- Beaver, Rob. 326.
- Beaveridge, Ric. 523.
- Beck(e), Alice 83; Andr.
83; Edw. 504; Eliz.
581; Em. 74; Hen. 83;
John 74, 83; Mary 83,
238, 504; Ric. 83, 580;
Rob. 83; Roger 238;
Sam. 83; Tho. 24, 83,
238; Wm. 83.
- Beckett, Eliz. 538.
- Beckwith, Jonas 310.
- Bedborowe, Chas. 548;
Hen. 548; Jas. 548;
Rose 548.
- Bedford, Eliz. 119; Rob.
413; Wm. 119.
- Bedingfeild, Jane 533;
Tho. 533.
- Bedwell, Christian 271;
Ric. 271.
- Beesley, Rob. 583.
- Beeston(e), — 118; John
400.
- Beevis, Myles 201.
- Bell, Aron 639; Eliz. 373,
492; Hen. 217; Jas.
492; Joan 29; John
443, 639; Kath. 492;
Margt. 315; Mary 443;
Math. 492; Ric. 31, 545;
Rob. 31; Tho. 315, 613;
Wm. 476.
- Bells, Edw. 163.
- Bellwood, Chas. 474; Edw.
474; Eliz. 474; Marg.
474; Rog. 474; Wm.
474.
- Belowe, Anne 181; Beuman
181; Mary 181.
- Benfeild, John 24.
- Benham, Eliz. 405; Hen.
633; Mary 633.
- Bening, Mary 5; Ric. 5.
- Benn, Wm. 236. *See Ald-
ridge als B.*
- Bennett [Benet], Alex.
436; Alice 147, 436;
Anne 147, 507; Christian
439; Eliz. 436, 507; Hen.
436; Isab. 507; John
147; Margt. 147; Rob.
552, 563; Roger 147;
Tho. 346, 507; Wm.
507.
- Bennifeild, Sir Hen. 162.
- Bennington, Anne 649.
- Bensl(e)y, Edwin 625;
Eliz. 160; Geo. 160;
Hen. 222, 230.
- Bent, Mary 435; Wm. 120.
- Benthall, Anth. 258.
- Bentley, Benj. 109; Tho.
109; Tim. 365.
- Benton, — 421; Tho. 168.
- Beny, Ric. 384.
- Benyon, — 315.
- Berchame, John 620.
- Berchet, John 539
- Bere, Ric. 525.
- Berin(g)ton, Ja. 597; John
94.
- Berry, Tho. 95, 523; Wm.
9.
- Berryman, Hen. 290.
- Besbe, John 306.
- Besbeeche, Jas. 551.
- Besford, Aunes 616.
- Best, Jud. 456; Ric. 79.
- Bet(t), Mary 353; Ric. 353.
- Betts, — 642; John 215;
Margt. 615; Ric. 179,
639.
- Beverley, — 373.
- Bewten, John 263.
- Bibb, Eliz. 92.
- Bickerstaff, Rob. 56.
- Bickley, Fras. 33; Jane
33.
- Biddulph, Anth. 145; Eliz.
145; Joyce 145; Mary
145; Mich. 145; Sus.
145; Theoph. 145; Wm.
145.
- Bigg, Edm. 336; Joan 32;
Ric. 32; Rob. 32, 66;
Tho. 32.
- Biggs, Damris 56.
- Bigmore, Mary 178; Mich.
178.
- Biguold, Edw. 569; Grace
569; Jas. 569; Joan
569; John 569; Margt.
569; Mary 569; Wm. 569.
- Biker, Geo. 234.
- Bilham, John 192
- Billers, — 120.
- Billing [Bylling], Eliz.
146; Jane 146; Joan
146; John 146; Ralph
146; Ric. 146; Rog. 146;
Steph. 78; Tho. 146.
- Bime, Tho. 395.
- Bincher, Mich. 82.
- Binckes, Tho. 261.
- Bingham, Eliz. 501.
- Birbeck, Tho. 322.
- Birch, Edw. 406; John 341.
- Bird, — 75; Anne 75,
95; Chas. 200; Eliz.
200; Fras. 131; Jane
95; John 200; Jos. 190;
Joyce 95; Rob. 200;
Tho. 95, 184, 200.
- Birkett, Geo. 509.
- Birt, Tho. 131.
- Birtwhistle. *See Glead-
stone als B.*
- Birtwhistle als Calverley,
Jas. 467.
- Bishopp, Alice 607; Eliz.
607; Jane 607; John
551, 607; Rob. 607;
Tho. 607.
- Bisse, — 496; Edw.
496; Margt. 496.
- Bissell, Ric. 98.
- Bissy, Joan 518; John
518; Mary 518; Sar.
518; Wm. 518.
- Bix, Eliz. 533; Nic. 533.
- Blacketter, John 509.
- Blackman, Ann 561.
- Blackwell, John 86.
- Blake, Eliz. 435; John
435; Mary 435.
- Bland, Joyce 568; Rowl.
568.
- Blankett, Jo. 306.
- Blenkarne, Tho. 455.
- Bless, John 295.
- Bletsoe, Tho. 604.
- Blew, Eliz. 595; Fras.
595.
- Blick, Nic. 148; Tho. 574.
- Blinckoe, — 36.
- Blissard, Margt. 98; Sam.
98; Tho. 98.

- Blith(e), Fras. 357; Marie 316; Mary 357.
 Blizard, Fras. 80.
 Bloame, David 226.
 Blofeild, Edw. 19.
 Blomfeild [Blomefeild, Blumfeild], Goodie 161; John 49; Tho. 156, 180; Wm. 192.
 Blood, Tho. 345.
 Blo(o)me, Jane 119; Tho. 173.
 Blount, Elias 560; John 55; Margt. 381.
 Bluit, — 255.
 Blunkett, John 29.
 Blundell, Eliz. 648; Joan 648; Ric. 648; Sar. 568.
 Blundford [Blundyfeild], Hen. 281.
 Blyfer, John 172.
 Bocking, Rob. 172.
 Boden, Tho. 585.
 Bodenham, Ric. 409.
 Bodham, Jane 217; Kath. 217; Mary 217; Rob. 217; Tho. 217; Wm. 217.
 Bodle, Anth. 522.
 Bold [Bole], Arth. 403; Bridg. 403; John 403.
 Boldero, Sam. 632.
 Bolton, Mary 141.
 Bond, John 621; Wm. 472.
 Bone, Malecias 4; Marg. 4.
 Bonfellowe, Anne 627; Eliz. 627; John 627; Rob. 627; Wm. 627.
 Boniger, Anne 578; Bridg. 578; Joan 578; Prisc. 578; Wm. 578.
 Bonnell, Bridg. 340; Hum. 340; Mary 340.
 Bonoll, Alice 223.
 Bonwicke, Ben. 559; Hen. 559; Rob. 559.
 Booker, Adam 329; John 568.
 Bookham, Alice 650.
 Boone, Edw. 19; Fras. 276.
 Boosie, Joan 292.
 Booth, Mallion 291; Mary 291; Ric. 438; Wm. 332.
 Bore, Edw. 328; Geo. 328; Ric. 328; Rob. 328; Tho. 328; Wm. 346.
 Boroughe, John 186.
 Borrell, Sar. 513.
 Borrough. *See Burroughs*.
 Bos(s)well, — 507; Geo. 29; Margt. 250; Mary 505; Tho. 250; Wm. 250, 505.
 Boston(e), Geo. 231; John 47; Ric. 510; Tho. 231.
 Both, Martin 408; Wm. 208.
 Bott, Wm. 127.
 Botting, Tho. 539.
 Boucher, Wm. 211.
 Bougham, Ric. 498.
 Boughy, Rob. 130.
 Boulst, Rob. 76.
 Bound, Rob. 383.
 Bourne [Bowrne], Anne 584; Chr. 528; Dor. 584; Eliz. 584; Gilb. 584; Joan 584; John 584; Kath. 584; Mary 584; Rose 523.
 Bowell, Reb. 549; Wm. 518.
 Bowen, John 591.
 Bower, Ann 601; Ed. 380; Geo. 601; Jane 491.
 Bowerman, Andr. 389; Anne 389; John 389; Mary 389; Ruth 389; Wm. 389.
 Bowgen, Edm. 223; Tho. 223.
 Bowin Roger 131.
 Bowket [Boaket, Boucket], Edw. 97; Mary 97; Ric. 97.
 Bowman [Boweman], John 201; Prud. 55.
 Boxe, Anne 629; Sym. 629.
 Boxell, Matt. 495.
 Boyall [Boyell], Matt. 501.
 Boyce [Boyse], Edw. 302; Eliz. 199, 302.
 Boyd, Ric. 274.
 Boyer, Wm. 31.
 Boy(e)s, Esther 558; Geo. 504; Tho. 558, 581.
 Boyse. *See Boyce*.
 Brabenour, Dor. 464.
 Brace, Eliz. 148; Jane 148; Joan 148; John 148, 599; Margt. 148; Nic. 148.
 Brackhauslv, Fr. 216.
 Bradbury, Wm. 99.
 Bradley, Anth. 494; Maudland 494; Tomison 494; Wm. 17.
 Bradocke, Chr. 437; Isab. 437.
 Bradshawe, Chas. 592; Ralph 306.
 Brady, Eliz. 233; Tho. 619; Wm. 233.
 Bramston, Rob. 609.
 Brand, Anne 605; Dan. 177; Dor. 605; Ellen 177; John 605; Kath. 177; Lucy 160; Mary 605; Tho. 160.
 Brandes, John 289.
 Brandon, Chas. 342.
 Brane, Rob. 256; Wm. 256.
 Brans(e)by, John 458; Mary 458; Tho. 458, 514.
 Brathwaite, John 373.
 Bray, Chas. 519; Frances 519; Gert. 519; Hen. 487; Joan 487; John 487; Margt. 487; Mary 519; Reb. 519; Tho. 487.
 Brealy, Rob. 85.
 Breckles, Mary 618.
 Bredeocke, Anne 608; Kath. 608; Margt. 608; Rob. 608.
 Breerton, Tho. 548.
 Brees, Mary 448.
 Brenton, John 388.
 Brett, Anne 175; Eliz. 175; Jas. 175; John 175; Peter 175; Rob. 175; Wm. 175.
 Bretton, Jos. 310.
 Brewer, — 602.
 Brewster, Ben. 174; Eliz. 174; Fras. 174; John 174; Mary 174; Nat. 174; Sam. 174; Sus. 174.
 Briane, Tho. 87.
 Bricknocke, Tho. 289.
 Brickon, Rob. 226.
 Bridge, Han. 252; Tho. 533.
 Bridgeman, John 175.
 Bridges, Wm. 464.
 Bridgwater, John 127.
 Briget, John 392.
 Brigg, Edm. 612.
 Brimmer, Eliz. 568; Fras. 568.
 Brisle, Eliz. 550.
 Britnell, Edm. 35; Edw. 35; Eliz. 35; Mary 35; Sar. 35; Wm. 35.
 Britten, Eliz. 304; John 80, 304; Wm. 654.
 Brittine, Tho. 59.
 Brizenden, Hen. 567.
 Broad(e), Edm. 584; Jane 105; John 105; Margery 105; Ric. 105; Tho. 105.
 Broadley, Isaac 323.
 Brockelsby, Eliz. 505.
 Brockhurst, Loe 104; Marg. 104; Martha 104; Mary 104; Roger 104; Sar. 104; Wm. 104.
 Brode, Edw. 586; Marg. 586.

- Brome, Tho. 12.
 Brooke, Edw. 89; Eliz. 89; John 95; Ric. 89; Tho. 6.
 Brooker, Chas. 519.
 Brook(es), Fras. 80; Joan 392; Jos. 326; John 368, 648; Reb. 133; Ric. 648; Sus. 439.
 Broughton, John 117; Margt. 217.
 Browne, — 208, 226, 264; Alice 592; Ambr. 252; Ann 147; Eliz. 166, 248, 252; Giles 147; Grace 317; Jane 513; Jeff. 592; Joel 250; John 50, 131, 160, 208, 248, 317, 621; Kenelme (Kellam) 248; Mary 149, 208; Math. 292; Peter 3; Phil. 248; Rob. 44, 248, 336; Sar. 248; Wm. 64, 248, 488.
 Browne *als* Miller, Anne 247; Clem. 247; John 247; Jos. 247; Tho. 247; Wm. 247, 251.
 Bruce, Sam. 306; Sim. 306.
 Bruckhouse, Marg. 327; Rob. 327.
 Brumfield, Tho. 56.
 Brunger, John 645.
 Brunt, Ellen 337.
 Bryan, Tho. 76.
 Bryen, Lord Henry 307.
 Bryers [Briers, Bryeres], Geo. 139; Margt. 139.
 Bryham, Jer. 561.
 Buba [Buben], Dav. 425; John 425.
 Buck(e), — 586; Geo. 633; Wm. 66.
 Buckenham, John 182.
 Bucket, Rowland 588.
 Buckingham, Esth. 363; Ric. 363.
 Buckland, Anne 383; Chr. 383; Joan 383; John 383; Sus. 383; Tho. 383; Wm. 383.
 Buckwell, Ric. 645.
 Buddell, Frances 603; Hen. 606.
 Budder, — 243.
 Bugby, Jane 382; Unsent 399; Wm. 306.
 Bull, Geo. 306; Josias 576; Steph. 576; Tho. 456.
 Bullen, Greg. 273.
 Bullock(e), — 306, 635; John 306; Rob. 177; Wm. 437.
 Bullyvant, — 306; Eliz. 306.
 Bunday, Rob. 54.
 Bunyon, Hen. 19.
 Burcham, John 203; Tho. 203.
 Burcher, Ellen 397.
 Burder, John 74.
 Burford, Wm. 581.
 Burges [Burgis], Mary 162, 189.
 Burgone, Eliz. 396; Rob. 396.
 Burie, Tho. 147.
 Burkett, Geo. 509.
 Burley, Bridg. 495; Geo. 470; Jos. 470.
 Burlton, Tho. 132.
 Burr, Dor. 272; Hen. 272; John 272; Mary 272; Tho. 272.
 Burrall [Burrall], Christr. 152; Edw. 341; John 249; Jos. 249; Lidia 249; Mary 249, 341; Tho. 315; Wm. 249.
 Burridge, John 443.
 Burrough(e) [Borough], Anne 176; Eliz. 176; Hen. 176; John 176; Mary 176; Sus. 176; Tho. 155.
 Burrow(e)s [Burroughs], — 481; John 128.
 Burton, Alice 346; Dor. 570; Grace 162; Jas. 570; Jer. 75; John 477; Ric. 469; Rob. 608; Tho. 469.
 Busbye, Hen. 339.
 Bush, Tho. 32.
 Bushell, — 80.
 Bushopp, Rob. 615.
 Butcher, Ell. 285; Jos. 602; Tho. 368, 440.
 Butler, Eliz. 89; Gab. 327; Hen. 133; John 126, 148, 506; Margt. 506; Mercy 583; Ric. 548.
 Butter, Mercy 177.
 Butterfeild, Jonath. 414; Mary 414.
 Button, Mary 636; Tho. 636; Wm. 636.
 Buxton, — 445; Anne 330; Edith 330; Edw. 330; Eliz. 607; Geo. 330; German 330, 445; Greg. 607; Hen. 330; John 330, 607; Mary 607; Millicent 330; Moses 607; Ric. 330; Sar. 607; Tho. 330; Wm. 607.
 Buxwell, Peter van 425.
 Byatt, Dan. 211.
 Byerley, Eliz. 490; Lydia 490; Martha 490; Tho. 490; Wm. 490.
 Byas, — 323.
 Byrom, Geo. 331; Hen. 331; John 331; Roger 331; Wm. 331.
 Cable, Mary 386; Tho. 306; Wm. 386.
 Caborne, Chr. 507; Hen. 507; John 507.
 Cackamoll, Ric. 176.
 Cacke, Elias 279.
 Cadwick, Margt. 332; Wm. 332.
 Cak(e)bread, Anne 179; Eliz. 179; Mary 179; Phil. 179; Ric. 179.
 Calladine, Alice 360.
 Callow, Esab. 586; John 586; Mary 586.
 Calton, Mary 21.
 Calverley, Edw. 564. *See Birtwhistle als C.*
 Camish, Wm. 4.
 Campe, Edw. 186.
 Campion, Anne 507; Hellen 507; Isab. 507; Margt. 507; Walt. 507.
 Campyn, Ralph 211.
 Candell, Mary 391.
 Candey, Ro. 352.
 Canner, Ric. 100.
 Canuoque, Anne 570; Rob. 570; Sus. 570.
 Cannon, — 533; Ann 533; Eliz. 523.
 Canule, John 29.
 Cappe [Capps], Hen. 182; John 182; Phil. 182, 204; Ruth 182; Tho. 182.
 Capurne, Anne 612; Margt. 612; Steph. 612; Tho. 612.
 Carelesse, Jane 576.
 Carey, Wm. 506.
 Carington, Frances 264.
 Carke, — 602.
 Carlton, Geo. 611; John 611; Phil. 611; Rob. 611; Tho. 611.
 Carpenter, Edith 384; Jas. 384; Ric. 180; Wm. 7, 384.
 Carpeuter *als* Price, Joan 594.
 Carrier [Carryer], Arth. 616; John 616; Tho. 554.
 Carrington, Tho. 51.

- Cart(e), John 132; Josh. 132; Joyce 132; Lydia 132; Sam. 132; Tho. 132.
- Carter [Cartar], Anne 27, 215, 304; Anth. 618; Arth. 102; Bridg. 48; Geo. 41; Jas. 215; Joan 442; John 27, 41, 652; Jos. 41; Margt. 365; Nat. 365; Ric. 436; Sam. 365; Sar. 552; Sib. 215; Steph. 388; Sus. 27; Tab. 365; Wm. 41, 304.
- Cartwright, Jas. 483; Mich. 364.
- Carver, Anne 371; Eliz. 371; Frances 371; Han. 371; John 371; Margt. 371; Marm. 371; Rob. 371; Wm. 371.
- Carwardine, Jo. 594; Ric. 131; Tho. 594.
- Cashe, Em. 515; Margt. 515.
- Castell, Eliz. 416.
- Catchpoll, Gab. 633.
- Cater, Tho. 34.
- Caterbanck, Tho. 145.
- Catlum, Eliz. 533; Hen. 533.
- Caton, Hen. 167; Phil. 38.
- Catster, Tho. 378.
- Cattell, Math. 501.
- Catter, Hen. 543.
- Catton, Dor. 610; John 610; Rob. 610; Wm. 610.
- Cauerley, Tho. 641.
- Cauker, Mary 571.
- Caunder, — 80.
- Caunt, Jas. 265; Tho. 265.
- Causton [Causten, Cawston], Anne 602; Frances 602; Phil. 252, 602; Wm. 562.
- Cave, Eliz. 149; Tho. 149, 255.
- Cawdrey, Dan. 307.
- Cawsey, Lactantius 562.
- Cawthorne, Tho. 368.
- Cesar, Fard. 2.
- Chaderton, Fras. 364; Jane 364.
- Chadsly, — 602.
- Chadwicke, Val. 278.
- Chakley, Eliz. 77.
- Chalker, Wm. 550.
- Chalice, Marie 247.
- Chaloner [Challenor], Anne 334; Chas. 334; Ed. 369.
- Chamberlainc [Chamberlen], Andr. 435; Edith 435; Ell. 435; Hen. 110; Jas. 435; John 435; Walt. 435.
- Chambers, — 525; Anne 368, 627; Edw. 627; Geo. 368; Jas. 627; John 627; Margt. 116; Mary 627; Ric. 627; Tho. 116, 627; Wm. 368, 463, 627.
- Champion, Oliver 381.
- Chandelour, Alice 61.
- Chandler, — 12; Sam. 479; Wm. 12.
- Chaplin, Ellin 102.
- Chapman, — 333; Anne 38; Bridg. 572; Eliz. 493; Geo. 572; Isab. 306; Jane 493; Jeane 74, 495; John 38, 354, 495, 501, 572; Jos. 572; Josiah 38; Kath. 493; Marg. 495, 501; Margt. 237; Mary 35, 38, 495, 501, 515; Ric. 572; Sam. 493; Sar. 493; Tho. 604; Wm. 493.
- Chappiland, Nic. 321.
- Chard, Joan 488; John 488; Mary 488; Ric. 488; Tab. 488; Theoph. 488.
- Charlton, Tho. 548.
- Charter, Jas. 201, 212.
- Chaunce, Jane 586; Wm. 586.
- Chauntrell, Edw. 302.
- Checkland, Tho. 577.
- Checkley, Edw. 627.
- Cheeke, Cath. 57; Edw. 382; Rob. 57.
- Cheeseman, John 517.
- Chenery [Chennerie], John 186; Rob. 186; Tho. 186.
- Cheney, Hen. 222; Mary 222.
- Cherington, Eliz. 29.
- Cherrey, Bridget 256; Fras. 256; John 256; Tho. 256; Wm. 256.
- Cheston, Steph. 186.
- Chetwind, Tho. 575; Walt. 575.
- Chetwind *als* Digbie, Mary 575.
- Chew, Barb. 458.
- Chichley, Edw. 204.
- Chickyney, Eliz. 67.
- Child(e), Alex. 525; Edw. 653; Eliz. 523, 525, 653; Jane 523; Jas. 525; John 523, 525; Mary 523, 525; Nic. 523; Rob. 523, 525; Tho. 523, 525; Wm. 348, 523, 525.
- Childers [Chilvers], Anne 195.
- Chillingworth, Anne 40; Gyles 40; Joan 40; John 40.
- Chilmead, Eliz. 11; Rob. 11.
- Chippenden, — 566.
- Cholmley, Cath. 469; Sir Hen. 469; Hugh 469.
- Chowninge, Ric. 649.
- Christey [Christie], Sam. 55; Tho. 55.
- Christopher [Christofer], Alice 141; Eliz. 141; John 141; Mary 141; Reb. 141; Ric. 141; Tho. 141; Wm. 141.
- Church, Eliz. 204; Jas. 184; Hen. 204, 439; Jos. 290; Margt. 439; Ric. 439; Wm. 616.
- Clampe, Ric. 231.
- Clancy, Hugh 403.
- Clapham, Geo. 294.
- Clapton, — 306.
- Clark(e), — 505, 566; Alice 177; Anne 102, 185, 203, 414; Cath. 228; Dan. 405; Edw. 489; Eliz. 185; Ell. 22, 646; Geo. 403; Jas. 22, 125, 311; John 185, 203, 262, 311, 414, 507, 646; Marm. 453; Mary 646; Nic. 185; Ric. 216; Rob. 185, 196, 318, 507; Ruth. 318; Shakinge 226; Tho. 36, 177, 646; Thomasin 646; Wm. 371.
- Claxton, John 242; Sus. 176.
- Claydon [Clayden], Em. 231; Tho. 231.
- Clayton, Tho. 473.
- Cleaver, Chas. 253; Eliz. 253; Fras. 253; Jane 253; Peirce 253; Ric. 253; Stev. 253; Tho. 253; Wm. 253.
- Clemenson, — 80.
- Clement, — 255.
- Clempson, Edw. 150; Eliz. 150; John 150; Ric. 150; Wm. 150.
- Clent, Anne 94.
- Clerke, Dennice 554; Edw. 424; Fras. 210; J. 482; Marriam 554; Ric. 554; Tho. 423, 554.
- Cleter, Anne 33; Aymie 33; Fras. 33; Gilb. 33; Margt. 33.
- Cleveland, Earl of 21.

- Cleyton, Ell. 620; Hen. 620; Jos. 620.
 Clifford, Edw. 119; Eliz. 119; Hen. 119; Jane 119; Peter 570; Ric. 527; Urs. 119; Wm. 394.
 Clifton, Wm. 245.
 Clinton [Clynton], Joan 527; John 527.
 Clones, Peter 511.
 Cloudesly, Tim. 478.
 Clouer, John 240.
 Clowtinge, Anth. 177.
 Coale, Ell. 285; Rob. 283; Tho. 342.
 Coales, John **110**; Reb. 110; Tho. 110.
 Coates, Anne 323; Eliz. 162, 438; Ric. 449.
 Cobb(e), Anne 209; Ric. 217, 627; Wm. 209, 539, 628.
 Cobham, Wm. 131.
 Coce, Eliz. 586.
 Cock(e), Ann 39; Eliz. 39; John **39**; Margt. 39; Nat. 414; Tho. 39.
 Cocker, Wm. 360.
 Cockerham, John 330.
 Cockett, John 261.
 Cockin, Sar. 26.
 Cockle, John 49.
 Cockling, Anne 651; Ric. 651.
 Cockman, John 228.
 Codd, Eliz. 493.
 Code, Tym. 272.
 Coe, Jos. 265; Wm. 265.
 Cogan, John **12**, 533.
 Coghill, John 482; Tho. 482.
 Cogswell, John 646; Jud. 646.
 Cokayne, Sir Edw. 331; Sir Tho. 331.
 Coke, Fras. 144.
 Coker, Steph. **521**.
 Colborne, Eleanor 524; Hen. 524; Tho. **524**.
 Col(d)gate, Anne 313; Clem. 313; Eliz. 313; Hen. 313; John 313; Mary 313; Wm. 313.
 Coldham, John 177; Mary 177.
 Cole, — 131, 243; Arth. 178; Ben. 178; Dan. 178; Deb. 389; Ellen **252**; Jas. **178**; John 44, 178; Nic. 178; Rob. 178; Tho. 403; Wm. 177, 178.
 Coleman, Edw. 254; Joan 254; John 254; Tho. **254**.
 Colerick, Tho. 592.
 Coles, Eliz. 403; Gab. 403; Hugh 278; John 101.
 Collett, Eliz. 434; Jas. 434.
 Collgill, Edw. 399.
 Collier [Collyer], — 80; Anne 306, 332; John 102, 588; Tho. 332; Wm. 306, **332**.
 Collin, Alice 315; John 495; Ric. 315.
 Collin(g)s, — 75, 602; Chr. 574; Corn. 576; Jerome 569; John 501.
 Collingwood, Wm. 322.
 Collison, Anne 473; John 473.
 Collopp, Anne 19; Eliz. 19; Mary 19; Reynold **19**; Tho. 19.
 Colver, — 411; Margt. 411; Ric. 411; Tho. 411.
 Collyer. *See Collier*.
 Collyn, Tho. 44.
 Collyns, Sam. 311.
 Colman, Hen. 229.
 Colson, John **34**; Tho. 34.
 Colvill, Annis 313; Edm. 313; John 313. *See Couchman als C.*
 Combe, Sir Rich. 245.
 Compton, — 403; John 403; Peter 403; Ric. 403.
 Conabere, Tho. 44.
 Conde, Jo. 508.
 Coneygreave, Mary 75.
 Conisbey, Payne 25.
 Connington, Wm. 250.
 Constable, Rob. 548.
 Coachman, Tho. 522.
 Cook(e), Anne 26, 188, 195; Arth. 306; Aug. **188**; Ben. 648; Edene 188; Edm. 240; Edw. 188, 638; Frances **570**; Greg. 188; Isaac 306; John 306, 370, 459, 591; Margt. 370, 591; Mary 370; Nic. 370; Ralph 143; Ric. 638; Rob. 459; Sus. 343; Tho. 195, **370**, 585; Wm. 343, 496.
 Cooper [Cowper], — 306, 333; Anne **494**; Bridg. 379; Eliz. 49; John 354, 379, **581**, 651; Mich. 324; Phin. 229; Ric. 111; Tho. 25, 517; Wm. 111, 139, 217, 430, 560, 581, 585.
 Coosens, Ric. 538.
 Coote, Edw. 601; Nic. 601; Rob. 635.
 Cooth, John 389; Na. 389.
 Cope, Wm. 105.
 Copeman, Dor. 226; John 226.
 Copp, Phil. 627.
 Coppin, John 541.
 Corbutt, Law. 372; Ric. 372.
 Corden, Hen. 445.
 Corker, Gualter 163; John 628.
 Cornehill, Jas. 551.
 Corney [Conney], Anne 465; Bridg. 37, 369; Cuth. 369, 370; Edw. 369; Eliz. 364; Margt. **364**, 465; Martha 37; Peregr. 465; Ric. 369; Rob. **369**; Tho. 37, 364, 369; Wm. **37**.
 Corps, Eliz. 403.
 Corsellis, Nic. 425.
 Corstennoble, Mary van 425.
 Crothren [Crothren], Margt. 49; Tho. 49.
 Cory(e), Geo. 204; John 181; Tho. **181**, 204, 238.
 Costivell, Ric. 452.
 Cotherington, — 385.
 Cotterill, Hugh **385**.
 Cottingham, John 650.
 Cotton, John 117; Mr 143; Wm. 575.
 Cottrell, Tho. 6.
 Couchman, Tho. 313.
 Couchman als Colvill, Mary 313.
 Coule, Mich. 271, 279; Rob. 283.
 Coult, Rob. 641; Sus. 641.
 Coupper, Kath. 548.
 Courthopp, — 313; John 313.
 Coverley, — 641.
 Covill, Edw. 258.
 Covington, Eliz. 256; Hugh 256.
 Coward, John 37.
 Cowehman, Hum. 542.
 Cowdrey, John 381.
 Cowell, Alice 609; Eliz. 609; Fras. 310; Tho. **609**.
 Cowen, Ellen 217.
 Cowley, Wm. 150, 270.
 Cowper, Boniface 314; Mary 79; Tho. 119, 579, *See Cooper*.
 Cox(e), — 6, 435; Alice 149; Blanch 250; Edw. 339, 574; Eliz. 447; Hen. 339; Hum. 97; John 97, 339; Mary 574; Ric. 23, 97, 447; Tho. 46.

- Coxell, Tho. 56.
 Coxfield, Nic. 425.
 Coxford, Christr. 226; Dor. 226.
 Coxon, Eliz. 509.
 Crab(b), Hen. 148; Jas. 397; John 190; Mathias 88; Walt. 397; Wm. 397.
 Cracford, Tho. 592.
 Cracknell, Wm. 633.
 Cragge, John 390.
 Cramphorne, — 295.
 Crane, — 205; Ric. 370.
 Crauwell, Boniface 333; Deb. 333; Edw. 570; Eliz. 333; John 333; Jonath. 333.
 Cratewood, Wm. 117.
 Craven, Andr. 440.
 Crawthorne [Crawthorne], Jer. 264; John 264.
 Cra(y)ford, Rob. 56; Wm. 431.
 Creake, Agn. 540; Alice 540; Eliz. 540; John 540; Joyce 540; Jud. 540; Nic. 540; Tho. 55.
 Creasey, Anne 180; Frances 180; John 180; Margt. 180; Rob. 180; Steph. 180; Tho. 180.
 Creed, Hen. 523.
 Cremer, Anne 613; Edm. 613; Geo. 613; Hen. 613; John 613; Rob. 613; Theod. 613; Tryce 613; Wm. 613.
 Cribb, Geo. 6.
 Cripsey, Geo. 19.
 Crispe, Anna 520; Hen. 520; Sir Hen. 520; Sir Nic. 520; Thomasine 520.
 Cristeson, Eliz. 366; Hen. 366; Isab. 366; Jane 366.
 Crocker, Dor. 485; Eliz. 485; Jas. 485; Sam. 485.
 Crockford, Ralph 27.
 Crockley, Wm. 237.
 Croft, Anne 464; Bern. 464; Jen. 464; Margt. 464; Mary 464; Math. 464.
 Crofts, Chas. 187; Edm. 187; Fras. 187; Martha 187; Rob. 187; Tho. 187.
 Crompe, Tho. 530.
 Crompton, Eliz. 55; Fras. 55; John 55; Lovett 55; Mary 55; Reb. 55; Ric. 55; Rob. 55.
 Cromwell, Hen. 18; Sir Ol. 18; Tho. 18.
 Cropley, Eliz. 166.
 Cropwell, Rob. 68.
 Croshold, — 210.
 Crosley, Ambr. 641.
 Crossman [Crosseman], Eliz. 6; Hen. 6; John 6; Jos. 6; Mary 6; Ric. 6; Wm. 6.
 Crosse, Dan. 28; Eliz. 438; Ell. 28; Frances 545; Hen. 28, 438; Josias 545; Mary 574; Peter 574; Ric. 610; Tho. 438; Wm. 545.
 Crossett, Jas. 315.
 Crouch, Wm. 19.
 Crow(e), Geo. 70; Joan 70; Th. 477.
 Crow als Howells, John 161.
 Crowder, Jacob 363.
 Crucke, John 289.
 Crumpe, John 80.
 Cruso, Tim. 408.
 Cryer, Eliz. 539; John 539.
 Cubitt [Cubett], — 628; John 628; Matt. 198.
 Cull, Ann 7.
 Cullam, Wm. 35.
 Cullingworth, Edw. 367; Hen. 367; Jane 367; Jas. 367; John 367; Julian 367; Mary 367; Ric. 367; Rob. 367; Tho. 367; Wm. 367.
 Cung, — 651; Eliz. 651; Mary 651.
 Cunnance, John 183; Wm. 183.
 Cunningham, John 426.
 Curbe, John 271.
 Curfie, Eliz. 51; John 51.
 Curling, Ann 541; Geo. 541; John 541, 651.
 Curnocke, — 80.
 Curtis, [Curtys, Curteis], Eliz. 238; Rob. 238, 430, 522; Tho. 522; Wm. 80, 522.
 Cusworth, Anne 462; Geo. 462.
 Cuthbert [Cutbert], Alice 255; Edw. 255; Geo. 506; Mary 255; Ric. 255; Rob. 377; Wm. 255.
 Dabbs, Anth. 210.
 Dacre, Lord 530.
 Dade, Alice 432; John 432.
 Dagnall, John 300; Ric. 300.
 Daine, Eliz. 543; John 543.
 Daintrey, Tho. 34.
 Dakeyne, Tho. 17.
 Dakin, Wm. 181.
 Dalby, Adlard 513.
 Dalderne, Anne 246; Hen. 246; Jud. 246.
 Dale, — 515; Hen. 515; Joan 55; Ric. 55.
 Dallison, Barb. 508; Wm. 632.
 Dalter, John 582.
 Dalton, Dan. 498; John 372, 498.
 Damfort, Hest. 5.
 Dam(m)e, Godfrey 430; Margt. 507.
 Dauce, Anne 100; Eliz. 100; Margt. 100; Sar. 100; Usher 100; Wm. 100.
 Daudy, — 80.
 Dangerfield, Anne 87; Edm. 87; Eliz. 87; John 87; Sus. 87; Tho. 87.
 Daniell, Chas. 257; Kath. 536.
 Dankar, Peter 284.
 Danthorne [Dunthorne], Pet. 614; Ric. 614.
 Darby, Eliz. 133.
 Dards, John 246; Ric. 246; Winiif 246; Tho. 246.
 Darell, John 520; Rob. 520.
 Darkinge, Rob. 213.
 Datmer, Margt. 21.
 Dauell, Ch. 241.
 Daunce, John 80.
 Daver, Edw. 341.
 Daves, Dor. 49.
 David, John Parrie 598.
 Davies, Alice 14; Anne 366; Ell. 389; Fras. 366; Geo. 119; Harry 603; Jane 119; Mary 119, 389; Tho. 14; Wm. 80.
 Davis, Rob. 306.
 Davison, Edm. 231.
 Davy(e) [Daule]. Eman. 249; John 481; Mary 205, 481; Ric. 480; Wm. 205; Zach. 481.
 Dawber, Anne 257; Edm. 257; John 257; Margt. 257; Tho. 257.
 Dawbery, John 132; Mary 132.
 Dawkin, — 265; Eliz. 265.
 Dawney, Edw. 232.
 Dawson, — 615; Arth. 616; Hen. 616; Margt. 616; Mary 616; Paul 507; Ric. 507; Tho. 451, 507.

Day, Alice 576; Anne 576; Antijua **24**; Avis 526; Clem. **24**; Dor. **41**; Eleanor 576; Eliz. 526, 576, 586; Jas. 526, 641; John 422, 526, 576; Jos. 576; Margt. 526; Nat. 67; Nic. 48, 70; Tho. 576; Wm. **526**.
 Daynes, Clem. 627; Martha 166; Steph. 166. *See* *Daynes*.
 Deakin, — 145.
 Deane, Edw. 404; Fras. 381; Giles 262; Ja. 352; Wm. 381.
 Deanes, Ann 49; Dor. 49; Fras. 49; John 49; Mary 49; Rob. 49.
 Dearesly, — 602.
 Dearing, Nic. 403.
 Death, Anth. **190**; Jas. 190; Sar. 190; Urs. 190.
 Debroe, — 551.
 Dedicott, John 147.
 Dee, Judith 226.
 Degge, Symon 55.
 De Gray, Jas. 205.
 De la baer, Mary 545.
 De la Wood, Anne 295.
 Delboe, Anne 475.
 Deller, Ric. 420.
 Dells, John 215.
 Deninge, — 488; Marie 488; Ric. 488.
 Denuitt, — 162.
 Denn(e), Hen. 46; John 46; Tho. 520.
 Denny, Ann 570; Christian 309; Sam. 309.
 Denston, Anne 576; Wm. 576.
 Dent, Adam 425; Isab. 459; John 425, 571; Mary 425; Sar. 425; Wm. 459.
 Denton, Math. 50.
 De Peyster, Anne **545**; Jaques 545; Joas 545; John 545; Jonas 545; Liven 545; Mary 545.
 Derricke, Hen. 525.
 Dez Boveree, Ann 545; Edw. 545.
 Delthicke, Anne 189; Edm. 189; John **189**; Sir John 189; Martha 189; Sus. 189.
 Devonshire, Wm. earl of 356.
 Dewe, Eliz. 413; Ric. 413.
 Dewell, Ric. 453.
 Dewing, Hen. 226; Tho. 226.

Dews, Eliz. 583; Ric. 583.
 Dewson, Alice 480; John **480**.
 Dewson *als* Key, Ardred 480.
 Dexter, Greg. 306; Steph. 306.
 Daynes, Clem. 238. *See* *Daynes*.
 Dibb, Steph. 358.
 Dick, Catt. 586.
 Dickinson [Dickenson], — 639; Hen. 451; Jane 451; John 478; Mary 451; Wm. 451.
 Dicks, Wm. 123.
 Dickson, Edm. 347.
 Die, Eliz. 217.
 Digby, Anne 258; Anth. 258; Dan. **258**; Eliz. 258; John 258; Margt. 258; Mary 258. *See* *Chetwind als Digbie*.
 Dimery, Hen. 484.
 Dimocke, Roger 486.
 Dirrell, Hen. **615**.
 Disburne, Wm. 505.
 Ditcher Edw. 131.
 Dixe, John 168.
 Dixon, Alex. 459; Edw. 170; Hen. 365.
 Dixwell, John 12.
 Dixy, Walt. 549.
 Dobbs, Peter 221.
 Dobyns, Rob. 79.
 Dockers, Edm. 320.
 Docwra, Eliz. 25; Hen. **25**; Mary 25; Tho. 25.
 Dodd, Bridg. 648; John 648.
 Dobson, Alice 496; Edw. **496**; Ell. 496; John 496; Rob. 496.
 Doe, Tho. 220.
 Dolins, Abm. 425.
 Dorington, Alex. 348.
 Dorwent, Bridget 302.
 Doughty, — 205.
 Douz, Tho. 10.
 Dove, Margt. 166.
 Dowdell, Austin 404.
 Dowkes, Kath. 566.
 Dowler, Anne 589; Eliz. 589; Hen. 80; Jas. 589; John 589; Mary 589; Ric. 589; Rog. 589; Sar. 589; Tho. 589; Wm. 588, **589**.
 Dowley, Ric. 141.
 Downe, Edw. 516; Martha 516; Rob. 516.
 Downes, John 288.
 Downinge, John 634.
 Dowty, Andr. 205.

Doxsie, John 17.
 Dragge, Wm. 306.
 Drake, — 323; Ric. 483.
 Draper, John 132; Pe. 560; Rob. 284.
 Drew, Fras. 481.
 Drewell. *See* *Druell*.
 Drewry [Drewrie], Eliz. 217; John 217; Kath. 217. *See* *Drury*.
 Drinkewater, Capt. 537; Fras. 548.
 Drought, Ann 580; Anth. 580; Eliz. 580; Geo. 580; Ric. 580; Sar. **580**; Tho. 580.
 Drnell [Drewell], Bridget **26**.
 Drury, Ric. 621.
 Dryver, Abm. 56.
 Duck(e), John 394; Rob. 618.
 Duckeholl, Margt. 551; Mary 551.
 Duckett, — 601; Paul 248.
 Dudman, Joan 565; John 565.
 Dugard, Geo. 586; John 580, 586.
 Dukaine, — 601.
 Duncon, Chas. 287; Dorcas 287; John 287; Wm. 287.
 Dunkin, — 362; Geo. 362; John 362.
 Dunn(e), Anne 380; Barb. 380; Edw. 380; Hugh 79; John 380; Margt. 79; Ric. 380; Walt. 79; Wm. 450.
 Dunning, Ann **527**; John 527.
 Dunnington, Wm. 502.
 Dunt, Anne 164.
 Danthorne. *See* *Danthorne*.
 Danton, — 115; Jane 497; Tho. 115, 497; Wm. **497**.
 Durant, John 12.
 Durbancke, John 509.
 Durden, Dan. 475.
 Durling, Alex. 650; Joan 650; Margt. 650.
 Durson, Rob. 178.
 Dutty, Eliz. 451.
 Dyer, — 412.
 Dyson, Tho. 306.
 Dymond, — 149; Joan 149; Trist. 149.
 Eade, Geo. 205.
 Eakins, Postma 511.
 Eames, Goodie 161.

Earle, Joan 576; John 576.
 Eartman, Sim. 56.
 Easton, Tho. 572; Wm. 572.
 Eaton [Yeaton], Margery 579; Tho. 80.
 Ede, Jane 559; Jas. 559; Martha 559; Mary 559; Rob. 559; Tho. 559; Wm. 559.
 Edgecombe, — 386.
 Edgeington, Tho. 80.
 Edgock, Andr. 100; Geo. 100.
 Edensor, Ric. 345.
 Edineane, Tho. 9.
 Edmeads, Frances 523; Jud. 523; Wm. 523.
 Edmond(e)s, Rob. 136, 552.
 Edwards, — 435; Eliz. 50; Hen. 406; Ric. 441.
 Eedes, John 125, 583.
 Eglington, Anne 128.
 Eires, Olive 389.
 Ekyns, Anne 312; El. 312; Hen. 312; Jonath. 312; Mary 312; Weekley 312.
 Elderton, Grace 259; Han. 259; Jos. 259; Sar. 259.
 Eldridge, Anne 440; Christian 440; Edw. 440; Fras. 440; Geo. 440; John 440; Mary 440; Ric. 440; Tho. 440.
 Elette, Rob. 396.
 Elice, Fras. 35.
 Ellie(s), John 586; Phil. 586; Tho. 586.
 Elliott, Alice 529; Ambr. 319; Annis 529; Chr. 319; Dan. 319, 529; Edw. 650; Eliz. 178; Isaac 178; John 319, 529, 650; Rob. 77, 529; Tho. 529.
 Ellis [Ellice, Ellys], Anne 260; Ben. 260; Chas. 267; Eliz. 260; John 228, 435, 515; Mary 515; Roger 543; Tho. 599.
 Ellite, Tho. 61.
 Ellward, Han. 414.
 Elmer, John 239.
 Elmes, — 358.
 Elphicke, Jas. 558; Wm. 558.
 Elsdin, Walt. 622.
 Elwicke, Edw. 364.
 Ely [Eley], — 645; Jas. 627; Nic. 627.

Embely, Anne 396; Ric. 396.
 Emes, — 80.
 Emitt, — 243.
 Em(m)erson, — 507; Anne 373, 541; Chr. 373; Christian 373; Edm. 373; Hen. 23; Jane 373; John 260, 373; Leon. 373; Matt. 23; Ric. 373; Roger 373; Sam. 373; Tho. 23, 541.
 Emmery, Anne 648.
 Empringham, Anne 494; Tho. 494.
 Englefield, Hen. 440.
 Engler, Wm. 374.
 Ensigne, Han. 528; John 528; Sar. 528; Tho. 528.
 Ensworth, Ric. 150.
 Eshatch, John 597.
 Essington, Tho. 270.
 Etherington, Anne 499; Ric. 499.
 Euis, Fras. 637.
 Eurest, John 548.
 Evans [Evance], — 12, 129; Anne 617; Eliz. 113, 617; Griff. 600; Hugh 600; John 150, 582, 592, 600; Margt. 600; Mary 617; Rees 600; Ric. 586, 600, 617; Tho. 129, 600.
 Evas, Anne 371.
 Everard, John 54; Ric. 165.
 Everell, — 255; Adam 255.
 Everingham, Paul 495.
 Evers, John 541; Wm. 541.
 Eves, — 54; John 54.
 Evets, John 80.
 Ewer, John 262.
 Ewington, John 464.
 Exeter, John earl of 359.
 Exley, Tho. 509.
 Exsum, Eliz. 555.
 Exwell, Catt. 135; Ric. 135.
 Eyre, Edw. 445; Hen. 314; Tho. 444, 445.
 Eyston, Mary 416; Tho. 416.
 —
 Facye, Guy 489.
 Fair(e)fax, Alice 98; Helias 98; John 214.
 Fakeyne, Ric. 418.
 Falke, Anne 193; Jas. 193; Joan 193; John 193; Jos. 193; Marg. 193; Mary 193; Tho. 193; Wm. 193.

Fane, Rob. 530.
 Fank, Ric. 87.
 Fanshawe, Eliz. 533; John 533.
 Farman [Fearman], John 58; Margt. 58; Rob. 58.
 Farmer, Eliz. 591; Lady 307.
 Farnell, Rob. 55.
 Farrer, Fras. 55.
 Farthing, Anne 641; Reb. 641; Tho. 605.
 Faulkner, Sus. 27.
 Favell, Chr. 32; Joan 32.
 Fawkes, Eliz. 583; Fras. 583; John 583.
 Fayerchild, Ralph 188.
 Fearman. *See Farman*.
 Feasers, Tho. 637.
 Feate, John 493.
 Fel(a)therston, Alice 501; Anne 501; Edw. 501; Eliz. 501; Frances 501; Geo. 501; Isab. 501; John 501; Margery 495; Margt. 501; Mary 501; Nic. 495, 501; Seth 501; Stev. 501; Tho. 501; Wm. 495, 501, 583.
 Feeke, Tho. 169.
 Feild. *See Field*.
 Feilder, Grace 248; Phil. 248.
 Fell, Rob. 18, 507.
 Fells, Sus. 556.
 Felstead, Tho. 177.
 Feltham, Owen 307.
 Feltwell, Anne 213.
 Fenkell, Matt. 296.
 Fenn(e), Jeane 495; Wm. 495, 554.
 Fennell, — 3.
 Fenton, Fra. 107.
 Fenwick(e), Jane 469
 John 469; Sir John 469
 Mary 8, 469.
 Ferrall, Tho. 539.
 Ferret, Jos. 314.
 Feryan, Tho. 304.
 Fesie, John 256; Ric. 256.
 Fetherston. *See Featherston*.
 Fettiplace, Anne 482; Edw. 482; John 482; Rob. 482; Tho. 482; Wm. 482.
 Field [Feild], Alice 94; Edw. 116; Hen. 576; Martha 304; Rob. 304; Tho. 35, 55; Wm. 304.
 Figg, Wm. 29.
 Figgins, John 397.
 Filbricke, Wm. 75.
 Filden, Ric. 627.

Filer, John 6; Sar. 6.
 Filkin, Ric. 506.
 Finch, Hen. 54.
 Fincham, — 13; Anne 13.
 Firbancke, Tho. 182. *See*
Furbancke.
 Firby, Rob. 495.
 Firkins, Ann 588, 589;
 Elinor 589; Wm. **588**,
 589.
 Fish(e), Amy 194; Edw.
 194; Nic. 226; Rob. **194**;
 Tho. 194, 226; Wm. 226.
 Fishenden, Mary 550.
 Fisher Hen. **195, 262**;
 John 57, 101, 537;
 Margt. 537; Sam. 641;
 Tho. 537; Wm. 221, 268,
 403, 537.
 Fitkin, Edw. 580.
 Fitt, Anne 635; Auth. 635.
 Fitter, Tho. 116.
 Fitzhugh, Hen. 55.
 Fitzwilliam, Wm. 506.
 Flaunagan, Kath. **263**.
 Flavne, Sus. 443; Tho.
 443.
 Flaxman, Ric. 237.
 Flecher. *See* *Fletcher.*
 Fleet(e), Mary **114**; Tho.
 131.
 Fleming, Roger 203.
 Fle(t)cher, Alice 143; Anne
 78; Eliz. 78, 328; Jas.
 78; John 328, 602; Mary
 78, 328; Tho. 143, 328.
 Flint [Flynt], Edw. 55;
 Tho. 113.
 Flixon, Jas. 425.
 Flood, Ann 571; Dan. 571;
 John 571; Tho. 571.
 Flood, Sus. 533; Tho. 533.
 Flower, John 408.
 Flowers, Isab. 500; Sar.
 500; Wm. **500**.
 Flyer, Ric. 145.
 Foldicke. *See* *Fosdicke.*
 Follin, Anne 605; Eliz.
 605; John 605.
 Fooke, John 13.
 Forstall, Ric. 12.
 Fort, Ric. 118.
 Fortrie, Jacob 545; Jane
 545.
 Fosdicke [Foldicke], Chr.
 618; Margt. 618.
 Foster, — 205; Ben.
 495; Eliz. 426, 441; Joan
 5, 441; Mary 441; Peter
261; Ric. 441; Sar. 261;
 Wm. 403, **441**, 540.
 Foster *als* Smith, Wm.
 344.
 Fouik, David 600.

Founds, Hen. 57.
 Fountaine [Fountayne],
 Eliz. 295; Frances 35;
 Tho. 338.
 Fowle, Eliz. 645; Han.
 645; Jas. 645; John 645;
 Mary 645; Ric. **645**;
 Tho. 645.
 Fowler, Isab. 541; John
 351; Marriam 554.
 Fox [Foxe], Chr. 458;
 Rob. 160; Tho. 160;
 Wm 74.
 Foxcroft, Martha 315.
 Foxley, Wm. 453.
 Foyster, Anne 192; John
192; Mary 192; Naomi
 192; Tho. 192; Wm.
 192.
 Frances, Eliz. 157; Wm.
 157.
 Francis [Frauncis], Cecily
 360; Edw. 360; Eliz.
 360; John 403, 523; Rob.
 236; Tho. 584; Wm.
 360.
 Franklin, — 75; Nic.
 75.
 Francum, John 122; Ric.
 122.
 Franke, Mat. 314; Rob.
 314.
 Frauncis, Dom. 56.
 Free, Wm. 49.
 Freebody, John 421.
 Freehcare, Dor. 212; Han.
 212.
 Freeman, — 206; Edw.
 176; Eliz. 110; Jane
 180; John 185, 312;
 Mary 185; Ralph 283;
 Tho. 180, 224, 456; Walt.
 80; Wm. 175.
 French, — 431; Dor.
 602; Geo. **82**, 501;
 Grace 82; John 243;
 Mary 82; Wm. 202, 501.
 Frere, Edw. 185.
 Freshney, Kath. 507.
 Frith, Anne 335; Jasper
335; John 471.
 Froggett, Ann 4; John 4.
 Frombleholme, John 325.
 Frost, Dor. 458; John 568;
 Tho. 190; Trist. 458.
 Fry(e), Honor 389; Olliffe
 405.
 Fryer, Aues 14; Dan. 191;
 Deb. 191; Hest. 191;
 Sus. 191; Tho. **191**.
 Fulcher, Nic. 216.
 Fullad, Dorcas 85; Geo.
 85; Ol. 85; Rob. 85;
 Tho. 85.

Fuller, — 289; Anne
 422; Giles 156; John
 272, 564; Margt. 542;
 Roger 410; Wm. 542.
 Furbancke, John 44. *See*
Firbancke.
 Furmor, Sir Wm. 307.
 Furmitye, Andr. 279.
 Furner, Steph. 564.
 Fynn, John 609; Reb. 609.
 Fynney [Fynnies], Samp.
 93; Wm. 107.
 Fyshe, Ann 21; Eliz. 21;
 Hen. **21**; Hum. 21;
 Tho. 21.
 ———
 Gabie, Adam 197; Anne
 197; Chas. 197; Dor.
 197; John 197; Kath.
 197; Wm. **197**.
 Gabyn, Rob. 172.
 Gace, John 539; Margt.
 539.
 Gaile [Gale, Galle], Anne
 372; Ben. 386; Hen. 386;
 Matt. 372; Tho. **386**;
 Wm. 386.
 Gaisdon, Geo. 390.
 Galloway, Tho. 316.
 Gamble, Tho. **337**; Wm.
 337.
 Gamman, Wm. 403.
 Gann, John 333.
 Gante [Gaunt], Rob. 637.
 Ganton, John 449; Steph.
 449.
 Gardner, Tho. 575; Wm.
 575.
 Garland, Mary 56; Rob.
 56; Wm. 56.
 Garley, Anth. 506.
 Garne, Anne 425; Ellen
 425.
 Garner, Dor. 495; Jas. 21;
 John 501; Mary 501.
 Garnham, Wm. 180.
 Garnon, — 602; Wm. 537.
 Garrard, Edw. 618; Ric.
 176.
 Garrett, Eliz. 531; Hen.
531; John 531; Rob.
 236; Tho. 531.
 Garroway, Joan 375; Tho.
375.
 Garway, Frances 55.
 Gaskins, Mary 353.
 Gate, Martha 414; Tho.
 282.
 Gatton, Jane 569; Tho.
 569.
 Gattred, Anne 296; Edw.
 296; Eliz. 296; Jas. 296;
 John 296; Lettice 296;
 Tho. 296.

- Gaule, John 18.
 Gawton, Tho. 95.
 Gaylor, Alice 544; John 544.
 Gayner, Wm. 489.
 Gaytch, Bart. 481.
 Gaywood, John 117.
 Gaze, Anne 201; Jos. 201; Martha 201; Rob. 201; Tho. 201.
 Gedge, Eliz. 620; John 205, 620; Jos. 620; Kath. 620.
 Geering, Jo. 571; Wm. 571.
 Geery, Christian 91.
 Geldart, Cath. 364; Sir John 364; Margt. 364; Tho. 364.
 Gell, John 425.
 George, Wm. 31.
 Gerll, John 398.
 German, Edm. 75.
 Gibbon, Tho. 539.
 Gibbs [Gybbes], John 375, 447; Wm. 195, 295, 362.
 Gibson, Clem. 423; Edm. 409; Eliz. 617; Jas. 423; Martha 213; Rob. 213; Tho. 213; Wm. 213, 305.
 Giddings, Isaac 387; Joan 387; John 387; Wm. 387.
 Gilbert, Hen. 56; Jer. 264; John 649; Margt. 260; Mary 264; Ric. 260; Tho. 204. *See Goodfellow als G.*
 Gilden, Mich. 504.
 Giles [Gyles], Alice 3; Tho. 94, 613; Walt. 79; Wm. 301.
 Gilkes, Alice 128; Anne 128; Eliz. 128; John 128; Jud. 128; Lucy 128; Ric. 128; Sol. 128.
 Gill, John 78; Wm. 23.
 Gillson, Grace 259; Tho. 259.
 Gilman, Frances 46; John 46; Jos. 46; Ric. 46; Sar. 46.
 Gilpin, Ann 533; Geo. 518, 533.
 Gimson, John 213.
 Ginder, Ric. 520.
 Ginger, John 414.
 Ginnings, Wm. 532.
 Gissome, Dor. 523; Jas. 523; Wm. 523.
 Hacebrooke, Mary 586.
 Gladmyr, Margt. 171.
 Gleadstone, Anne 466; Jane 466.
 Gleadstone *als* Birtwisle, Jane 466.
 Glendonning, Tho. 27.
 Glenister [Glinister], Eliz. 48; John 48; Jud. 48; Mary 48; Nic. 48; Ric. 48; Wm. 48.
 Gobbett, John 210.
 Goble, Eliz. 532.
 Godbeer, Tho. 425.
 Goddard, Tho. 185, 197.
 Goddin, — 289; Jane 540; John 187, 540.
 Godfrey [Godfree], — 566; Anne 402; Bridg. 379; Geo. 87; Joan 379; Margt. 524.
 Goffe, Peter 560; Tho. 560.
 Gogle, Anne 621; Jas. 621.
 Gold, Anne 425; Jane 326; Jud. 425; Margery 146; Tho. 568.
 Goldinge, Frances 282; Josias 298; Mary 282. *See Gouldinge.*
 Goldsmith, Eliz. 655; Wm. 531. *See Gouldsmith.*
 Gooche, Anne 196; Fras. 196; John 196.
 Good(e), Alice 61, 91; Bas. 585; Eliz. 91; Ell. 91; Fras. 91; John 39, 384; Martha 115; Ric. 115; Wm. 115.
 Goodale, Adam 10.
 Goodall, John 17; Ric. 364; Wm. 143.
 Goodbody, Joan 70; John 70; Wm. 70.
 Goodchild, Jeff. 338; John 338; Mary 338; Ric. 338; Wm. 338.
 Gooddey, Ric. 413.
 Goodeve, Edm. 273; Eliz. 273; John 273; Mary 273.
 Goodfellow, Magd. 357; Tho. 357.
 Goodfellow *als* Gilbert, Rose 265; Wm. 265.
 Goodlase, David 408.
 Goodman, Han. 409; Isaac 573; John 409; Peter 409.
 Goodricke, Lionel 307.
 Goods, Wm. 75.
 Goodson, Anis 24.
 Goodway, Chr. 358.
 Goodwin(e), — 653; Chr. 260; Edw. 17; John 345, 473; Reb. 473; Ric. 345, 653; Tho. 19, 345; Wm. 614.
 Goodyear, John 595.
 Gools, Edw. 146.
 Goose, Ric. 502; Wm. 502.
 Goowyn, Edith 337.
 Gopsill, Wm. 576.
 Gore, Tho. 197.
 Gorin, Wm. 30.
 Goulds [Goules], Eliz. 202; Faith 202; Wm. 202.
 Gouldsmith, Dan. 55. *See Goldsmith.*
 Gower [Gowre, Gowar], Abel 94; Alice 81; Edw. 225; Eliz. 81; Hen. 94; John 81; Mary 94; Tho. 81.
 Gowgill, Wm. 323.
 Gowldinge, John 232. *See Goldinge.*
 Gowyn, Tho. 148.
 Grafton, John 591; Mary 570; Roger 591; Tho. 586; Wm. 591.
 Grange, Ric. 603.
 Granger, Alice 198; Leon. 198.
 Grannow, Roger 291.
 Gratewood, Wm. 117.
 Grattig, Rob. 143.
 Gratwicke, Tho. 560.
 Grave, John 286.
 Gray(e) [Graie], Anna 254; Eliz. 254; Geo. 47; John 47, 254; Ric. 254; Rob. 254; Sam. 30; Tho. 254; Wm. 243, 260. *See De Gray.*
 Graygoose, Ric. 263.
 Grayline, Nat. 261; Rebshaketh 261; Sar. 261; Tho. 261.
 Greatrax, Rob. 360.
 Greaves, Geo. 445; John 445; Wm. 352.
 Green(e), — 161, 381; Anne 116; Edw. 116, 308, 586; Eliz. 116, 308; Hen. 303, 528; Isaac 291; Jane 404; John 110, 116, 230, 586; Kath. 116; Lydia 116; Mary 177; Ric. 412, 637; Sol. 329; Stev. 404; Wm. 87, 116, 131, 220.
 Greeneway, Anne 438.
 Greenwood, Rob. 306.
 Greenowes, Edw. 489.
 Gregory [Gregorie], Edw. 445; Jesper 244; John 275; Tho. 442.
 Grenaway, John 226.
 Grenen, Wm. 90.

- Grenway, Cath. 374; Fras. 374; John 374; Joyce 374; Margt. 374; Tho. 374. See *Greeneway*, *Grenaway*.
- Grey, Eliz. 242; Jane 278; Phillis 377; Tho. 377.
- Gribble, Joan 16; Margt. 16; Nic. 16.
- Griffin [Griffen], Alice 285; Ambr. 576; Tho. 272; Wm. 285.
- Griffith [Gruffith], Edw. 598; Herb. 603; Jane 598, 603; John 603; John Wynne 598; Jonett 598; Wm ap John 603.
- Grigg(e), Edw. 148; Mich. 55.
- Griggs, John 74.
- Grimsditch, Wm. 541.
- Griswold, Hum. 104.
- Groome, Abig. 51; Geo. 51.
- Grove, Alice 336; Chr. 336; Edw. 336; Geo. 336; Hen. 336; Joan 336; Margt. 91; Mary 336; Ric. 91; Tho. 91.
- Grover, Sar. 414; Tho. 414.
- Gryme, Anne 200; Gilb. 200; Isab. 477; Jud. 200; Phillis 612; Tho. 200, 612.
- Grymeshey, Ell. 467; Roger 467.
- Grysdell, John 446.
- Guardiner [Gaurdiner], Gab. 199; Mary 199.
- Gubbord, Rob. 347; Wm. 347.
- Guibon [Guybon], John 619; Prisc. 619; Rob. 619.
- Guise, Frances 580; Nic. 580.
- Gulston, Alice 376; Hen. 376.
- Gunne, John 94.
- Gunson, Rob. 494.
- Gunter, Eman. 570; Walt. 570.
- Guppy, Tho. 488.
- Gurden, Eliz. 350; Isaac 350; Isab. 350; Jonath. 350; Margt. 350; Martha 350; Mary 350; Ric. 350; Rob. 350; Tho. 350.
- Gurling, Edm. 189; Ric. 213.
- Gurlyn, Tho. 281.
- Gurnell, Helling 616; Ric. 224, 616; Wm. 616.
- Gurrey, Wm. 74.
- Guy, David 44.
- Guyer, Nic. 404.
- Gwatkin, Ric. 122.
- Gwillym [Gwyllym], Tho. 79, 594.
- Gyles. See *Giles*.
- Gyllian, John 614; Mary 614.
- Hacker [Hacken], Jane 489; Tim. 489.
- Hackett, Anne 131; Christina 131; Hen. 131; John 87, 131, 440; Luke 131; Mary 131; Nic. 131; Sus. 440; Tho. 131.
- Hadderton, Mary 117; Ralph 117; Tho. 117.
- Haddon, Ann 268; Eliz. 268; Margery 268.
- Haden, Hum. 582.
- Hagg(e), Barn. 507; Frances 507; Hell. 507; John 499; Mark 507; Tho. 507.
- Haines [Haynes], Ezek. 44; Joan 31; John 440.
- Hale, Phil. 229; Ruth 229; Tho. 229; Wm. 448.
- Halfhide, Edw. 253.
- Halker, Wm. 59.
- Hall, — 445, 566; Chr. 56; Clem. 577; Dor 55; Edw. 95, 144; Eliz. 496; Ell. 412; Fras. 121, 576; Geo. 576; Jeff. 576; John 3, 146, 485, 576, 577, 625; Lanc. 477; Phil. 476; Ric. 208, 482, 577, 588; Tho. 93, 136; Wm. 93, 577.
- Hallam [Hallum], Mary 102; Ric. 102.
- Halleley, Dor. 376; Wm. 376.
- Hallett, Christian 481; Greg. 481; John 481; Lanc. 481; Mary 481; Ric. 481.
- Hamby, — 507.
- Hammon, Const. 647; Dor. 647; Geo. 647; Wm. 647.
- Hamond, Jo. 592; Rob. 246; Tho. 321, 601; Wm. 512, 601.
- Hamont, An 74; Rob. 160; Tho. 74.
- Hamson, Mordeca 507.
- Hancock, Anne 352; Eliz. 352; Godf. 352; Wm. 352.
- Hand, John 17; Tho. 17.
- Handy, Tho. 79.
- Hanger, Wm. 548.
- Hankin, Sim. 440.
- Hanslepp, Nic. 136.
- Hantsworth, Isab. 478.
- Hanway, John 574.
- Harbert, Wm. 428.
- Harby, John 497.
- Harding, Han. 425; Jo. 379; Rob. 57; Wm. 345.
- Hards, Bridget 648.
- Hardwicke, Eliz. 444; Jas. 444; John 444; Mich. 444; Wm. 444.
- Hardwyn, Barb. 78.
- Hardy(e), John 507; Tho. 445.
- Hare, Jos. 304.
- Har(e)bread, Anne 477; Edith 477; Eliz. 477; Ell. 477; Jane 477; John 477; Margt. 477; Mary 477; Ric. 477.
- Harford, Anne 504; Rob. 504; Thomazin 12.
- Harford *als* Amery, Thomazin 12.
- Hargrave, Anth. 191.
- Harland, Eliz. 456.
- Harling, Ann 562; Wm. 403.
- Harll, Rand. 16; Sar. 16.
- Harlocke, Dor. 609.
- Harly, Charity 382.
- Harman, Steph. 552.
- Harmar, Eliz. 263; Mary 263; Sam. 263.
- Harpe, Alice 586; Catt. 586; Hen. 586; John 586; Wm. 586.
- Harper, Hen. 154; John 591; Ric. 350; Rob. 371; Wm. 371.
- Harrington, Alex. 342; Anne 342; Bridg. 342; Gilb. 602; Mary 342; Wm. 342.
- Harris, Alice 515; Cath. 224; John 128, 166, 224, 289, 368, 515; Jos. 128; Margt. 580; Mark 224; Mary 166, 224; Ric. 292; Tho. 142, 224; Wm. 224.
- Har(r)ison, Anne 93, 104; Barb. 373; Elias 178; Ell. 514; Geo. 403; Jos. 18; Margt. 223; Mary 580; Peter 369; Rob. 315, 370, 641; Rose 178; Tho. 332, 462; Wm. 580.
- Harrold, — 158; Abm. 613.
- Harryce Tho. 95.
- Harson, Ric. 466.
- Harston, Arthur 226.
- Harsey, Ric. 403.

- Hart(e), Capt. 509; Dav. 567; Edw. 72; John 302; Jos 260; Wm. 158, 302.
- Hartley, Lee 314.
- Harvey [Harvie, Harvy], Anne 203; Cicely 203; Eliz. 623; Em. 623; Jas. 203. **623**; John 131, **227**, 623; Martha 227; Nic. 227; Ric. **203**, 623; Rob. 227; Sar. 623; Sus. 623; Tho. 203, 252, 623; Wm. 203, 227, 623.
- Harward, Anne 340; Hen. 340; Ric. **340**; Rob. 340; Wm. 405.
- Harvey, Leicester 94.
- Hasard, Ric. 408.
- Hasell, Ric. 440; Wm. 211.
- Hasellgrove, Rob. 524.
- Hassell, Alice 97; Anth. 97.
- Hastings, Rob. 640.
- Hatcher, — 507.
- Hatfield, Guy 332.
- Hathway, Andr. 89; Elizeus 89; Joan **89**.
- Hatley, Rob. 525.
- Hatt, Anne 412; Dor. 412; Eliz. 412; Ric. 412.
- Hatton, Christ. lord 306; Tho. 307.
- Haughton, Jacob 425; Mary 360; Ormin 425.
- Haukesworth, Christ. 489; Ric. 489.
- Havers, — 602.
- Haward, *See Hayward*.
- Hawes, — 350; Geo. 350; Margt. 88; Mary 88; Nic. **88**.
- Hawkes, Marie 112.
- Hawkins, Anne 588, 589; Hen. 588; John **447**; Joyce, 344; Mark **344**; Wm. 344, 379.
- Hawley, John **416**.
- Hawlings, Joan 593.
- Hawnes, Anne 266; Eliz. 266; Jane 266; Jas. 266; John 266; Lucr. 266; Mary 266; Sus. 266; Tho. 266; Wm. **266**.
- Hawtin, John 121; Ric. 121.
- Hay, Rob. 80; Sar. 580; Wm. 580.
- Haydon, Wm. 80.
- Hayehowe, Ang. 310.
- Hayle, Mary 454; Wm. 454.
- Haynes, *See Haynes, Heynes*.
- Hayter, John 384.
- Hayward [Hayword, Haward, Heyward], Dan. 561; Deb. 221; Edm. 221; Hen. 221; John 221, 561; Ric. 524; Rob. 73, **221**; Tho. 221, 561; Wm. 409, 561.
- Head, Eliz. 431; Fras. 431; Hen. 431; Ric. 431; Tho. 223; Wm. 562.
- Headlam, Geo. 322.
- H(e)adland, Tho. 326.
- Heald, Peter 468.
- Heard, Frances 222; Matt. **222**.
- Hearle, Fra. 485.
- Hear(r)inge, Law. 198; Myles 198.
- Hearne, John **99**; Margt. 99.
- Heaste, John 651; Margt. 651.
- Heath, Faith 16; Tho. 16; Thomasine 482.
- Heathcot, Nic. 345.
- Heather, Wm. 568.
- Heaton, Cicely 503; Eliz. 503; Martin 503; Salomon **503**.
- Hedd, Grace 412; John 412.
- Hedges, Wm. 6.
- Hedlim, Igudie 67.
- Heighlay, John 316.
- Helder [Heldar, Hildar], Edw. 3; John 248.
- Hellcote, John 231.
- Helder, John 551.
- Helles, Eliz. 551; Joan 551; John 551; Margt. 551; Steph. 551.
- Hemblinge, John 226.
- Hemenge, Eliz. 141; Tho. 141.
- Heming, Ursula 131.
- Hemington, Hen. 250.
- Hempson, Alice 639; Mary 625; Rob. **625**.
- Hemstocke, John 306.
- Henaman, Myhell 61.
- Henderson, Eliz. 570.
- Hendley, Rob. 488.
- Hendry, Isab. 622.
- Henfray, Anne 368.
- Henicke, Sisela 217.
- Hennys, Anne 431.
- Hensall, Hen. 578.
- Henshawe, Eliz. 84; Ric. 84; Tho. 84.
- Hereward, Edm. 166.
- Herring(e), Grace 513; Mary 375.
- Hervey, — 307.
- Hestden, John 551.
- Hetch, Anne 226; John **226**.
- Hetherington, John 320.
- Hewes, Tho. 582.
- Hewett, Anne 57; Frances 57; Grace 57; Sir John **57**; Kath. 57; Rob. 57; Sir Tho. 57.
- Hewison, Anne 316.
- Hewitt, Guy 489.
- Hewly, Chr. 376; Geo. 376; Mary 376; Tho. **376**.
- Hewson, Hen. 322.
- Hey, Alice 372; Geo. 372.
- Heydon, Eliz. 135; Frances 135; Hau. 135; Mary 135; Ric. 135; Rob. 135.
- Heynes [Haynes], Anne 483, 586; Edw. 483; Gab. 483; Joan 483; Ric. 483; Wm. **483**.
- Heyward, Edm. 180, 215; John 178; Sus. 361; Wm. 361. *See Hayward*.
- Hibberd, — 381.
- Hickernegill, Edw. 464.
- Hickman, Amy 335.
- Hickmer, — 615.
- Hickmott, Eliz. 529; Fras. 529.
- Hide, John 415. *See Hyde*.
- Highy, Edw. 501.
- Higget, Dor. 337.
- Higgins, Alice 118; El. 118; Joan 586; John 118; Mary 118; Roger 586; Sar. 118; Wm. **118**.
- Highwayes, Fras. 92.
- Hildred, Hen. 315.
- Hildreth, Phil. 322; Wm. 322.
- Hill, — 615; Amy 220; Anne 79, 582; Eliz. 136; Fras. 424; Geo. 102, 126, 507; Hen. 278, 624; Joan 5, 98; Job **136**; John 79, 102, 507, 574; Kath. 254; Margery 123; Margt. 105; Martha 136; Mary 136; Nic. 148; Oliffe 220; Ralph 136; Rob. 136, **220**; Temp. 624; Tho. **102**, 474, **624**; Wm. 5, 138, 211, 302.
- Hilletts, Wm. 284.
- Hilliards, — 507.
- Hills [Hilles, Hylles], — 602; Bart. 265; Bridget 265; John 265, 655; Kath. 265; Mary 265, 388; Rob. 265; Tho. 265, 388; Wm. **265**.
- Hilton, Tho. 518.
- Hindle, Eliz. 372.

Hindley, Arthur 211; Chr. 387; Math. 211.
 Hinksell, John 572.
 Hinton, John 254; Ric. **339**.
 Hirst, Edw. 538.
 Hitchcocke [Hitchett], Wm. 570.
 Hlave, Mary 360; Ric. 360.
 Hfix, Wm. 179.
 Hobart, — 624; Barb. 624; Rob. 624.
 Hobb, Jonath. 414.
 Hob(b)s, — 19; Hen. 187; Nat. 284; Ric. 228.
 Hobbey, Wm. 182.
 Hobert, Eliz. 228; Sim. **228**.
 Hobman, Alice **504**; Anth. 504; John 504; Rob. 504; Tho. 504.
 Hoby, — 306.
 Hocker, Wm. 555.
 Hockham, — 223.
 Hodgskins, Tho. 18.
 Hodgson, Anne 49; Dorcas 514; Ingram 466; John 449; Ralph 316; Rob. **49**.
 Hodson, Margt. 252; Rob. 440.
 Hogan, Jo. 151.
 Hogben, John 433.
 Hogg, John 454.
 Hoggar, — 186.
 Holbeach, Ambr. 297; Ann 297.
 Holckerd, John 454.
 Holden, A. 324.
 Holeworth, Edw. 573; Eliz. 573; Em. 573; Jane 573; John **573**.
 Holford, Denny 177; Kath. 177; Lidia 177; Peter 601; Ric. 393; Roger 177; Sus. 177; Tho. 177.
 Holgate, Hen. 296.
 Holland, John 651; Mary 144; Nat. 182; Owen 603; Rob. 513; Steph. 233; Wm. 80.
 Holland *als* Viner, Eliz. 603.
 Hollenshed, Lydea 576.
 Hollie *als* Houlton, Alice 622.
 Hollingberry, John 646.
 Hollins, Eliz. 107; Idith 107; Margt. 107; Phil. **107**; Reb. 107; Tho. 107; Wm. 107.
 Hollis, Anne 121; Margery 437; Mary 121.
 Holloway, Anne 125; Ric. 91.

Hollwell, John 481.
 Hollyborne, Wm. 422.
 Holmden, — 403.
 Holme, Christr. 506; Kath. 506; Margt. 506.
 Holmes, Hugh 440; John 116.
 Holmestead, Tho. 259.
 Holt, Chr. 421.
 Holton, John 355.
 Homes, Rob. 184; Tho. 161, 258; Wm. 161.
 Homewood, Knocke 551.
 Honnor, Abig. 51; Ann 166; Edw. 51; Fras. **51**; John 51; Mary 51; Ric. 51.
 Honeyborne [Honieborne] John 80; Maurice 80.
 Hood, Geo. 567; Sam. 567; Sus. 567.
 Hoods, Eliuor 589; Kath. 589; Ric. 589; Tim. 589.
 Hoogan, Jos. 151.
 Hooker, Anne 189; Wm. 295.
 Hooper, Geo. 542; Joan 326; Roger 541.
 Hope, Eliz. 331; Ralph. 331.
 Hopkins, Hen. 388; Isab. 592; John 105, 489, 592; Rob. 439; Wm. 85.
 Hopkinson, Geo. 425.
 Hore, John 347.
 Horne, John 55; Julius 55; Rob. 55; Tho. 55, 80.
 Horneblower, Wm. 79.
 Horneby, Reb. 76; Rob. 458.
 Horwood, Rob. 361.
 Hotham, Cath. 446.
 Houghton, Chr. 443; Dor. 443; Fras. **443**; Hen. 363; John 425, 443; Peter 312; Reb. 443; Tho. 649.
 Houlden, Harry 208.
 Houlgate, Barb. 378; Jane 378; Tho. **378**.
 Houlst, Eliz. 257.
 Houlton, Alice 622; Edm. **622**.
 Houseman, John 600.
 Howard, — 80; John 205, 306; Kath. 225; Rob. 73; Sus. 225.
 Howe, Geo. 610; John 477.
 Howell, Anne **225**.
 Howells. *See* Crow *als* H.
 Howes, John 36.
 Howling, Phil. 635; Tho. 635.
 Howsden, Wm. 65.

Howse, John 196, 230; Rob. 222, 230; Steph. 254; Wm. 60.
 Hubard [Hubberd] Reb. 52; Wm. 265.
 Hubbacke, Rob. 612.
 Hubbock, Rob. 183.
 Hucksted, Winif. 558.
 Hudden, Tho. 33.
 Hudson, — 323; Anne 507; Arth. 324; Ric. 137; Rob. 370, 507; Tho. 19.
 Huggett, Geo. 558.
 Huggins, Jos. 429.
 Hugh, Anne verch **598**.
 Hughes, Dan. 134; Edw. 598; Fard. 1; Fras. 131; Mary 566; Peter 353; Tho. 131.
 Hulbert, — 435.
 Hull, Edm. 481; Ellenor **646**; John 421; Val. 426.
 Humfrees, John 598.
 Humfrey [Humphrey, Humphrie], Bridg. 648; Hen. 539; Jas. 414; John 645; Mary 539; Rob. 648; Roger 648; Wm. 610.
 Hunbach, Margt. 580; Tho. 580.
 Hunt, Abm. 16; Ambr. 466; Anne 137, 343; Chr. 442; Clem. 341; Edith 137; Edw. 442, 466; Frances 341; Fras. **341**; Geo. **3**, 137, 442; Jane 341; Jas. 379, 640; Joan 442; John **223**, 341, **343**, 406; Lord 226; Margt. 551; Mary 300, 341, 442; Nic. 137, 255; Rob. 584; Roland 103; Sar. 267; Sus. 284, 466; Tho. 137, **267**, **412**; Wm. **103**, 137, 505.
 Huntbach, Joan **134**; John 134; Ric. 134.
 Hunter, Capt. 478; Frances 474; Hen. 474.
 Hutton, Wm. 469.
 Hurdman, Wm. 589.
 Hurrell, Chas. 265; Sar. 265; Tho. 265.
 Hurst, — 131; Anne 103; Edw. 103; Hen. 103; Joan 576; Ralph 126.
 Hurt, Christr. 307.
 Hussey, — 389; Geo. 389; Mary 389; Tho. 389.
 Hutchin(s), Hen. 442; Tho. 283.

- Hutchinson, Anne 377;
 Chr. 377; Jas. 459; John
 377; Perc. 377; Ric.
 464; Wm. 377, 436, 445.
 Hutchison, Tho. 140.
 Hutly [Huttley], —
 272; Anth. 269; John
 269; Reb. 269; Rob. 269.
 Hutton, Abm. 456; Margt.
 476; Math. 476; Val. 13.
 Hyde [Hide], Dor. 143;
 Hen. 7; Wm. 7.
 Hyems, Tho. 3.
 Hynes. — 211.
 Hytch, — 323.
 Idenden, Anth. 529.
 Ilsley, Tho. 144.
 Ilum, John 478.
 Impey, John 55.
 Infield, — 403; Bridg.
 403; Cord. 403; Jud.
 18; Kath. 403; Margt.
 403; Rob. 18.
 Ingersall, Eliz. 58; Owen
 58.
 Ingle, Chr. 340.
 Ingram, Eliz. 74; Euseb.
 74; John 74; Rob. 74;
 Sir Thos. 364; Wm. 74.
 Insall, Eliz. 586; John
 586; Phil. 586.
 Irons, Tho. 181, 200.
 Isacke, John 52; Nic. 52;
 Ric. 52.
 Isherwood, Rob. 325.
 Ithell, Alice 489; Mary
 489.
 Ive, Tho. 179.
 Ivy, Bridg. 626; Eliz. 626;
 Ellen 626; Sidr. 626;
 Tho. 626; Wm. 626.
 Izard, — 641.
 Jacklin, Alice 56; David
 56; Mary 56; Sus. 56.
 Jackson, Anne 446; Chr.
 509; Edw. 56; Eleazer
 94; Eliz. 533; Greg.
 316; Jas. 320, 533; John
 446, 533; Lodowick 533;
 Margt. 533; Peter 472;
 Ric. 225, 533, 641; Sam.
 446; Tab. 225; Tho. 105,
 359, 533; Urs. 533; Wm.
 364.
 Jacques, Tho. 32.
 Jaffrey, Ric. 46.
 Jaggard, Tho. 179.
 Jakeman, — 411.
 James, Edm. 87; John
 272; Tho. 44, 523; Wm.
 217.
 Jamey, Ellin 107.
 Janore, Tho. 44.
 Jansly, Wm. 231.
 Janson, Bryan 270; Jane
 508; John 270; Nic.
 508; Thomasine 270.
 Jarvis [Jervis, Jervys],
 Charity 615; Edm. 204,
 627; Edw. 263; Fras.
 204; John 263; Kath.
 263; Nic. 615.
 Jeacock, Leon. 110.
 Jeakins, Silv. 74.
 Jecks, — 615.
 Jeffcott, Eliz. 115; Mary
 115; Wm. 115.
 Jeffery, Wm. 98.
 Jekyll, Nic. 310.
 Jellis, Ric. 495.
 Jelyon, Agn. 223; Edm.
 223; Eliz. 223; Margt.
 223; Ric. 223; Rose 223;
 Sar. 223.
 Jeucks, Ben. 596; Eliz.
 596; Joice 596; Sus.
 596; Tho. 596.
 Jennings. *See Jennings.*
 Jenkin, Andr. 9.
 Jenkins, Christ. 122; Tho.
 122; Wm. 122.
 Jenkinson, Geo. 627; Jas.
 627.
 Jennery, Tho. 216.
 Jenney, Fras. 239.
 Jen(n)ings, Hen. 519; Tho.
 280, 392.
 Jenuour, John 613.
 Jentery, Reb. 309; Roger
 309.
 Jephson, Joan 381.
 Jerland, Wm. 641.
 Jermy, Anne 624.
 Jermyn, Eliz. 205; John
 205; Tho. 205; Wm.
 205.
 Jervis, Jervys. *See Jarvis.*
 Jessupp, Clar. 607.
 Jimper, John 19.
 Joad(e), Andr. 541; Steph.
 526.
 John, Eliz. verch 600.
 Johnson, — 13; Alice
 267, 649; Ambr. 528;
 Andr. 220; Bernard 370;
 Chas. 88; Dorcas 65;
 Eliz. 311, 438; Hen. 311,
 638; Hugh 603; John
 419; Kath. 65, 649; Mark
 224; Mary 192; Nat.
 649; Prud. 224; Ric.
 376; Rob. 554; Sar. 267,
 528; Tho. 65, 267, 357,
 359, 649; Walt. 503;
 Wm. 17, 221, 267, 316,
 649.
 Jolbam, Wm. 486.
 Jolland, Geo. 493.
 Jolley, David 5; Ric. 181.
 Jones [Joanes], — 131;
 Anne 103, 119, 389;
 Eliz. 389; Hen. 603;
 Howell 600; Jane 582;
 John 95, 108; Mary 389;
 Mich. 145; Phil. 600;
 Piers 598; Reb. 489;
 Ric. 598; Rob. 108, 603;
 Sar. 108; Tho. 489, 574;
 Wm. 489.
 Jordan(e) [Jorden], Dor.
 134; John 381, 532; Rob.
 532; Sar. 532; Steph.
 532; Tho. 532.
 Jud, Anne 149; Eliz. 149.
 Juell, Eliz. 551; Mary
 551; Sar. 551; Wm. 551.
 Juett, Zach. 431.
 Jully, John 485.
 Jury, Nat. 31.
 Justus, Rob. 272.
 Kattell, Alice 125.
 Kearkeman, Jane 504;
 Ric. 504.
 Keble, John 185; Wm. 173.
 Kedgell, John 182.
 Keech, Dor. 354.
 Kelalough, Bishop of 307.
 Kellocke, Eliz. 271; Sus.
 271; Tho. 271.
 Kemble, Bennett 435.
 Kemmis, Edw. 86; Ell. 86;
 Hen. 86; Joan 86; Mary
 86; Ric. 86.
 Kempe [Kempte], —
 164; Eliz. 534; Sir Geo.
 641; Grace 534; John
 388, 534; Margt. 534;
 Mary 534; Ric. 534;
 Tob. 388; Wm. 534.
 Kemshead, Hen. 604.
 Kendall, Ric. 485.
 Keninge, Tho. 254.
 Kent, Geo. 93.
 Kerby, Wm. 396.
 Kerchiffell, Alice 472.
 Kettelborough, Wm. 636.
 Kettle, John 56, 169, 198;
 Tho. 619.
 Key(e), Mich. 430; Rob.
 430; Wm. 430. *See*
Deuon als K.
 Keymer, Jas. 605.
 Keyte, Joan 430, 581;
 Leon. 430; Lott 581.
 Kichinge, John 74,
 Kidall, John 502; Mary
 502; Rob. 502.
 Kiddole, Alice 535; Hen.
 535; Tho. 535.

- Kidman, John 178; Ric. 178.
 Kidwell, Alice **208**.
 Kilburne [Kilborne], John 44; Tho. 306.
 Killingbecke, Ric. 367.
 Kilpin, Alice 422; Eliz. 422; Geo. 422; Ric. 422; Rob. 422; Tho. **422**; Wm. 422.
 Kimball, Wm. 570.
 Kimberlie, Wm. 131.
 Kindon John 586.
 King(e), Blanch 72; Eliz. 536; Fras. 205; Geo. **72**; Greg. 374; Hen. 72; John 72, 226, 344, 580; Mary 72, 536, 552; Mich. 634; Nic. 245; Phil. 580; Reb. 76; Ric. 244, 553; Rob. 151, 226; Ruth 72; Sar. 76, 244; Tho. 210, 425, 536; Wm. 422, 509, **536**, 591.
 Kingerby, Margt. 502; Mary 502.
 Kintes, — 402.
 Kirkman. *See* *Kirkman*.
Kirk Patrick als K.
 Kirk Patrick *als* Kirkman, Chr. 207; Dion. 207; John 207; Sus. 207; Wm. 207.
 Kirk(e), John 570; Margt. 315; Ralph 570.
 Kirkham [Kircum], Mary 123; Steph. 123.
 Kirkman, Anne 461; Ric. 461.
 Kirmond, Alice 507.
 Kisbye, Clem. 264.
 Kitch, John 382; Sus. 382.
 Kitching, Alice **419**; Anne 449; Dorcas 449; Eliz. 449; Fortune 449; Fras. 449; Hen. 449; Hope 449; John 449; Mary 449; Paul 449; Sam. 449; Tim. 449.
 Kuackston, — 353.
 Knap, Edm. 631.
 Knapton, Barn. 396; John 367.
 Knight, Anne 278; Carol. 361; Eliz. 278, 326; Jas. 379; Joan 379; John 278, **379**, 513, 645; Jos. 647; Mary 326; Nic. 326; Ric. 278, 326, 588; Sus. 513.
 Knightbridge, Anth. 272; Geo. 272; Hen. 272; Mary 272.
 Knighton, Twicken 306.
 Knott, John 246.
 Knowler, Adam 541; Margt. 541.
 Knyvett, Nat. 619; Tho. 226.
 Kybard [Kyberd], Anne 206; Barb. 206; Hen. 206; John **206**; Jud. 206; Martha 206; Mary 206; Sus. 206; Tho. 206; Wm. 206.
 Kyndon. *See* *Kindon*.
 Kyne, Geo. 551.
 Lacke, Geo. 37; Jas. 301.
 Lacy, Mary 56.
 Ladd, Hen. 295.
 Lade, Lanc. 540; Rob. 540.
 Ladyman, John 341.
 Lake, Ann 537; Geo. 304; John 383, 471, **537**; Jud. 537; Mary 537; Ric. 537; Tho. 551; Wm. 542.
 Lambe, Anne 389; Fitch Nun 187; Hen. 187; Sus. 187, 205; Wm. 389.
 Lambell, Gilb. 601; Mary 601.
 Lambert, Anne, 494; John 525; Jos. 478; Mary 389; Reb. **389**; Ruth 389; Tho. 389; Wm. 478.
 Lambton, Hen. 322.
 Lampken, Kath. 217; Lion. 217.
 Lamyng [Laminge], Anne 493; Anth. 505; Eliz. 505; Margt. 505; Rob. 505; Wm. **505**.
 Lancaster, Rob. 316.
 Landell, Tho. 74.
 Lane, Aron 382; Eliz. 382; Hen. 382; John 382; Ric. 429; Rob. 382, 609; Wm. 382.
 Langdaile, Cath. 476; Sus. 476; Tho. 476.
 Langford, Luke 654; Nic. **15**; Rob. 15.
 Langhorne, Ben. 299; Wm. 299.
 Langley [Langely], Cecily 5; Lucy 57; Rob. 42; Wm. 301.
 Langton, Dr. 506; Geo. 506; Kath. 506; Peregr. **506**; Ralph 210; Wm. 506.
 Lapwood, Mary 291.
 Lapworth, Hum. 120.
 Large, Geo. 621.
 Larke, — 507.
 Larkin, Wm. 159.
 Lasinby(e), — 465; John 465; Seth 465.
 Latham, Anth. 345; John 345, 590; Martha 345; Ric. 345; Tho. **345**; Wm. 345.
 Lathorp, Ric. 502.
 Laughtenhouse, Rookell 487.
 Laughton, Geo. 44.
 Laurance, Sir John 57.
 Laveridge, — 615.
 Laverocke, Alice 210; Anne 210; Barn. 210; Bridg. 210; Jas. 210; John 210; Martha 210.
 Lawe, John 131, 264, 491; Margt. 427; Mary 491; Rob. 491, Rose 427.
 Lawkhande, — 315.
 Lawne, John 302.
 Lawrence, John 150; Mary 150; Paul 398.
 Layte, Dan. 584.
 Layton [Leyton], — 495; Agn. 45; Chrstr. 45; Ealse 45; Frances 45; Fras. 315; Gab. 464; Hen. 45, 315; Marie 45; Roger 315; Tho. **315**; Wm. **45**.
 Leach [? Peach], Beat. 609.
 Leach(e), Ben. 353; John 53.
 Leatherman [Litherman], Kath. 199.
 Leay, Alice 575; Math, 575.
 Lechmore, N. 111.
 Lee, — 403; Anne 451; Edw. 513; Eliz. 451; Geo. 451; Hen. 451; John 356; Jos. 306; Mary 476; Math. 451; Nat. 306; Ric. 113; Tho. 356; Wm. **451**, 476.
 Leech, Sam. 553.
 Leed(e)s, Edw. 306; Hen. 364; John 306; Kath. 306.
 Leeke, John 17.
 Leemasters, Tho. 227.
 Lefton, Henricke 400.
 Legge, Ric. 272.
 Leigh, Alice 539; Edm. 648; Emmott 539; Fras. 80, 539; John **539**, 648; Rob. 539, 648.
 Leman, Wm. 638.
 Leneve, Eliz. 602.
 Levitt [Levett], Deb. 231; Fras. 209; Jane 209; John **209**; Mary **618**; Tho. 648.

- Lewase, John 221.
 Lewis, — 533; Ann 538;
 Tho. 538; Wm. **538**.
 Leyston, Mary 649; Tho.
 649.
 Lichfield, Jo. 249.
 Liddell, David 461.
 Lies, Mary 98; Ric. 98.
 Lightbun, Alice 450; Anne
 450; Eliz. 450; Jane
 450; John 450; Mary
 450; Wm. **450**.
 Lightfoot, John 84; Josiah
 84.
 Lights, Rob. 39.
 Lilley [Lillie], Hen. 33;
 John 141.
 Lincoln, John bp. of 376.
 Lindsell, Tho. 211.
 Lingard [Lyngard],
 Chri-tr. 294; Rob. 57.
 Linge, John 621.
 Lingen, Dor. 597.
 Lingham, Ric. 16.
 Lingwood, John 272; Rob.
 260.
 Linsbye, Rob. 271.
 Linsey, Ric. 184.
 Linstead, Wm. 480.
 Linton, Sam. 179; Tho.
 581.
 Lircock, John 588.
 Lister, — 323.
 Littlemaker, Edw. 573.
 Litster, Anne 371; Eliz.
 371; Han. 371; John
 371; Margt. 371; Ric.
 371.
 Little, Margt. 291; Tho.
 291.
 Lloyd [Llwoyd], Evan
 600; Griff. 603.
 Loadnes, Wm. 166.
 Locke, Anne 624; Mary
 624.
 Loe, Law. 452; Mary 133;
 Sam. 133; Wm. **452**.
 Lofthouse, Seth 464.
 Logge, Julian 184.
 Lokier, Eliz. 119.
 London, Abr. 175; Rob.
 176; Tho. 176.
 Long, — 403; Joan 439.
 Longland, John 74.
 Longly, Hen. 214.
 Longworth, Dinah 149;
 Jos. 149.
 Lord, Lion. 609; Margt.
 166; Tho. 166.
 Lose, Martha 213; Mary
 213; Rob. 213; Wm. 213.
 Lothrop, Law. 476.
 Lotom, Ellin 415.
 Louks, John 592.
 Lounsdel, Margt. 364.
 Love [Lone], Chas. 204;
 Hastings 508; Math.
 508; Nic. 385; Ric. 403;
 Tho. 214; Wm. 260.
 Lovett, Jos. 508; Mary 55;
 Ric. 55; Rob. **55**; Sir
 Rob. 55.
 Lovicke, Rob. 155.
 Lowdall, Fras. 165.
 Lowe, — 601; Anne 445;
 Bridget 445; Const. 445;
 Eliz. 42, 445; Fras. 445;
 Geo. 42; Hm. 42; John
 42, 340, **445**; Lucy 445;
 Mary 42; Prud. 445; Rob.
 42; Tho. **42**; Wm. 445.
 Lownd, Hen. 501.
 Lowther, Rob. 374.
 Loynes, John 36.
 Lozeby, Wm. 456.
 Lucas, Ann 532; Edw.
 272; Geo. 117; John
 272, 275, 532; Jonath.
 272; Margt. 56; Mary
 272; Ric. **272**; Tho.
 247, 272, 532; Wm. 154.
 Lucke, — 243; Anne
 277; Tho. 277.
 Luckyn [Lukin], Anne
 273; Eliz. **273**; Mary
 273; Phil. 273; Ric. 273.
 Ludgater, Rob. 258.
 Luenden, Faith 416.
 Luffe, — 74; Anne 74;
 John 74; Margt. 74;
 Ric. 565; Wm. 74.
 Luke, Lady 75.
 Lukems, Hest. 493.
 Lunican, Julian 16.
 Lunn, Alice 369.
 Lupton, Wm. 295, 463.
 Lushy [Lushie], Eliz.
 507; Marie 505; Tho.
 507.
 Lussell, Fras. 585.
 Luther, Anth. 269.
 Lydiat [Lydyat], —
 400; Tim. 400.
 Lyndon. *See Lynes als L.*
 Lyndsey, Margt. 367.
 Lynes *als* Lyndon, Fras.
 145.
 Lyngard. *See Lingard*.
 Lyuinge, Ric. 255.
 Lysie, — 164.
 Lysott, Sim. 145.
 Lyth, Hen. 370.
 Mace, John 604.
 Macham, — 306; Wm.
 205.
 Machin, Tho. 107.
 Mackewen, John 556.
 Mackrewrie, Anne 356;
 Helcu 356; Wm. 356.
 Macle, Sar. 419.
 Macocke, Eph. 393.
 Macord, Ric. 428.
 Maddock, John 639.
 Madeley, Fras. 590.
 Madew, John 104.
 Madewell [Meadewell],
 Eliz. 281; John **281**;
 Reb. 281.
 Madocks, Jo. 598.
 Maffrey *als* Barnes, John
 224.
 Mainson. *See Sansome*
als M.
 Makender, Hen. 509.
 Male [Mayle], Edm. 46;
 Hen. 48; John 232; Jud.
 48.
 Malen, Wm. 120.
 Malins, Tho. 125.
 Mallet, John 160.
 Manclarke, Wm. 176.
 Man(n), Geo. 418, 440;
 John 187, 291; Martha
 311.
 Mannering, — 12.
 Maun(e), — 610;
 Ann 10; Eliz. 277, 632;
 Hester **632**; John 131.
 632; Mary 580; Nat.
 632; Owing 277; Phil.
 632; Ric. 632; Rob. 632;
 Tho. 10, 632; Wm. **10**.
 Mausell, Eliz. 484; Joan
 484; Rob. **484**; Wm.
 484.
 Mansfield, Oliver 29; Rob.
 472.
 Mantle, Fras. 169.
 Mapestone, Sus. 654.
 Marchall, Mary 40.
 Mardye, — 465.
 Mare, Anne 493.
 Maris, Tho. 223.
 Mark(e)s, Anne 381; John
 571; Meriell 381.
 Markwicke, — 403.
 Marlowe, Wm. 381.
 Marr, Eliz. 453; Fras. 453;
 Wm. 453.
 Marriage, — 289.
 Marriot(t), Dor. 42; Esdras
 42; Mary 42.
 Marriott *als* Simson, John
 418.
 Marsh(e), Alice 540; Edm.
 215; Edw. 215; Eliz.
277; John 76, 215; Nic.
540; Ric. 540; Rob.
 551; Sar. 277; Silh.
215; Tho. 215, 540;
 Wm. 215, 540.

- Marshall, — 56, 505;
 Ann 558; Chr. 455;
 Eliz. 455; Isab. 316;
 John 477; Margt. 346;
 Mary 455; Peter 477;
 Roger **316**; Tho. 145.
 558; Wm. 56, **455**
- Marsom, Dan. 284; Eliz.
 284; Jacob **284**; Joan
 284; Kath. 284; Sar.
 284.
- Marter. *See Mask als M.*
- Martin [Marten, Martine,
 Martyn] — 11; Jas.
 178; John 85; Josias
 245; Mary 290; Rob.
 178; Sim. 145; Tho.
 574; Wm. 178, 378.
- Mascall, John 524; Tho.
 524.
- Mase, Cusiebus 74.
- Mash, Mary 256; Tho.
 256.
- Masham, Gilb. 195; Mary
 195.
- Mashley, Steph. 473.
- Mask, Ric. 461.
- Mask als Marter, Anne
 461; Tho. 461.
- Mason, — 60, 80, 465;
 Edm. 101; Geo. 101.
 212; John 31, 60, **212**.
 595, 620; Jos. 101; Marg.
 101; Nat. 101; Nic. 604;
 Ro. 385; Sar. 212; Sus.
 74; Tho. 42, 101, 604,
 622; Wm. **101**, 212,
 551.
- Massingberd, — 515.
- Master, Martin 263; Peter
 313, 528.
- Masters, John 114; Mary
 114, 248.
- Matham, John 180.
- Mathew(es), Jas. 594; John
 419, 632; Maria 475;
 Peter 475; Sar. 475;
 Tho. 110.
- Maton, Cicely 390; Ichab.
 390; John **390**; Marg.
 390; Martha 390; Nic.
 390; Rob. 390; Wm. 390.
- Mattingley, Wm. 342.
- Mangham, Anne 457; Hen.
 457; Josias 457; Nic.
 457; Ric. 457; Tho. **457**.
- Maulster, Joan 30; Tho.
30, 71.
- Mannser, John 572.
- Mawman, Mercy 456; Rob.
456
- May, — 21, 194, 314.
- May als Mayhewe, Beat.
 609; John 609.
- Mayhewe, Jo. 267. *See*
May als Mayhewe.
- Mayle. *See Male.*
- Meade, Ric. 76.
- Meadewell. *See Madewell.*
- Meadley, Ric. 371.
- Meadowes, Aquilla **280**;
 Elias 280; Eliz. 280.
- Medbury, Fras. 256.
- Medhurst, John 563.
- Meeke, Geo. 163; Tho. 319.
- Mell, Nic. 324.
- Meller, Rob. 345; Tho.
 536; Wm. 574.
- Mellin, John 403.
- Melton, Joau 404.
- Memby, Eliz. 481; Joan
 481.
- Mercer, Eliz. 278; Frances
 645; Ric. **278**; Wm.
 645.
- Merchant, Tho. 560.
- Meredith, Tho. 6.
- Meriday, John 306.
- Merrill, Alice 75; John
75; Jos. 75; Reb. 75;
 Sam. 75; Sar. 75.
- Merriton, Tho. 56.
- Mer(r)yman, Anne 627;
 Jas. **627**; John 627;
 Margt. 89; Ric. 89.
- Metcalf, Anne **459**; Fras.
 508; John 211; Math.
508; Mathee 211; Mir.
 211; Rob. **211**; Sam.
 477; Sus. 211; Tho. 211;
 Wm. 364, 508.
- Meux, — 75; Hen. 75.
- Meyrick, Margt. 592.
- Michel(l), Cath. **213**;
 Edm. 628; Edw. 1, 628;
 Eliz. 434, 628; Geo.
 434; Hen. 408, 628;
 Isaac 434; Jane 1; John
 295, 603; Ralph 628;
 Ric. 577; Rob. 200,
628; Samp. 628; Sar.
 434; Sus. 488; Wm.
 213.
- Mickiel, John 27.
- Mid(d)leton, Alice 600;
 Peter 477; Rowl. 600.
- Midelem, Steph. 254.
- Midgley, Abig. 365; Sam.
 365.
- Midlemore, Tho. 13.
- Mighells, Roger 227.
- Miglethwate, Jos. 364.
- Miles, — 145; Eliz. 570.
See Myles.
- Miller, David **279**; Eliz.
 521; Han. 528; Hen.
 521; Jacob 279; Margt.
 377, 521; Mary 279;
 Sar. 279; Tho. 377.
See Browne als M.
- Millet(t), Ric. 340; Tho.
 339, 340.
- Millin(g)ton [Millenton],
 Ellen 93; Fras. 80;
 Hum. 93; Kath. 80;
 Wm. 17.
- Millord, John 106.
- Mills [Milles], Ben. 488;
 Edw. 283; Eliz. 215,
 283; Hen. 41; John
 215, 283; Mary 283;
 Rob. **283**; Sib. 215;
 Sus. 283; Tho. 283, 634.
- Millward(s), John 91, 425;
 Mary 91.
- Milner [Mylner], Anne
 458; Cath. 458; Eliz.
 458; Greg. 458; Icabod
 458; John 107, 458;
 Mary 458; Ric. **458**,
 477; Sus. 458; Tempest
 323; Tho. 458; Thom-
 asine 477; Wm. 371.
- Milway, Geo. 531.
- Mingay, Jane 157; John
 157.
- Minshall, Sir Ric. 427.
- Minter, Tho. 293.
- Mintern, John 16.
- Mitchell, John 445.
- Miteham, Edw. 628; Greg.
 628.
- Mobbes, Jeff. **630**; John
 630; Mary 630.
- Mockford, Ric. 647.
- Modd, Bri. 515.
- Mogges, John 176.
- Mole, Fras. 89; Tho. 89;
 Wm. 89.
- Moll, Anne 629; Edm.
 629; Hen. **629**; Margt.
 629.
- Mollener, Geo. 454; John
454; Lettice 454; Ralph
 454; Ric. 454; Sam.
 454; Wm. 454.
- Mollyn, — 306.
- Moncke, John 83.
- Money, John 412.
- Mouneux, Cicely 556;
 Morley 556.
- Moodes, Tho. 496.
- Moody, Rob. 131.
- Moore, Arlice 54; Grace
 581; Hen. 424; John **54**,
 222, 440; Rach. 222,
 440; Tho. 217.
- Moore(s), Fras. **282**; Mary
 282; Ric. 433; Rob.
 282.
- Mordant, Lady Eliz. 307.
See Peterborough.

- More, Clem. 56; Edw. 506; John 75; Peregr. 506; Wm. 506.
 Morgan, Anne 134, 474; Blanch 597; Rob. 231; Roger 591; Wm. 474.
 Morlan(ny), Marcellus 425.
 Morlen, Tho. 532.
 Morle(y), Ann 66; John 66; Reb. 49, 66; Rob. 66; Rose 66; Tho. 49, 66.
 Morrell, Mary 405.
 Morris, Edw. 86; Howell 600; Ric. 316. *See Ap Morris.*
 Mortimer, Alice 275; Annis 275; Mary 275; Sar. 275.
 Mortimore [Mortimer], Alex. 650; Edw. 650; Frances 650; John 650; Margt. 650; Wm. 650.
 Morton, Anne 247.
 Morysan, Chas. 307.
 Mosely, — 602.
 Mottershed, John 130.
 Moulton, Tho. 611; Wm. 641.
 Mountague, Edw. 255; Lord Edw. 255; Master 381.
 Mounteth, Jas. 556.
 Mouse, John 631; Mary 631.
 Mossell, Ric. 91.
 Moyses, Mary 161; Tho. 161.
 Moyses, Alice 252; Ann 541; Geo. 541; Jane 541; John 541.
 Mudd, Hen. 214; Marg. 214; Ruth 214.
 Mumby [Mumbie], Dor. 505; Edm. 507; John 507; Moses 507; Tho. 507; Trist. 505.
 Mumrey, Isaac 362.
 Mundate, Anne 301; Wm. 301.
 Mun(n)s, Edw. 547; Fras. 284.
 Munt, Hum. 274; Jas. 274; John 274; Sam. 274; Sar. 274.
 Murcott, John 276; Prisc. 276; Ric. 276; Rob. 276; Vinc. 276.
 Musgrave, Rob. 55.
 Myles, Arth. 601. *See Miles.*
 Myune, Hen. 623.
 Nanfan, Anne 114; Bridges 114; John 114; Mary 114; Tho. 114.
 Nash, — 51; Margt. 580.
 Naton, Mary 360.
 Nayer, Han, 318; Wm. 318.
 Nayler, Dr. 315.
 Neale, Edw. 5; John 259.
 Ne(a)ve, Eliz. 507; Fras. 210; Geo. 507; Ric. 56, 203; Sar. 507.
 Needes, Ames 404.
 Needum, Elinor 346; Jas. 346; Nic. 346; Rob. 346; Tho. 346.
 Nevill [Nevile], Ell. 394; Ric. 340.
 Newbone, Anne 306.
 Newber(r)y. Rob. 441; Wm. 441.
 Newcom(e), John 265; Sus. 265; Wm. 265.
 Newell, John 386.
 Newland, Fras. 6; Jas. 518.
 Newling, John 56.
 Newly, Alice 515; Anne 515.
 Newman(n), Anne 410; Avis 247; Jane 70; John 410; Lionel 403; Ric. 131; Rob. 56; Tho. 410.
 Newsam, Tho. 475.
 Newton, Elinor 122; Mary 446; Roger 494; Sam. 446; Wait. 96.
 Nicholas, Eliz. 543, 595; John 543; Tho. 595.
 Nicholl, Reb. 414.
 Nichol(l)s [Nickhols], Eliz. 217; John 131, 380; Tho. 103; Wm. 217.
 Nicholls *als* Webb, Giles 542; Hester 542; John 542; Ric. 542; Tho. 542.
 Nicholson, Rob. 321.
 Nicklis, Wm. 74.
 Nicolls, Ann 550; Ric. 548; Sam. 550.
 Nightingale, Bridg. 216; John 216; Mary 216; Rob. 216; Sar. 216; Wm. 216.
 Nilham, John 192.
 Nobbs, Chr. 160; Kath. 219; Leon. 219; Mary 160; Sus. 219; Tho. 160.
 Noble, Ell. 652; Chas. 55; Em. 344; John 344, 570; Mary 344; Rob. 651; Wm. 652.
 Nocke, Eustace 340.
 Noke, Adam 294.
 Norell, John 522.
 Norman, Eliz. 50; Jane 341; Jas. 50; John 66; Ric. 282; Wm. 341.
 Norris, John 159.
 North, Geo. 576; Grace 569; John 30; Jos. 569; Tho. 569; Wm. 569.
 Northen, Rob. 532.
 Northent, Rob. 319.
 Norton, John 300; Mary 94; Ric. 403; Tho. 210, 253.
 Norwood, Jas. 651.
 Nowell, John 522.
 Nudd, — 180.
 Nunille, Dan, 425.
 Nunn(e), Anne 633; Edw. 633; John 633; Josh. 633; Mary 607.
 Nunnis, Gilb. 464; Wm. 464.
 Nutkin, Wm. 381.
 Nuton, Mary 360.
 Nutt, Isab. 218; Nic. 218.
 Nuttall, Anne 509; Jane 509; John 509; Josh. 509; Marth. 509.
 Nutton, Wm. 216.
 Oagle, Anne 507.
 Oake, Dorcas 287.
 Oakley [Oakly], Edw. 80; Wm. 80.
 Oates, Eliz. 314, 491; Isab. 314; John 491; Reb. 314; Ric. 314, 460; Rowl. 314; Wm. 314.
 Odam, Chrstr. 306.
 Oddy, John 292; Wm. 467.
 Offley, John 62.
 Oldgate, Tho. 495.
 Oley, Barn. 57.
 Ol(l)iver, Edw. 599; Eliz. 286; Evan 600; Geo. 286; John 24, 286, 599; Mary 600; Oliver 286; Reb. 286. *See Ap Richard als O.*
 Onion, Tho. 89.
 Onslow, Arthur 408.
 Ooldam, Wm. 67.
 Orchard, Ann 533; John 484.
 Orme, Hen. 629.
 Osbaston, Nic. 331.
 Osborne [Osburne], Alex. 313; Anne 252, 331; Edw. 331; Eliz. 313; Ellen 252; Geo. 252; John 152, 252, 331; Margt. 152; Mary 152.

331, 648; Ric. 252; Rob. 152; Roger 252, 285; Sar. 252; Tho. 252, **285**.
 Oskin, Sar. 269.
 Osler, Margt. 597.
 Osmond, Nic. 63.
 Oswin, Wm. 304.
 Otter, Edm. 228; Grace 228.
 Oudfield, Ric. 466.
 Outlawe, Chas. **151**; Edw. 151; Ralph 151; Rob. 151.
 Overall, Geo. 309; John 309.
 Overed, — 602.
 Overell, Han. 294; Tho. 294.
 Owen, David 600; Lewis 582.
 Owers, Eliz. 60; Mary 60.
 Owrome Cath. 474; Wm. 474.
 Oxford, Ric. 356.
 Oyle, Ric. 494.
 Packer, John 486; Mary 486; Prisc. 486; Roger 486; Sar. 486; Tho. 486; Walt. **486**; Wm. 486.
 Packman, Edw. 539; Wm. 131.
 Page, Eliz. 546; Ell. **546**; Hen. 196, 604; Joan 604; John 215, 604; Mary 215; Ric. 564, 604; Winif. 315; Tho. 215, 546, **604**.
 Paine, Hen. 243.
 Painter, — 307; Eliz. 382.
 Palfreyman, Geo. 328; Hugh 328; John 359; Tho. 510.
 Palhus, John 584.
 Palmer, — 435; Alice 353; Ambr. **154**; Anne 85, 370, 389, 403; Anth. 403; Chr. 435; Edm. 80; Eliz. 85, 154; Geo. 85; Hen. 85, 625; Jane 154; Margt. 154; Mary 85; Math. 154; Ralph 210; Rob. 154; Tho. 154; Wm. 154, 276.
 Palmore, John 145; Tho. 398.
 Paman, Anne 634; John 634; Rob. **634**; Sus. 634; Sym. 634; Tryph. 634.
 Pamplin, Eliz. 271; John 271; Oliver 44.
 Pannell, Wm. 401.
 Pansfoote, Alice 55.

Pantry, Eliz. 654; John 654; Martha 654; Sus. **654**; Wm. 654.
 Pantryby, Hen. 535.
 Papworth, Edm. 77; Ro. 246.
 Pare, Hen. 29.
 Parfit [Parfiet], Fras. 326; John 210.
 Pargiter, John 379.
 Parham, Nic. 203; Tho. 203.
 Paris, Chas. 611.
 Parker, — 533; Chr. 540; Eliz. 382, 422, 461; Geo. 523; Joan 529; John 335, 579, 604, 652; Lucy 652; Marg. **586**; Martha **652**; Mary 533; Math. 461; Nic. 4; Ric. 4, **78**, 191, 490; Tho. 4, **461**.
 Parking, Jane 477.
 Parkus, John 602.
 Parlett [Purlett], Edm. 209; Frances 153; Fras. 153; John 153; Lucy 153; Margt. 621; Reb. 153; Tho. **153**; Wm. 153.
 Parmenter [Parmenteir. Parmeter], John 425; Jos. 211; Mary 425; Peter 425; Sam. 298.
 Parr, Hen. 608; Margt. 141; Tho. 141.
 Parrie, John 597.
 Parrier, Ellen 53.
 Parry, Ric. 603; Roger 598.
 Parsons, — 537; Alice 590; Anne 590; Eliz. 108; John 108, **590**.
 Partridge [Patridg], Eliz. 53; Jos. 601; Kath. 601; Wm. 53.
 Pashon, John 391; Margt. **391**; Wm. 391.
 Pashler, John 36, 64; Wm. 36.
 Passeller, Edw. 68.
 Paste, Geo. 576; Ric. 576; Ruth 576; Wm. 576.
 Pate, Tho. 331.
 Pateridge, Const. 308; Jas. 308.
 Patison, Joan 573; Wm. 573.
 Patricke, Ric. 158.
 Pattell [Pattle], Gab. 166; Joan 166.
 Pauffet [Parfiet] John 210.
 Paule, Joan 641.
 Pavell, Anne 280.

Pawlidge, Rob. 323.
 Paxton, Wm. 570.
 Payne, Eliz. 14; Fras. 575; Hen. 525; Isaac 350; Joan 350; John 3; Margt. 76; Peter 218; Rach. 166; Rob. 350, 654; Sar. 218, 563; Tho. **350, 575**; Wm. 205, 575, 625.
 Peach, Beat. 609; Dan. 609; Eliz. 331; Geo. **288**; Martha 288; Rose 609; Tho. 288.
 Peachey [Peachye], John 252, 309; Wm. 219.
 Pe(a)cock(e), Edw. 243; Mary 29; Phil. 403; Tho. 366.
 Pead, Anne 155; Franetta 155; Ric. 155; Tho. **155**.
 Peale, Martha 651; Ric. 651.
 Pearce, Ralph 131.
 Poarsall, John 582; Mary 582; Tho. 582.
 Pearson, Eliz. 450; Law. 450; Mary 515.
 Pease, John 478.
 Peate, Dor. 337; Wm. 337.
 Pecke, Barb. 482; John 482; Tho. 482; Wm. 285.
 Peckenham, Tho. 519.
 Peeke [Pike], Eliz. 347; Ric. **347**; Rob. 347.
 Peers, — 129.
 Peirce, Anne 392; Dor. 55; Eliz. 392; John 392; Mary 392; Rob. 392; Tho. **392, 651**; Wm. 392.
 Peirson, Ric. 45.
 Pell(s), Edw. 163; Jane 277; John 277.
 Pelsent, Tho. 509.
 Pemberton, Eliz. 115.
 Pemble, Gilb. **547**; Kath. 547; Ric. 547; Sar. 547; Sus. 547.
 Pennell [Penell], Edw. 87; Tho. 95; Wm. 95.
 Penrice, Mary 580; Wm. 580.
 Penrose, Hen. 451; Jane 456; Tho. 456, 485.
 Penvice, Wm. 81.
 Peppard, John 307.
 Pepys, Tho. 210, 225.
 Perk(e)s, — 80; Anne 595; John 123, 593; Margt. 123; Mary 123; Ric. **123**; Tho. 123; Wm. 123, 133.

- Perkins, Edm. 19; Eliz. 306; Hen. 477; Jane 477; Tho. 477; Tim. 477; Urs. 477.
- Perkinson, Tho. 583.
- Perrinant, Wm. 635.
- Perrin. *See* Perry.
- Perrott, Jas. 91.
- Perry [Perrin], Ell. 244; Mary 244; Nic. 401; Ralph 244; Wm. 108, 244.
- Perryman, Sim. 340.
- Person, Anne 277; Anth. 151; Eliz. 151; Tho. 277.
- Pescod, Annis 228; Clem. 403; John 235.
- Pesse, Steph. 507.
- Peterborough, Earl of 307; Penelope countess of 307.
- Peterson, John 5; Rob. 5.
- Petiner, Mary 305.
- Petman, Deb. 628.
- Pettifer, John 268.
- Pettiver, Hugh 548.
- Petty, Hen. 364; Jas. 19.
- Peyton, Algernon 26; Dor. 26.
- Pharaoh, — 131; John 131.
- Phelp [Philp], Anne 355; John 355.
- Phesant, Alex. 544; Edw. 544; John 544.
- Phillipp, Aunes 411; Edw. 411; John 411; Tho. 411; Wm. 411.
- Phillipps [Philips], — 340, 548; Chas. 414; Jane 340; John 583, 597; Lidia 414; Ric. 54; Sim. 600; Wm. 340.
- Philpotts, Mary 591; Ric. 591.
- Pickell, Edm. 18.
- Piddington, Dor. 268; Nat. 258.
- Piers, Hugh 598.
- Piggeon, Sus. 523; Wm. 523.
- Piggott, Han. 222; Mary 222; Ric. 222.
- Pike. *See* Peeke.
- Pindare, — 602.
- Pinould, Hen. 566.
- Pinhorne, John 407.
- Pinick, Wm. 402.
- Pinyon, Wm. 552.
- Pirkins, Dan. 177.
- Pitcher, Sar. 547.
- Pit(t), Jas. 591; John 131; Rose 208.
- Pittle, Margt. 381.
- Pittway, John 131.
- Pix, Josua 518.
- Place, Eliz. 311.
- Platfoote, Alice 635; Jas. 205; Tho. 635; Wm. 635.
- Player, Mary 387.
- Pleasted, John 254.
- Plesto(e), Edw. 106; Ell. 106; Gyles 106; Joan 106; John 106; Ric. 106; Theoph. 106; Tho. 106; Wm. 106.
- Plomer, John 39.
- Plowman, Ambr. 388; Andr. 428.
- Plowright, Anne 195; Geo. 195.
- Plum(me), Anne 602; Frances 602; Honor 602; John 602; Nau. 208; Rob. 602; Sus. 602.
- Plumbe, Edm. 629; Eliz. 413; Ralph 413.
- Plumbridge, — 420; Ric. 420.
- Plummer, — 243; Dorcas 494; Eliz. 513; John 494; Wm. 513.
- Plyer, Rob. 488.
- Pocock, Deb. 349; Edw. 349; Eliz. 412; Hugh 412; Jas. 412; John 412; Lawr. 349; Ric. 412.
- Podd, — 653.
- Pollard [Pollerd], Mary 455; Ric. 509; Rob. 429.
- Pomfrett, Wm. 421.
- Pond, Lambert 179; Tho. 273.
- Ponder, John 310.
- Poole, Marie 112; Rob. 474; Tho. 289.
- Pooler, Dor. 79; Hugh 79; Hum. 79; John 79; Mary 79.
- Pope, Joan 489; Rob. 489; Steph. 229.
- Popley, Ellen 364.
- Port, David 408.
- Porter, Christian 59; Edw. 498; Eliz. 348, 649; Hale 229; John 59; Jud. 348; Martha 348; Mary 348; Randall 59; Sam. 59; Sar. 348; Tho. 59, 348; Wm. 59.
- Pott, Wm. 99.
- Potter, Anne 92; Anth. 421; Geo. 481; Joan 426; John 171, 426; Tho. 92, 469, 646; Wm. 469.
- Pottman, Deb. 532.
- Potts, Fras. 449; Geo. 449; Tho. 449.
- Pouditch, Edm. 241.
- Poulsden, Joan 559; Wm. 559.
- Poulton, — 389; Anne 389; Chas. 19; Dor. 389; Edw. 389; Fras. 389; John 389; Margt. 389; Tho. 389; Wm. 389.
- Poundell, J. 153; Mary 153.
- Powell, Anne 470; Jane 33, 354; John 33, 470, 489; Mary 33; Thomasyn 33.
- Powley [Powles], Anne 367; Eliz. 367.
- Powney, John 420.
- Pownsett, Tho. 374.
- Pratt, Geo. 523; Jas. 239; Jonath. 262.
- Prattenton, Jas. 79.
- Preere, Elenor 597.
- Preist, Tho. 30.
- Pressly, Anne 548; John 548.
- Prestand, Margt. 653; Mary 653.
- Preston, Wm. 139.
- Pret(t)yman [Prettiman], Hen. 166; John 166; Margt. 166; Mary 166; Peter 166; Rob. 166; Tho. 205; Wm. 452.
- Price, — 342; Chas. 600; Edw. 598; Hugh 598; Jane 598; John 537, 598; Mary 598; Morrice 600; Phil. 122; Tho. 600.
- Prichard, Jas. 122.
- Prigg, Deb. 519; Tho. 519.
- Prigmore, Anth. 258.
- Prince, Frances 462; Fras. 462; John 462, 481; Ric. 462; Tho. 462; Wm. 462, 642, 644.
- Procter, Tho. 467.
- Prowd, Sam. 455.
- Pryor [Pryer], Alice 36; Fras. 36; John 36, 178; Matt. 36.
- Puddifant, Anne 25; Eliz. 25; Wm. 25.
- Pudley, Tho. 410.
- Pulham, John 163.
- Pulloughan, Rob. 594; Wm. 594.
- Punfrett, Wm. 426.
- Punchar, John 167.
- Puntes, Wm. 396.
- Purcas, Geo. 309; Joan 309; Mary 289; Sar. 289; Tho. 289; Wm. 289.

- Purchas, Anne 310.
 Purefey, Christian 120;
 Geo. **120**; Hen. 120;
 Wm. 120.
 Purfeild, John 572.
 Purland, Bridget 194; John
 194.
 Purlett. *See Parlett*.
 Purney, Wm. 429.
 Pursell [Pursill], Ric. **411**;
 Tho. 600.
 Purton, Geo. 621.
 Purvis, John 205.
 Pyke, Joan 397.
 Pymme, Eliz. 287.
 Pymor, Oliver 40.
 Pyott, Ric. 145.
 Pypier, Ric. 65.
- Quadring, John 506; Ric.
 506; Wm. 506; Sir Wm.
 506.
 Quarrell, Wm. 63.
 Quested, Mary 12, **521**;
 Tho. 521.
 Quin, John 281.
 Quintin, Theoph. 489.
 Quynce, Fras. 479.
- Radcliffe [Ratliffe] Anne
 415; Anih. **415**; Eliz.
 415; John 318; Mary
 415; Tho. 415.
 Ragg, Edw. 425; Tho. 425.
 Raiment, Rob. 27.
 Rainbird, John 610.
 Ralphe, Isaac **293**.
 Ramm, Rob. 503.
 Rampian, Tho. 306.
 Ramsdell [Ramsden],
 Margt. 324; Tho. 324.
 Ramsden, Tho. 532.
 Ramsey, Eliz. 189; Tho.
 189.
 Randall [Randel], —
 164; Bridget 131; Bruse
 157; Dor. 389; Han. 157;
 Jane 157; John 57, **157**;
 Kath. 157; Mara 157;
 Mary 157; Paul 157; Rob.
 157; Sar. 157; Wm. 59,
 60.
 Rands, Eliz. 274.
 Rauncoe, Eliz. **160**.
 Rantree, Eliz. 464.
 Raper, Chr. 474.
 Raspin, Eliz. 317; Fras.
 317; John 317; Kath.
 317; Marie 317; Sam.
 317; Sar. 317; Tho.
317; Tim. 317.
 Russell, John 555.
 Ratcliffe, John 131.
 Ratford, Joan 389.
- Rattleiff, Aronn 4; Mary
 4; Moses 4; Ralph 4;
 Steph. 4; Tho. 4; Wm.
 4.
 Rawden, Eliz. 295.
 Rawe, John 459.
 Rawlin, Ric. 217.
 Rawling, John 554.
 Rawlinson, Ri. 509.
 Rawson, — 342.
 Raye, Ellen 166.
 Ra(y)ley, Ellen 318; John
 318; Peter 318; Tho.
 318.
 Raymond [Rayment], Tho.
 21.
 Raynard, Wm. 552.
 Rayner, — 518; Jas.
 518; Tho. 237.
 Rea, John 131.
 Read(e), Alice 121; John
 325; Jos. **290**; Kath.
 290; Margt. 325; Mary
 290; Ric. 53, 290; Rob.
 628; Rowland 95; Sar.
 289; Tho. 53, 443; Wm.
 53, 95, 277, 359.
 Reader, Eliz. 549; Jas.
 549; John **549**; Martha
 549; Ralph 549; Tho.
 549.
 Reading, Eliz. 414; Hester
 414; Nath. **414**; Wm.
 414.
 Reades, — 51.
 Readmayne, Brian 367.
 Reame, Isab. 464.
 Redding, Tho. 87.
 Reddingfeild, — 226.
 Redhead, Wm. 371.
 Reeve [Reeve Reeves],
 Alice 579; Eliz. 579;
 Joan 579; Wm. 579.
 Reeve, Ric. 635.
 Relfe, Wm. 453.
 Resbe, Chrstr. 306.
 Revell, Eliz. 418; Geo.
 418.
 Reynolds [Reynalds,
 Reignolde, Rennolls],
 Anne 351; Bryan 479;
 Eliz. 351, 655; John
 351; Mary **291**, 615;
 Mich. **655**; Ric. 351,
 567; Roger 627; Tho.
 485, 602; Tim. **351**.
 Rhodes [Rhoades, Rodes],
 Anne 112; Ell. 112;
 Isab. 500; John 112;
 Margt. 112; Tho. **112**.
 Rich, Lord. *See Warwick*.
 Richards, Rowl. 591.
 Richardson, Alice 208;
 Elianor **465**; Eliz. 510;
 Em. 208; Geo. 468; Jer.
 510; Joan 13; John 44,
 208, 365, 459, 465; Leon.
 465; Mary 510; Pat.
 360; Peter 510; Rob.
 434, 465; Sar. 208;
 Steph. 581; Tho. 130,
 510; Wm. **510**.
 Riches, Anne 638; Edm.
 638; Eliz. 639; Jeff.
638; Joan 638; John
 638, 639; Kath. 638;
 Mary 638; Tho. 638.
 Rider, John 436.
 Ridgway, — 306.
 Ringer, Anne 188; Edene
 188; Eliz. 188; Mary
 188; Tho. 188.
 Riplingham, Anne 319;
 Rand. **319**.
 Riseley, Ann **50**; Cath.
61; Eliz. 50; Lewes
 50; Mary 50; Tho. 50;
 Wm. 50.
 Rizeinge, Dor. 636; Wm.
636.
 Roades, Edw. 539.
 Rob(b)ins, John 254; Ralph
 80.
 Roberts, John 629.
 Roberson, Mary 166; Tho.
 166.
 Roberts, Chr. 80; Edw.
 73; Eliz. 25, 280, 352;
 Geo. 352; John 280,
352; Sir John 12; Sam.
 352; Wm. 284.
 Robins [Robbins], Anne
 393; David **393**; Get.
 600; John 393; Ric.
 524.
 Robinson [Robbinson],
 Anne 493; Edm. 75;
 Edw. 224; Eliz. 64, 350;
 Ellen 493; Frances 156;
 Fras. 64, 493; Geo. **64**,
431; Jane 325; Joan
 493; John 64, 131, **156**,
 316, 325, 348, 589; Jos.
 156; Mary 64, 315, 350,
 431; Rob. 156; Sam.
 156; Sus. 156; Tho. 64,
325, 431, 493; Wm. 64,
 178, 350, 495.
 Robson, Eliz. 511; Leon.
511; Ric. 511.
 Rochester, Wm. 239.
 Rodley, Tho. 289.
 Roe, Ja. 631; John 144
 Mary 144; Sam. 631.
 Rogers, Ann 52; Hen. 44,
 440; Hewe 383; John
 471; Mary 94; Peter
 383; Wm. 94.

- Rogerson, Tho. 176.
 Rolfe, Nic. 433.
 Rolt, Edw. 18; Mary 18;
 Tho. 18.
 Rooke, Alice 62; Edw. 68;
 Joan 68; John **62**, 68,
 383; Margt. 68; Mary
 68; Olive 62, 68; Sar.
 68; Sus. 68 Tho. 62,
 68; Tim. 521; Wm. **68**.
 Rookcliffe, Edm. 530.
 Rookes, Anne 158; Eliz.
 158; Wm. **158**, 323.
 Roope, John 171.
 Roote, John **60**; Mary
 60.
 Rose, Eliz. 569; Hen. **124**;
 Jane 569; John 125,
 340; Jos. 124; Margery
 125; Mary 166; Tho.
125, 569; Wm. 124, 125.
 Rosewell, Walt. 431.
 Rosier, Eliz. 159; Joan
 159; John 159; Julian
 173; Rob. 159; Tho.
159.
 Rosse [Roose], Agn. 477;
 Anne 477; Chr. 477;
 Hen. 477; Margt. 477;
 Tim. 477.
 Rowe, Margt. 213.
 Rowell, Eliz. 505; John
 333.
 Rowland, Alice 224; Anne
 580; Hugh 173; Jane
 580; John 224, 395, 580;
 Jud. 580; Ric. 580; Tho.
 173, 445, 536.
 Rowland *als* Stayner, Rob.
 131.
 Rowle, Tho. 507.
 Rowles, Bryan **14**; Dor.
 14; Hugh 14; Johu 14;
 Jos. 14; Ric. 14; Rob.
 14; Wm. 14.
 Rowlett, — 306.
 Rowley, John 25.
 Rowley *als* Stanfield, Joyce
 146.
 Roydhouse, Wm. **464**.
 Rudd, Ann 11.
 Ruffe, Wm. 604.
 Rule, John 298.
 Rumble, Mary 586.
 Russell, Anne 127, 131;
 Chr. 127; Dan. 127; Edw.
 276; Eliz. 127; Judah
 127; Margery 127; Mary
 127; Ralph 131; Ric.
 127; Sar. 127; Tho. 42,
 127; Wm. **127**, 150.
 Russells, Annes 616; Rob.
 186; Tho. 616.
 Russpunt, Jas. 408.
 Rust, Isaac **292**; John
 292; Mary 292; Sar.
 292.
 Rutter, Anne 598.
 Rutland, Jas. 178.
 Ryder, Ric. 44.
 ———
 Sache, Hest. 294; Jer.
 294; John **294**; Jos.
 294; Lydia 294; Mary
 294; Sar. 294; Urs. 294.
 Sackett, John 541.
 Sadd, Anne 164; Dor. 164;
 Ric. **164**.
 Sadler, — 243; Margt.
 103; Tho. 103; Wm. 394,
 602.
 Sager, John 467.
 Sagett, Ric. 572.
 Sailes, John 327.
 Saimer, Wm. 394.
 St John, Sir Beecham 25.
 St Quintin, Hen. 469;
 Mary 469.
 Sales, Tho. 335.
 Salett, John 651.
 Salisbury, Silv. 478; Wm.
 earl of 295.
 Sal(l)turne, Eliz. 208;
 John 208; Rose 208.
 Salten, — 525.
 Salter, Eliz. 205; John
 211, 579; Mat. 211; Sus.
 211.
 Saltmarsh, Tho. 453.
 Sam(me), Edw. 35; Eliz.
 304; John 419, 426;
 Mary 304; Mich. 304;
 Rob. 304; Wm. 304.
 Samou, — 310.
 Sam(p)son, Jos. 381; Ric.
 67; Rob. 216.
 Sand, — 226; Anne 226;
 Edw. 226; Jas. 226;
 Walt. 226.
 Sander, Myly 369.
 Sanders, Edw. 80; Faith
16; John 16; Mary 16;
 Tho. 80, 349, 449.
 Sands, Rob. 366.
 Sandy, Mary 488.
 Sansom, Joan 593.
 Sansome *als* Mainson, Jas.
 266.
 Sare, Tho. 192.
 Sargeant, Walt. 507.
 Sarr(e), John 203; Tho.
 203.
 Saunders, — 55; Anne
 586; Han. 272; John
 272; Margt. **302**; Mark
 302; Mary 272; Prisc.
 178; Ric. 272; Wm.
 178, 586.
 Saunderson, Anne 468;
 John **468**; Margt. 468;
 Maud. 468; Tho. 468.
 Saundey, Edw. 476.
 Savage, Sir Edw. 25.
 Savile, Sir Hen. 464.
 Saweer, Rob. 262.
 Sawl(e)y, Aune 466; Barb.
 466; Grace 466; Jane
 466; Jen. 466; Tho.
466; Wm. 466.
 Sawyer, Fras. 412.
 Say(e), Annes 296; Dor.
 162, 189; Edm. 296;
 Eliz. 162, 189; Frances
 162; Geo. 296; John
 162, **296**; Mary 296;
 Ric. **162**; Tho. 162.
 Sayer, Eliz. 428; John
 620.
 Saynor, Ric. 470.
 Scalkag, Chas. 364.
 Scalpy, Tho. 173.
 Scarbrough, Tho. 449.
 Scargill, Martin 515.
 Scarlet, Anne 376; Anth.
 376.
 Scotchmore, Edw. 161.
 Scotin, Tho. 189.
 Seotney, John 511.
 Scot(t), — 465; Abig.
 84; Adam 641; Alice
 641; Anne 84, 306, 393;
 Bridg. 399; Geo. 532;
 Jas. 370; Joan 92, 641;
 John **641**; Jos. 399;
 Lætitia 393; Martha
 84; Mary 84, 399, 641;
 Ric. 84; Rob. 84, 381,
 641; Roger 634; Saunder
 393; Sus. 505; Tho. 84,
 641; Wm. 44, 131.
 Scotton, Anne 576; Edw.
 576.
 Scudamore [Skuddamore],
 Geo. 584.
 Scudder, Edm. 588.
 Scullard, Eliz. 119.
 Sea, — 541; Hum. 441;
 Joan 441.
 Seabrooke, Frances 354;
 Fras. 354; Jane 354;
 Ric. 354; Tho. **354**;
 Wm. 354.
 Seagrave, Wm. 44.
 Seake, Sa. 558.
 Seaman, Anne 169, 306;
 Hen. 306; John **169**;
 Tho. 219, 306.
 Seamer, Anne **165**.
 Search, Anth. 489; Phil.
 489.
 Seare, Eliz. 76; John 282;
 Jos. **76**; Lucy 76.

Searle, John 20; Tho. 381.
 Seashce, John 322.
 Seaton, Alice **353**; Mary 493; Rob. 353; Wm. 493.
 Seaward [Seawerd], — 412; Phil. 533.
 Secker, Geo. 621.
 Sedgwick, — 131; Josh. 56.
 Sedley, Fras. 530; Sir John 530; Isaac 230.
 Selby, Rob. 23.
 Sell, Geo. 308; Law. 308.
 Seller, Mary 440; Tho. 440.
 Sellors, Eliz. 360.
 Selwyn, Luke 14.
 Serjeant, Eliz. 358; Jane 358; Tho. **358**; Wm. 358.
 Sermon, Anne 118.
 Sether, Tho. 213.
 Seyliard [Seyliard Syliard], Eliz. 558; Jane 558; John 558, 648; Tho. 558.
 Seymour, Matt. **380**.
 Shadwell, Jane 205.
 Shafto, Chas. 8; Geo. **8**; John 8; Margt. 8; Neddy 8; Wm. 8.
 Shallard, Hum. 586.
 Shaller, Edw. 41.
 Sharke, John 323; Sus. 161; Tho. 323.
 Sharnebrooke *als* Sharnbrooke, Edm. 295; John 295; Tim. 295; Wm. **295**.
 Sharpe, Anth. 357; Clem. 357; Eliz. 397; Geo. **357**; Hen. 357; Jeff. 55, 357; John 323, 357, **432**; Lionel 357; Margt. 552; Nic. 55; Reb. **552**; Ric. 397; Rob. 391; Sam. 403; Theod. 357; Tho. 432, 464.
 Shane, Tho. 269.
 Shaw(e), Mary 50, 61; Wm. 61, 70.
 Shaylard, Tho. 98.
 Sheaf, Harman 528.
 Sheareland, Jasper 217; John 217; Tho. 217; Wm. 217.
 Sheene, John 592.
 Shelbery, — 315.
 Sheldrake, Wm. 606.
 Shene, Dor. 205; Jermyn 205.
 Shep(p)ard [Shepherd, Sheapheard], — 197;

Anne 639; Eliz. 6, 22; Hen. **320**; John 55, 305, 639; Martin 539; Mary 268; Ric. 320; Tho. 6, **639**; Walt. 95; Wm. 175.
 Shepley, Wm. 507.
 Sherman, Ric. 523.
 Shernie, Chr. 152.
 Sherrat, John 143.
 Sherwin [Sherwyn], Eliz. 306; Sus. 306; Tho. 143.
 Shields, Ric. 455; Rob. 455.
 Shilborne, Mary 353.
 Shilton, Edw. **96**; Sus. 96; Tho. 96.
 Shipp, Anne 512; Eliz. 512; Ric. **512**; Tho. 512; Wm. 69.
 Shirley, Sir Rob. 331.
 Shirlinge, Hen. **167**; Jasp. 167; John 167; Sar. 167; Tho. 167; Wm. 167.
 Shoebridge, Chr. 648; Mary 648.
 Shore, Mary 389.
 Short(te), Peter 553; Sam. 649.
 Shotter, Dor. **4**.
 Shuckforth, Eliz. 173; Jas. 173; Nic. 173.
 Shute, Sym. 481.
 Shymon, Ester 168; Tho. **168**.
 Sibley, Wm. 25.
 Sibthorpe, Chr. 272.
 Side [Syde], Fulke **297**; Sar. 268, 297; Tho. 268, 297.
 Sidney, John 131.
 Silcocks, Eliz. 489; Guy **489**.
 Sillesbye, Math. 278.
 Silver, John 405.
 Silvester, Tho. 580.
 Simes, Wm. 103.
 Simonds, Edw. 217; John 618. *See Symonds*.
 Simons, Tho. 554. *See Symons*.
 Simson, Eliz. 159; Holland 418; John **418**; Mary 418; Wm. 215.
 Simson *als* Sligh, Alice 418; Holland 418.
 Skegg, Fras. 286.
 Skinner, — 651; Jane 651; Joan 651; John 651; Martha 558, 651; Tho. 651. *See Skynner*.
 Skirret [Scirret], Jos. 130; Kath. 130; Laur. **130**; Ric. 130; Rob. 130; Wm. 130.

Skynner [Skiunner], Frances **166**; Hen. 166; J. 266; John 25, 166; R. 266; Ric. 211. *See Skinner*.
 Slade, Tho. 115.
 Slann, — 355.
 Slarks, Grace 569.
 Slaughter, Eliz. 13.
 Sleight, Joan 497.
 Sligh. *See Simson als S*.
 Sling(e)sby(e), Mark 422.
 Sloccombe, Edm. 417; John 417.
 Smalbone, Faith 416; Jerter 416; Ric. **416**.
 Smallwood, Jo. 377.
 Smalpeece, Tho. 624.
 Smart, Mary **579**; Moses 579; Ric. 579; Wm. 324.
 Smith, — 13, 205, 403; Alice 276; Andr. **300**; Anne 140, 315, 355, 419, 449, 470, 591, 685; Auth. 358; Brian 609; Cat. 140; Cecil. 470; Chr. 464, 483; Christian 157; Edm. 6; Eliz. 97, 298, 591; Frances 217, 419; Geo. 589; Han. 419; Hen. 300; Isab. 470; Jas. 589; Jarret 574; Joan 394; John 55, 93, 143, 298, **419**, 464, 470, 536, **550**; Jonas 419; Jos. 298; Margt. 586, 589; Martha 355; Mary 46, 298, 381, 422, 589, 635; Maud 464; Mich. 464; Nat. 174, 279; Ralph 517; Ric. **140**, 298, 300, **355**, 358, 419, 451; Rob. 21, 109, 172, 285, 377, 470, 481; Sam. 298, 347, 591; Sus. 550; Tho. 406, 419, 489, 591, 637; Wm. 43, 80, 131, 233, 265, **298**, 315, 347, 419, **470**, 502, 591, 635. *See Foster als S*.
 Smithsonne, Maud 464.
 Smyth, Eliz. 497; Geo. 495; John 206, 501; Mary 501; Ric. 31, 501; Rob. 226; Tho. 615; Wm. 35, 501.
 Sneed, Ralph 25.
 Snell, Wm. 217.
 Snelson, Elean. 84; Ric. 84.
 Snite, — 601.
 Snooke, Vincent 387.
 Soane, Eliz. 558; Geo. 558; Joan **558**.

- Sockman, Tho. 228.
 Sole, Geo. 19.
 Solley, Arthur 118.
 Solme, Alice 381; Geo. 381; Kath. 381; Ric. 381; Sar. 381.
 Somerson, John 218.
 Somner, Hen. 429; Wm. 12.
 Sonnumham, Mary 164.
 Sooley, Jer. 578.
 Soothwell, Jas. 221.
 Soper, Rowland 642.
 South, Anne 131.
 Southall, Anne 91; Jas. 91; John 91; Margt. 147; Tho. 147.
 Southcott, — 16.
 Southwell, Tho. 210.
 Sowgatt, Sar. 212.
 Sowne, Ann 523; Eliz. 523; Ric. 523; Tho. 523.
 Spackman, Edw. 394.
 Spaldinge, Rob. 643; Sus. 643; Wm. 643.
 Sparepoint [Sparpoynt], Jos. 642, 644; Mary 642, 644; Sam. 642, 644; Tho. 642, 644.
 Sparhawke, Jas. 311; John 311; Mary 311.
 Sparhom', Rob. 202.
 Spar(row), — 258; Cath. 608; John 10, 243, 602; Phil. 602; Rob. 602; Sam. 602.
 Speake, Anne 467; Cicely 467; John 467; Ric. 467; Tho. 467; Wm. 467.
 Spence, Abm 129; Edw. 129; Eliz. 129.
 Spencer, Abig. 340; Andr. 299; Anne 299, 591; Eliz. 299; Hugh 591; Jas. 299; Joan 417; John 299, 417; Jos. 255, 299; Margt. 417; Sal. 299; Sus. 299; Wm. 340. *See Spenser.*
 Spendlove, Ric. 337; Tho. 337.
 Spenser, Chr. 394; Ric. 394. *See Spencer.*
 Spice, Ric. 313.
 Spicer, Ric. 331.
 Spidall, Margt. 322.
 Spier, Geo. 392.
 Spillett, Edw. 516.
 Spilling, — 381.
 Spinke, Sar. 161.
 Spooner, Eliz. 639; Sam. 639.
 Spratling, Kath. 651.
 Sprigge, Ric. 276.
 Spring, Sol. 19.
 Springrell, Rob. 341.
 Spurre, Mary 441.
 Spaye, Anne 425.
 Squier, Wm. 20.
 Stace, Mary 447.
 Staddon, Ric. 17.
 Stafford, Bened. 471; Eliz. 211, 471; Em. 425; Jacob 356; Jerm. 425; Tho. 211, 356.
 Stainton, Rob. 317.
 Stamers, Rob. 602.
 Stampe, John 94; Tim. 94; Wm. 370.
 Stamper, Wm. 370.
 Stanbridge, Josias 197.
 Stanbrooke, Ric. 412.
 Stanb(u)rey, Anne 596; Wm. 596.
 Stan(d)ley, Alice 126; Deanes 126; Frances 126; Fulke 126; John 126; Mary 126; Ric. 126.
 Stanfield [Stanfeild], — 477; Ellen 146. *See Rowley als S.*
 Stanford, John 376; Tho. 648.
 Stanforth, Hen. 232.
 Stanke, Symon 66.
 Stanley, Hum. 582; John 582; Meredith 582; Rob. 121. *See Standley.*
 Stannard, Anne 615; Wm. 615.
 Staple, John 488, 532.
 Stapleton [Stapilton], Edm. 610; Hen. 469; John 469; Mary 469; Miles 469; Rob. 469.
 Starke, Bridg. 640; Chas. 640; Edw. 640; Hen. 610; Mary 640.
 Starlinge, John 228.
 Starmer, Edw. 264.
 Staveley, Ric. 378.
 Stayner, Tho. 533. *See Rowland als S.*
 Stebbinge, Hen. 199.
 Steele [Steile], Fran. 367; Marm. 367; Rose 63; Wm. 63.
 Steete, Hellen 170.
 Steevens, John 53; Tho. 118.
 Steffe, John 61; Ric. 61; Wm. 61.
 Stent, John 565.
 Stenton, Eliz. 586; Margt. 586; Tho. 586; Wm. 586.
 Stephens [Steeppens], Cicely 551; Edm. 397; Eliz. 551; Fras. 551; Joan 551; John 131, 551; Renned 551; Ric. 551; Wm. 551.
 Stephenson, Anth. 321; Fras. 445; Kath. 321.
 Sterudale, Joan 345; Rob. 345.
 Sterrell, Rob. 274.
 Stevensa(d)ge, Mary 125; Wm. 106.
 Stevens, Fras. 427; Jane 273; Kath. 418; Margt. 615; Rob. 615; Tho. 418; Wm. 361.
 Stevenson, Geo. 430; Grace 430; Law. 476; Tho. 476.
 Steward, Dor. 91; Eliz. 56; John 91; Sar. 56; Tho. 44, 56; Wm. 576.
 Stibbs, Tho. 351.
 Stiles. *See Styles.*
 Stockdill, Mary 23.
 Stocke, Eliz. 486; Joan 486; Ric. 486.
 Stockwell, Jos. 187.
 Stodart, Jane 12.
 Stoakes, Wm. 44.
 Stollards, Leon. 131.
 Stonebridge, Peter 421.
 Stone(s), Ell. 114; John 569; Sam. 404; Sar. 562; Tho. 131; Wm. 118.
 Stonehill, Eliz. 414.
 Stonley, Eliz. 282.
 Storer, Eliz. 330; Rob. 330.
 Storre, Rob. 507.
 Stowden, Anth. 175.
 Stower, — 412.
 Straight, Dor. 281.
 Stratton, — 206.
 Stred, Tho. 233.
 Streete, Nic. 383; Pegge 243.
 Streutfield, Ric. 648.
 Stretton, John 525.
 Streyne, Hum. 131.
 Strickland, Eliz. 188; Jonas 188; Wm. 160.
 Strike, Tho. 226.
 Striplinge, Joel 156; Sar. 156.
 Stroger [Strowger], Anne 163; Bridg. 163; Mary 163; Rose 163; Sar. 163; Walt. (Gualter) 163; Wm. 163.
 Strutt, Geo. 607.
 Stubbs, Edm. 306; Margt. 13.
 Stuffin, John 445.

- Sturgis, Roger 306.
 Sturton, John 535.
 Styles [Stiles] Hen. 49;
 Wm. 121.
 Such, Chr. 289; Tho. 289.
 Suddaby, Hugh 507; Rob.
 507.
 Suffield, Geo. 99; Ric. 407.
 Sum(m)erley, Jane 69;
 John 69.
 Summers, Mary 643; Tho.
 643.
 Sumpter, Edw. 131.
 Surman, Jane 97.
 Surr, John 478.
 Surrey, Anne 301; Eliz.
 301; Hen. **301**.
 Sussam, Tho. 618.
 Suttill, John 367.
 Sutton, Edw. 67; Geo. 44;
 Hen. 67; Jas. 67; John
 67, 585, 614; Rob. **67**;
 Wm. 67.
 Swaddon, Hen. 1.
 Swaffer, Tho. 533.
 Swaine, — 525; Martha
 389; Mary 389.
 Swallow, John 57; Rob. 221.
 Swan(n), John 144; Tho.
 66.
 Swansey, Ric. 275, 284.
 Swayne, Frances 44; John
 44.
 Sweby, Rob. 568.
 Swifte, Marg. 234; Tho.
 234.
 Swoone, Wm. 536.
 Sydenham, Sir Edw. 331.
 Syder, Rob. 195.
 Syliard. *See Seyliard*.
 Symm(e)s, Fras. 354; Ni.
 359.
 Symonds, Mary 5; Sus.
 540; Tho. 540. *See*
Simonds.
 Symons, — 548; Chr.
 289; Eliz. 433; John
 433; Mildred 433; Ric.
433; Steph. 14; Sus.
 433; Wm. 433. *See*
Simons.
 Tabor, Edw. 265, 311.
 Taborer, Eliz. 331; Tho.
 330.
 Talbot(t), Abig. 230; Clere
 230; Eliz. 230, 306;
 John 230; Margt. 230;
 Martyn 230; Ric. 306;
 Tho. 222, **230**.
 Taleby, Sar. 267.
 Tandye [Tandie, Tayn-
 idie], Geo. 587; Tho. 586.
 Tann, Tho. 550.
 Tanner, Andr. 90; Edw.
 408; Eliz. 90; John **90**;
 Jos. 90; Sam. 90; Sar.
 90; Steph. 90; Sus. 90.
 Tansey, Joan 306; Sus.
 306.
 Tapsell, Wm. 648.
 Tarrant, Wm. 386.
 Tart, Alice 615.
 Tasker, — 125; Anne
 615; Hen. 125; Ric. 559.
 Tasseil, Jas. 546.
 Tatam, Margt. 493.
 Taverner, Fras. 25; Jas.
 231; John 231; Mary
 231; Nic. 231; Tho. 231.
 Tawyor, Jas. 74.
 Tayer, John 489.
 Taylor [Tayler, Talor,
 Taylour], — 75, 80;
 Alex. **313**; Alice 92;
 Anne 1, 92, 115, **128**,
 464, 538; Ben. 92;
 Bridget 92; Edm. 73;
 Edw. 518; Eliz. 31, 92,
 115, 128, 343; Ellen
477; Fras. 92; Geo.
362; Grace 73; Guy
 477; Han. 2; Hen. 73,
 122, 639; Jas. 122; Joan
 292, 391; John 5, 92,
 107, 115, 122, 128, 311;
 Jos. 92, 128, 311; Jud.
 5; Marg. 92; Margt. 92,
 268; Marm. 465; Mary
 73; Mich. 21; Nic. 172;
 Phil. **122**; Ric. 55, 115,
 222, 313, 362, 464; Rob.
 128, 222, 313, 559, 623;
 Sam. **73**; Sar. **73**; Sus.
 362; Tho. **92**, 343, 362,
559; Wm. **5**, 87, 128,
 270, 538.
 Taynidie. *See Tandy*.
 Taytte, Isab. 367.
 Tebbs, Eliz. 493; Tho.
 493.
 Tedstill, Jas. 592; John
 592.
 Tellin, Giles 440.
 Tempest, Ric. 323.
 Tenton, Phil. 121.
 Terrell, Rob. 438.
 Terricke, — 315.
 Terrie. *See Terry*.
 Terrill [Tirrell], John 171;
 Ric. 171; Tho. **171**.
 Terry [Terrie], — 143;
 John 356; Myles 249.
 Tessimond, Ric. 459.
 Thacker, Hen. 176.
 Thatcher [Thacker],
 Mercy 564; Ric. 564.
 Theakston, Marm. 316.
 Theisford, Eliz. 569.
 Thener, Ric. 248.
 Theobald, Eliz. 536; Nic.
 536.
 Thickpenny, Ric. 197.
 Thirkell [Thurkell], Anne
 235; Margt. 235; Rob.
 235; Rose 235; Tho.
 235; Wm. 235.
 Thodie, Eliz. 72; Ric.
 72.
 Thomas, — 602; Arth.
 600; Chr. 557; Ric. 384;
 Rowl. 594; Wm. 594,
 598.
 Thomond, Barn. earl of
307; Hen. earl of 307;
 Mary countess of 307.
 Thompson, Anne 458, 637;
 Hen. 364; John 458,
 459, 521; Prisc. 329;
 Ruth 458; Sar. 458;
 Sus. 458; T. 474; Wm.
 458; Zach. 458. *See*
Tompson.
 Thorley, Tho. 303.
 Thornbrough, John 639;
 Rob. 639; Tho. 639.
 Thorne, Ralph 295.
 Thornedicke, Fras. 507.
 Thornebill, Edw. 255;
 John 323.
 Thorneley, Anne 425; Tho.
 500.
 Thorneton, John 103, 322;
 Margt. 322; Wm. 432.
 Thorowgood, Edw. 283.
 Thorpe, Anne 304; Baron
 469; Chr. 513; Eliz.
 304; Geo. 324; Jane
 513; John 513; Martha
 304; Mary 304; Ric. 304,
513; Rob. **304**, 513.
 Thorsby, Franetta 155.
 Thresher, Jos. 1; Mary 1.
 Thriff, — 13.
 Thrushcrosse, — 57.
 Thurbarne, Jas. 651.
 Thurgood, Margt. 48.
 Thurkell. *See Thirkell*.
 Thurlowe, John 243; Mary
 243.
 Thurreld, Ric. 164.
 Thursby, Rice 311.
 Thurston, Ric. 516.
 Thwing, Isab. 473; Jas.
 473; John **473**; Ric.
 473.
 Tibbs, Edw. 493.
 Tichborne, Ben. 403;
 Compton **403**; Fras.
 403; Sir Hen. 403; John
 403; Walt. 403.
 Tickhill, Math. 494.

Tidd, Alice 234; Edw. 234; Eliz. 233; John 233, 234; Mary 234; Ric. **234**; Tho. **233**.
 Tidey, Chr. 558; Maudlin 558.
 Tiffe, Kath. 226.
 Tilden, Fras. **434**; Hen. 434; John 434; Rob. 434.
 Tiler, Wm. 486.
 Tills, Eliz. 639; John 639.
 Tilly(e), Ralph 401; Ric. 72.
 Tindall, — 157; Mary 157.
 Tine, Ric. 613.
 Ting, Edw. 76; Mary 76.
 Tingle, John 491; Mary 491.
 Tinsley, — 306.
 Tireman [Tyreman], Anne 369; Cuth. 369; Eliz. 369; Lanc. 369.
 Tirrell. *See Terrill*.
 Titchmarsh, Tho. 50.
 Titerton, John 524.
 Todd(s), Eliz. 167; Geo. 167; Martha 376; Mary 167; Matt. 320; Wm. 376.
 Toll, Nic. **231**; Tho. 231.
 Tolson, Mary 173; Ric. 173.
 Tomhes, Anne 586; Marg. 586; Rob. 586.
 Tomblins, Symon 79.
 Tomes, Anne 138; Eliz. 138; Hum. 126, 138; Mary 138; Sus. 138; Wm. **138**.
 Tomkines, Fras. 411.
 Tomlinson, John 17; Ralph 17.
 Tom(p)son, Alice 359; Anne 421; Bridg. 359; Clem. **359**, **423**; Eliz. 70, 421; Jas. 359, 423; Joan 639; John 359, 421; Law. 359, **421**, 423; Mary 421; Ric. 359; Sar. 421; Sus. 421; Wm. 359, 421, 423. *See Thompson*.
 Tong, Symon 653.
 Tonken, Eman. 9; Jacob 9; Jane 9; Joau 9; John **9**; Matt. 9.
 Tooke, Nic. 539.
 Tookey, Bart. **553**; Deb. 553; Jane 553; John 553.
 Toppham, Martin 425.
 Totman, Eliz. 252; Martha 252; Mary 252.
 Toughtie, Steph. 91.

Tournay, Rob. 292.
 Tovell, Anne 170; Sam. **170**.
 Tovey, Hen. 420.
 Towers, Eliz. **361**; Joan 361.
 Towker, John 543.
 Townes(h)end, — 205; Anne 205; Hen. 79; Ric. 125.
 Towrye, Eliz. 465; John 465; Margt. 465.
 Towse, Dan. 13.
 Toy, Sam. 91.
 Traley, Hen. 641.
 Travell, John 55.
 Tray, Ric. 518.
 Trayley, — 641.
 Trestreall, Ann 9; John 9.
 Trewman, Alice 474; Jane 474; Mary 474; Ralph 474; Ric. **474**; Rob. 474.
 Trigg, Cath. 11.
 Trill, Sus. 400.
 Trist, Wm. 103.
 Tristram, Ric. 89.
 Trompis [Trumpis], Eliz. 614.
 Troster, Abm. 279.
 Trott, John 386.
 Trotter, Chr. 456.
 Trowell, Jos. 60; Kath. 60.
 Trueland, John 393.
 Trulove, Tho. 20.
 Trumpis. *See Trompis*.
 Trundle, Wm. 629.
 Tuck(e), Jas. 232; John 232, 637; Peter **232**; Tho. 222; Thomasin 232.
 Tucker, Eliz. 303; Joan 303; John 550; Mary 550; Tho. **303**.
 Tuckey, Ric. 497.
 Tue, Edw. 305; Hen. 305; John **305**; Mary 305; Ric. 305; Tho. 305; Wm. 305.
 Tuke, Chr. 257.
 Tunnell, John 65; Rob. 65.
 Tunstall, Mary 182; Nic. 182; Tho. 182.
 Turbett, Tho. 118.
 Turfett, Edw. 630.
 Turner, — 210, 574; Alice 404; Davie 206; Dor. 404; Eliz. 360, 420; Fras. 577; Greg. 633; Hugh 128; Joan 404, 420; John 420, 427; Jos. 464; Jud. 124; Mary 128; Ric. **420**, 488; Rob. 360; Wm. 3, 269, 331.
 Turpiu, Alice **360**; John 360; Rob. 360.

Tusten, Barwicke 543.
 Tutthill, Wm. 164.
 Twickten, Bridg. 306; Chas. 306; Eliz. 306; Fras. 306; John **306**; Sam. 306; Sus. 306.
 Twisleton, Col. 509; Geo. **472**; John 472; Mary 472; Wm. 472.
 Twyne, John 412.
 Tye, Tho. 636.
 Tyerens [Tierens], Anth. 408.
 Tyler, Law. 528; Ralph 477.
 Tylle, Mary 617; Rob. 617.
 Tyner, Joan 124.
 Tyreman. *See Tireman*.
 Tyro, Tho. 519.
 Tysoe, Hugh 125.
 Uffmore, Eliz. 580; Sym. 580.
 Utton, Anne 360; Ric. 360.
 Umfreville, Andr. 340; Edw. 340; Frances 340.
 Underhill, Jos. 116; Kath. 116.
 Underwood, Edm. **236**; Eliz. 236; John 312, 599.
 Upcher, John 602.
 Ups-dale, Eliz. 403; Tho. 403.
 Usher, Tho. **100**.
 Ussell, Mary 484; Wm. 484.
 Uther, Barn. 210, 237; Edw. 237; Martha 237; Ric. 237; Rob. 237; Roger **237**; Tho. 231.
 Uvedale, Ric. 475.
 Vale, — 615.
 Vallance, Alice 425; Eliz. 425; Geo. 425.
 Vanbrugh, Eliz. 475; Giles 475; Peter **475**; Sus. 475; Wm. 475.
 Vanden [Vandenru, Vandeur, Vandeurne], Marc. 425.
 Vandewall, Dan. 425; John 425; Phil. 425; Sar. **425**.
 Varnam, Tho. 88.
 Vauser, Jane 476; John 476; Mary 476.
 Vaysee, Eliz. 1.
 Veath, Ric. 409.
 Venner, — 532.
 Venson, Joan 9.
 Vere, Jos. 129.
 Verey, Alice 424; Anne 424; Edw. 424; Frances 424; Mary 424; Rob. **424**; Sam. 424.

- Verman, Geo. 485; Hugh 485; Jane 485; John 485; Kath. 485; Sam. 485.
- Vernham, John 501.
- Vernon, — 603; Eliz. 603.
- Vessey. *See Fesie.*
- Vicars, Geo. 258.
- Vicas, Christian 405.
- Viccall, Eliz. 532.
- Viccarye, Anne 412.
- Videan, Hamond 546; Mary 546.
- Vine, Eliz. 587.
- Viner. *See Holland als V.*
- Vincent, Eliz. 560; John 560; Jude 626; Rob. 560; Tho. 626; Wm. 626.
- Vinsent, Phil. 196.
- Vintener, — 75.
- Vlaminck, Joost 425.
- Vomy, Tho. 363.
- Vousden, Eliz. 561; John 561; Law. 561.
- Voyle, Tho. 592.
- Wade, Anne 258; Mary 178; Rob. 90; Tho. 225.
- Wadsley, — 515; Wm. 515.
- Waffe, John 126.
- Wakefeild, Ric. 356.
- Wakelyn. — 515.
- Walderne, Joan 112.
- Waldron(d), Dam. 440; John 440; Mary 440; Rob. 395; Shunamite 395.
- Wales, Eliz. 174.
- Walker, — 566; Chas. 612; Edw. 323; Eliz. 501; Fra. 581; Geo. 108; Isab. 459; John 55, 100, 507; Margt. 100; Mary 100; Mill. 556; Olive 463; Ric. 459; Rob. 463; Ros. 459; Sar. 501; Tho. 100, 245, 507; Wm. 489.
- Wall(e), Andr. 89; Aquilla 280; Dan. 311; Eliz. 311; Fras. 131; Hen. 231; Hum. 137; Jas. 311; Joan 592; John 280; Justice 22; Margt. 592; Ric. 137; Sus. 89; Tho. 131; Wm. 484.
- Wallas, Anne 476; Jas. 476; John 476; Mary 476; Ric. 476; Tho. 476; Wm. 371.
- Wallenger, John 272.
- Wallies, Joan 309; John 309; Mary 309; Wm. 309.
- Wallis, Alice 331; Edw. 331; Elston 601; Frances 601; Hen. 604; Mary 331; Wm. 40.
- Wallistone, Wm. 401.
- Walpole, Dymocke 506.
- Walsall, Sar. 601.
- Walsgrove, Eliz. 80; John 80; Wm. 80.
- Walsingham, — 13.
- Walter, Anne 404, 556; Dor. 554; Edw. 404; John 404; Lucy 404; Margt. 404; Mary 404, 648; Ric. 554; Rob. 404; Tho. 408, 554; Wm. 156, 489, 556.
- Walton, Eliz. 467; Hen. 501; John 501; Joyce 467; Ric. 501; Rob. 467; Wm. 36.
- Walwyn, Fras. 119.
- Wanstall, Tho. 555.
- Ward(e), — 80; Arth. 84; Edw. 84; Eliz. 84, 102; Geo. 126; Jane 18; John 84, 104, 191, 267, 485; Margt. 201; Ric. 84; Tho. 106, 125.
- Wardle, Joan 93; Tho. 93.
- Ware, — 381; Clement 537; Rob. 381.
- Warne, Elianor 98; John 98, 118; Margt. 98; Tho. 98.
- Warner, Abig. 566; Grace 644; John 566; Tho. 259.
- Warnes, Agn. 223.
- Warren [Warrins], Ell. 308, 396; Hen. 396; Jacob 308; Jas. 308, 320; John 308; Ric. 624; Sam. 563; Sar. 624; Stenn 396; Tho. 308, 396; Wm. 396.
- Warren als Wood, — 284; Wm. 284.
- Warry, Wm. 488.
- Warryer, John 646.
- Warwick, Robt. Rich., earl of, 306.
- Wase, Anne 397; Eliz. 454; Jas. 454; Jos. 397; Ric. 397; Steph. 397; Tho. 397; Walt. 397; Wm. 397.
- Wastell, John 315.
- Waterhouse, — 323.
- Waters, Alice 540; Ann 540; Jonas 540.
- Watham, Trist. 507.
- Watkin, Chr. 323; John 323; Tho. 323.
- Watkins, Tho. 22; Wm. 597.
- Watkinson, Anne 504; Frances 504; Jane 504; John 504; Jos. 323; Rob. 504; Wm. 504.
- Watkinson, John 641.
- Watson, — 57, 243; Alex. 368; Edw. 193, 243; John 641.
- Watt(e)s, Fras. 489; Hatton 548; Mary 548; Tho. 534; Wm. 192, 314.
- Watton, Mary 530; Wm. 530.
- Waugh, — 323.
- Waynwright, Fras. 19.
- Wearsdalle, John 364.
- Weasenham, Leon. 217; Mary 217.
- Weatherfeild, Tim. 641.
- Weaver, Ric. 18.
- Webb, Andr. 405; Edgar 1; Edw. 55; Eliazar 1; Eliz. 1, 405; Jane 1; Joan 405; Lucy 1; Ric. 355; Sam. 1, 218; Wm. 1, 405. *See Nicholls als W.*
- Webster, — 615; Tho. 316.
- Weddell [Weddill], — 465; Tho. 378; Wm. 465.
- Wedgwood, Wm. 109.
- Weedon, Eliz. 414.
- Weekeley, Anne 312; Eliz. 312; Hen. 312; John 312; Tho. 312.
- Weekes, Anne 171.
- Welburne, Eliz. 373.
- Welfare, Wm. 588.
- Welford, Dor. 334.
- Wellam, Eliz. 166; Isaac 166.
- Wellifer, John 97.
- Wells, — 75; Fras. 481; John 504; Mary 481; Reb. 76; Rob. 548; Tho. 499; Wm. 131, 356, 574.
- Wellsteed, Hum. 399; John 399; Sim. 399; Tho. 399.
- Wend, Ralph 450.
- Wendham, Sir Geo. 25.
- Wendy, Eliz. 56; Lettice 56; Tho. 56.
- Wenham, Greg. 44.
- Wescott, Fras. 639.
- West, Bryan 497; Eliz. 355; John 20, 441; Jos. 177; Ric. 442; Rob. 497.

Westfield, Alice 504.
 Westley, John 404.
 Weston, Alice 80; Andr. 439; Frances 482; Nat. 482; Tho. 80; Wm. 80, 344.
 Westwood, Ric. 289.
 Wethered, Ambr. 424.
 Wetherley, Tho. 627.
 Whalle, Anne 242; Margt. 242; Math. 242; Kath. 242; Nic. 242; Ric. **242**.
 Whalley, Sar. 425; Wm. 425.
 Wharrum, John 56.
 Wheatcroft, Sar. 425; Vandeuern 425.
 Wheatley, Eliz. 558; John 558.
 Wheeldon, David 327.
 Wheeler, — 138, 341, 513; Jas. 407; Lucy 407; Tho. **407**; Wm. 80, 142.
 Whelpdale, Tho. 505.
 Wherret, Eliz. 579; John 579.
 Whetston, Ric. 500.
 Whiffin, Anne 178; Nat. 178.
 Whigham [Wheigham], Anne 85; Oliver **85**; Wm. 85.
 Whiskin [Whyskin], John 65; Rob. **65**; Sar. 65; Wm. 65.
 Whistler, Anne 408; Dor. 428; Eliz. 408, **428**; Gab. 408; Hen. 408; Hugh 408; John 428; Law. 428; Lettice 428; Martha 428; Ralph **408**; Ric. 428; Tho. 428; Wm. 428.
 Whitbie, John 505; Wm. 505.
 White [Whyte], — 12; Anise 405; Anne 55, 440; Chas. 440; Edw. 306; Eliz. 513; Eust. 506; Fras. 55, 440; Geo. **565**; Hen. 55, 603; Jane 306; Joan 306; John 277, 558; Mary 425, 558; Ric. 306, 603; Sir Ric. 603; Rob. **603**; Rowl. 603; Tho. 28; Wm. 606, 426.
 Whitebare, Eliz. 208.
 Whitebread, Ric. 576.
 Whitefoote, Jo. 524.
 Whitehead, Clem. 423; Ric. 225; Tho. 359.
 Whiteinge, Eliz. 635; John 635.

Whiteyeard [Whyteyard] — 384; Joyce 384.
 Whitfeild, John 342; Josh. 542.
 Whiting(e), Hen. 6; John 10.
 Whitlocke, Jane 381; Joan 381; John 381; Marg. **381**; Ric. 381; Rob. 381; Tho. 381.
 Whittacre, Jas. 557; Jane 557; John 557; Mich. 557.
 Whittingham, Ric. 131.
 Whittington, Edm. 87; Wm. 187.
 Whittle, Nic. 495; Sam. 95.
 Whitton, Tho. 616.
 Whorly, John 277.
 Whyskin. *See Whiskin*.
 Whyston, Jas. 315.
 Wickens, Fras. **564**; Margt. 564.
 Wickliffe, Geo. 322; John 315.
 Wicks, Arth. 226; Edm. 226; Edw. 226; Hen. 643; John 226.
 Wiggin, Tho. 234.
 Wigget, Tho. 590.
 Wiggitt, Geo. **241**; John 241; Jud. 241; Mary 241; Mat. 241; Wm. 241; Winif. 241.
 Wiglesworth, Rob. 66.
 Wilberley, — 330.
 Wilcox [Wilcocks], Ric. 505; Tho. 420; Wm. 140.
 Wildbore, Eliz. 357.
 Wilde, Chas. 362.
 Wildes, Anne 646; Sar. 646; Tho. 646; Vincent 646.
 Wildish, Tho. 555.
 Wildman, Sam. 507.
 Wilkes [Willckes], Eliz. 442; Mark 76; Tho. 12.
 Wilkins, Eliz. 310; John 1, 310; Jos. 310; Mark 310; Rob. **310**; Sus. 310; Theod. 310.
 Wilkinson, — 601; Alice 514; Eliz. 149, 498, 514, **515**; Geo. 317, 498; Jas. **514**; Joan **70**; John 317, 514, 515; Mary 477, 514; Mercy 317; Peace 317; Ric. 477; Rob. 70; Tho. 441, 515; Wm. 515.
 Willamont, Rob. 614.
 Willard, Ann 567; Geo. **567**; Mary 567; Steph. 567; Sus. 567; Tho. 567.

Wille, Wm. 507.
 Willets, Tho. 127.
 Willey, Isaac 230.
 Williams, Dan. 121; Edw. 598; Eliz. 121; Hugh 598, 603; Joan 121; John 121, 186, 376, 603; Joice 424; Margt. 484, 598; Mary 270; Ric. **121**; Sam. 400; Sar. 598; Tho. 28, 121, 598.
 Williamson, Frances 162, 189; Hen. 189; Joan 286; John 286; Ric. **429**; Sar. 429.
 Willis, Ric. 331. *See Wilse*.
 Will(mot [Willmoth], — 80; John 82, 142; Nat. 280.
 Willoughby [Willoughbie], Dor. 398; John **398**; Jonath. 400; Kath. **566**; Lady 566; Lord 566; Mary 400; Neb. 400; Sar. 400; Wm. **400**.
 Willows, John 252.
 Wills [Wilse, Willes], Andr. 254; Elner 22; Joan 22; John 22, 296; Tho. 22, 254; Wm. 254.
 Willyen [Willyon], Mary 467; Wm. 467.
 Wilmer, Edw. 435.
 Wilmon, Eliz. 118.
 Wilmore, Ric. **587**.
 Wilse [Willis], Tho. **406**.
 Wilson [Willson], — 641; Alex. **401**; Alice 507; Anne 401; Clem. 96; David 324; Eliz. 401, 507; Ellen 78; Godf. 143; Hen. 401, **478**; Jacob 324; John 324, 401; Leon. 52; Ric. 130; Mary 401; Marg. 401; Rob. 175, **324**, 346; Sus. 615; Tho. 370, 401, 507, 601; Wm. 615.
 Wilton, Ellin 556; Phil. **556**.
 Wiltshire, Jane 570.
 Wimbleton, Anne 412.
 Wimple, Edw. 406; Ralph 406.
 Winch(e), Rob. 270, 441; Sar. 270.
 Winchester, Ric. 453.
 Wind [Wynd], Adam 450; Ell. 450; John **20**; Kath. 20; Matt. 20.
 Wing, Anne 121; Tho. 121.
 Wingate, Geo. 51.

- Winnon, Oliver 485.
Winsloe, Ric. 589.
Winson, Sam. 201.
Winter, Eliz. 239; Hen. 239; Luke 239; Ric. 239; Steph. 239; Tho. 621; Wm. 239.
Winterbotham, Rob. 415.
Winteringham, Grace 458; Tho. 458.
Wintersland, Tho. 159.
Wisdom, Ri. 334.
Wiseman, — 307; Eliz. 624.
Wiston, Tho. 146.
Witehead, Anne 110.
Witeman, Anne 231.
Witham(s), Geo. 655; Jane 602; Sus. 602; Tho. 602. *See Wytham.*
Wither [Wyther, Withers], Ell. 402; Frances 504; Fras. 402; Geo. 402; Nic. 402; Ric. 484; Roger 402.
Witherect, Wm. 622.
Witherlie, Marie 226.
Withington, Steph. 592; Tho. 592.
Withnall, Margt. 93.
Withye [Withie], Ric. 581.
Witten, Eliz. 92; Fras. 92; Mary 92.
Wolby, Fras. 506.
Wolfreys. *See Wulfries.*
Wollard, Ric. 223.
Wolley, Chas. 506; Wm. 506.
Wood [Woodd], — 323; Anne 109, 504; Dennis 555; Dor. 109; Eliz. 109, 563; Frances 562, 570; Fras. 562, 563; Geo. 555, 562; Ha. 555; Jane 476; John 476, 562; Martin 507; Mich. 562; Peter 521; Ric. 555, 562, 563; Rob. 504, 507; Sib. 592; Sus. 563; Tho. 80, 555, 562; Wm. 109, 476, 643. *See Warren als W.*
Woodcocke, Anne 165; John 95, 516; Tho. 588.
Woodfin, Tho. 448.
Woodford, Ric. 247.
Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ric. 414; Wm. 79.
Woodiwis, Agn. 425.
Woodley, Ben. 30.
Woodmansey, Anth. 318.
Woodrooffe [Woodroff], John 44, 207.
Woodrowe, — 226; Cicely 226.
Woods, Ric. 603.
Woodward, Fras. 209; Helen 209; John 209, 602; Mary 209; Trustram 25.
Woodyard, John 226.
Woodridge, Geo. 435.
Woolhouse, Ric. 55.
Wool, Alex. 526.
Wool(l)ball, John 522; Martha 528; Ric. 528.
Woolley, Adam 479; Fras. 479; Hest. 479; John 479.
Woolsey, Anne 238; Roger 238; Wm. 238.
Wootton [Wootten], Dr. 205; Jos. 568.
Worecke, Alice 388; Dor. 388.
Worfeild, John 581.
Wormwell, Anne 467; Hen. 467.
Worsley, Chas. 637; Edw. 637.
Wortham, Jud. 311; Ric. 311; Rob. 311.
Wowen, John 132; Jonath. 132; Obad. 132.
Wren(n), Eliz. 294; Han. 294; Hest. 294; Hugh 426; John 294; Mary 294; Reb. 294; Ric. 283; Sar. 294.
Wright, — 80, 131, 495; Abel 426; Abm. 426; Anne 240, 266; Archbold 426; Bridg. 240; Eliz. 426, 624; Hen. 94; Hugh 240; Jane 266; Jas. 69; Joan 69; John 69, 213, 240, 266, 505; Marg. 96; Martha 426; Mary 69, 426, 505; Rob. 69, 346; Sible 69; Tho. 69, 96; Wm. 145, 240, 266.
Wrigsworth, Chr. 316; Dor. 316; Tho. 316.
Wulfries [Wolfreys], John 401.
Wyat. Hest. 124; Tho. 124.
Wyld [Wild], Isab. 97; John 131; Margt. 415; Wm. 97.
Wyldbloude, — 37.
Wynd. *See Wind.*
Wynne, Hen. 620.
Wytham [Witham], Ann 322; Dor. 322; Geo. 322; Gilb. 462; Jane 322; John 249, 322; Kath. 322; Margt. 477; Mary 249, 322; Tim. 477; Wm. 322.
Wythe, Edm. 231; G. 604.
Wyther. *See Wither.*
Wytherington, Margt. 594.
Y—, Walt. 17.
Yallopp, Matt. 627; Nic. 627.
Yarnold, Hen. 586.
Yarway, Mary 63.
Yate, Wm. 345.
Yates [Yeates], Ben. 56; Franc. 586; Hum. 327; John 56; Mary 373; Tho. 56.
Yeaks, — 615.
Yearne, Jos. 235; Wm. 235.
Yeate, John 574.
Yeaton. *See Eaton.*
Yeeds, John 125.
Yeoman, Ben. 454.
Yeomans, Ben. 427; Fras. 427; Joan 427; John 427; Rose 427.
Yorke, Hum. 416; Jane 416; John 75; Mary 416.
Young, John 441.
Young(e), Jane 459; Leon. 459; Mary 280; Phil. 73; Ric. 261; Roger 163; Tho. 44, 505.
Younger, Edw. 213.
NAMES OF SHIPS—
Exeter Merchant 448.
Fame Friggott 454.
Virgii 452.
SURNAMES OMITTED OR DOUBTFUL—
Anne 328; Epham 507; John 507; Margt. 594.

Index of Places.

- Abberley, Worc. 147.
 Abbots Bromley, Staff. 55.
 Aberford, Yorks 464.
 Abingdon, Berks 344.
 Acle, Norf. 628.
 Addingley [? Worc.] 89.
 Addington, Gt., Northants 250.
 Addington, Little, Northants 250.
 Addlethorpe, Linc. 502.
 Adisham, Kent 540.
 Alcester, Warw. 88.
 Alconbury, Hunt. 64.
 Aldeburgh, Suff. 229.
 Aldeby, Norf. 182.
 Aldermarston [? Alderminster] Worc. 121.
 Alford, Linc. 506.
 Algaston [? Aldermaston] Berks. 440.
 Allhallows (Allhollands) Kent 78.
 Alpbamstone, Essex, 265.
 Alstonefield, Staff. 146.
 Alton, Hants. 403.
 Amersham, Herts. 414.
 Ampthill, Beds. 35, 55.
 Amringale [? Arminghall] Norf. 157.
 Anwell, Gt., Herts. 295.
 Ansley, Warw. 96.
 Appleby, Derby. 343.
 Apton [Burgh] Norf. 626.
 Arely, Staff. 91.
 Arkendale, York. 316.
 Asenby, York. 316.
 Ashburnham, Suss. 567.
 Ashby, Norf. 219.
 Ashby St. Ledgers, Northants. 270.
 Ashchurch, Glouc. 483.
 Ashford, Kent 521.
 Ashley, Staff. 84.
 Aspley Guise, Beds. 43.
 Assington, Suff. 218.
 Attleboro, Norf. 222.
 Austrey (Aldestry) Warw. 83.
 Aye, *See Eye*.
 Aylesbury, Bucks 300.
 Aylsham, Norf. 621, 637.
 Backerbie, York. 319.
 Backonhoe, Beds. 57.
 Backwell, Som. 6.
 Bacton, Norf. 172.
 Bacton, Suff. 180.
 Badfield, Essex 289.
 Badlesmere, Kent 555.
 Bainbridge, York. 459.
 Baitrie [? Beetley] Norf. 623.
 Bakewell, Derby. 352.
 Baldersby, York. 316.
 Baldock, Herts. 266, 286.
 Balemagrekeotru [? Londonderry] 408.
 Ballingdon, Essex 211.
 Banks, manor, Norf. 177.
 Banningham, Norf. 228.
 Bardney, Linc. 509.
 Bardwell, Suff. 220.
 Barfold, East, Essex. 274.
 Barford St. Martin, Wilts. 384.
 Barham, Kent. 540.
 Barrowby, York. 367.
 Barton, Beds. 51, 55.
 Barton, Suff. 166, 180.
 Barton-le Street York. 373.
 Barton upon Humber, Linc. 494.
 Barwick in Elmet, York. 464.
 Battle, Suss. 563, 572.
 Baverstock, Wilts. 398.
 Baydon, Wilts. 395.
 Bearsted, Kent. 539.
 Beckham, West, Norf. 638.
 Beckington, North. Hants. 382.
 Becton [? Beighton] Suff. 187.
 Bedford. 55.
 Beenham, Berks. 440.
 Beeston next the sea, Norf. 637.
 Beighton, Norf. *See Bough-ton*.
 Belbroughton, Worc. 89.
 Belchamp (Belsham) Essex. 265.
 Belton, Suff. 154, 193.
 Benenden, Kent. 409, 432. 539.
 Bengeworth, Worc. 80.
 Benhall, Suff. 202.
 Bentley, Warw. 96.
 Bentley Paucefoot, Warw. 126.
 Besford, Worc. 588.
 Bethersden, Kent. 551.
 Beverley, York. 450, 453.
 Bewdley, Worc. 79, 95, 132.
 Biddenden, Kent. 528, 615.
 Biddenham, Beds. 55.
 Biggin, Derby. 345.
 Biggleswade, Beds. 20.
 Billing [Gt.] Northants. 307.
 Bilsby, Linc. 506.
 Binfield, Berks. 424, 441.
 Binham, Norf. 210.
 Binsted, (Bensted) Hants. 379.
 Birch, Little, Essex 269.
 Birchington, Kent 520.
 Birlingham, Worc. 589.
 Bishop Burton, York 318.
 Bishops Offley, Staff. 117.
 Blackmore, Essex 289.
 Black Notley, Essex 265.
 Blashford [? Hants] 383.
 Blatherwycke, Northants. 29.
 Bletch, Derby. 17.
 Bletchley, Bucks. 411.
 Bletsoe, Beds. 41.
 Blockley, Worc. 80.
 Blofield, Norf. 184.
 Bluutisham, Hunt. 23.
 Bocking, Essex 309.
 Bodney, Norf. 205.
 Bolton by Bowland, York. 325.
 Boreo, Kent 516, 653.
 Borow, manor, Norf. 177.
 Bosham. *See Fosham*.
 Bossall, York. 457.
 Bosworth, Husbands, Leic. 306.
 Botteslow, Staff. 107.
 Boughton, Northants. 255.
 Boughton Aluph, Kent 524.

- Boulton in Worcester 94.
 Bourne Heath, Worc. 138.
 Boxley, Kent. 523.
 Boyghton [? Beighton]
 Norf. 627.
 Boyton, Wilts. 389.
 Brabourne, Kent. 521.
 Braceley [? Brackley,
 Northants] 329.
 Bradbourne, Derb. 330.
 Bradford, York 323.
 Bradley, Derby 331.
 Bradley, Gt. Suff. 178.
 Bradnop, Staff. 143.
 Bradwell, Bucks. 410.
 Bradwell, Suff. 154.
 Bradwell Abbey, Bucks.
 429.
 Brailsford Park, Derby.
 331.
 Braintree, Essex 265, 310,
 311.
 Brambles, manor, Kent
 551.
 Bramdean, Hants 4.
 Bramfield, Suff. 163.
 Bramford, Suff. 10.
 Bramham, York. 470.
 Bramhope, York. 315.
 Brampton, Northants 267.
 Brampton, Abbots, Heref.
 122.
 Brandeston, Suff. 151.
 Brasted, Kent 530.
 Bray, Berks. 420.
 Brede, Kent 558.
 Bredon, Worc. 118.
 Brenzett, Kent 553.
 Brickhill, Bow, Bucks. 422.
 Bridlington, Yorks. 458.
 Bright Waltham, Berks.
 349.
 Brightwell, Berks. 413.
 Brill, Bucks. 442.
 Brittell [? Writtle] Essex
 289.
 Brittenton, Oxon. 439.
 Broadgate, Kent 549.
 Broadhembury, Dev. 481.
 Brockford, Suff. 633.
 Bromley, Gt. Essex 293.
 Bromsgrove, Worc. 92,
 148, 580.
 Bromwill, Norf. 172.
 Brooke, Kent 654.
 Brooke, Norf. 206.
 Broome, Kent 12.
 Broome, Warw. 80.
 Broughton, Northants 75.
 Broughton nr. Lechlade,
 Glouc. 482.
 Browxton, Suff. 193.
 Broxbourne, Herts. 295.
 Bubwith, York. 446.
 Buckden, Hunt. 27, 74.
 Buckingham, Bucks. 361,
 427.
 Buckland, Herts. 243, 296.
 Buckworth [? Hunts]. 74.
 Bullocks Hatch [? Berks]
 420.
 Bungay, Suff. 239.
 Bunwell, Norf. 222, 230.
 Burbage, Wilts. 397.
 Burgate, Suff. 216.
 Burgh Apton. *See Apton*.
 Burlingham, Norf. 628.
 Burnham, Norf. 223.
 Burstow, Surr. 559.
 Bursur, p. Tisbury, Wilts.
 380.
 Burton Dasset, Warw.
 124.
 Burton in Bishopdale,
 Yorks. 459.
 Burton, p. Christchurch,
 Hants. 399.
 Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.
 165.
 Buxhall, Suff. 180.
 Byfield, Northants. 268,
 297.
 Bygrave, Herts. 252.
 Byrhmorton [? Worc.]
 114.
 Bythorn, Hunts. 74.
 Cabourn, Linc. 505.
 Cainsholme [? Comsholme]
 Linc. 514.
 Caldecott, Nether, Beds.
 54.
 Caldon Milne, Staff. 93.
 Calverley, York. 323.
 Camberwell, Surr. 3.
 Cambridge, 75, 156; Clare
 Hall 44; Jesus Coll.
 163, 306.
 Candlesby, Linc. 502.
 Canterbury, Kent 12, 313,
 533, 540; Christchurch
 533; Northgate 540; St.
 Mary Castle 12; St.
 Mildred 12; St. Peter's
 psh. 12.
 Cardeston [? Kerdiston]
 Norf. 151, 226.
 Cardington (Carrington)
 Beds. 55.
 Carlinghow, p. Guis-
 borough, Yorks. 369.
 Carlton, Suff. 178.
 Carlton in Craven, York.
 323.
 Carlton Rode, Norf. 196,
 222, 230.
 Carsington, Derb. 330.
 Carsten Derby 146.
 Casterton, Little, Rutl.
 333, 357.
 Castle Acre, Norf. 621.
 Castle Rising (Ryssinge)
 Norf. 223.
 Castleton, Derb. 346.
 Castley, Yorks. 367.
 Catnold Green, Worc.
 584.
 Catsfield, Suss. 563, 572.
 Cave, South, York. 318.
 Caxton, Camb. 33.
 Chaddesley Corbett, Worc.
 92.
 Chalk, Kent 431.
 Chalston, p. Roxton, Beds.
 63.
 Chardstock, Dors. 488.
 Charlcott, Hants. 405.
 Charlesworth (Chalsworth)
 Derb. 332.
 Charlton, Worc. 80, 580.
 Charlwood, Surr. 559.
 Chart, Little, Kent 551.
 Chatham, Kent 431.
 Chaulton, p. Ippollitts,
 Herts. 77.
 Cheadle, Staff. 105, 107.
 Cheddington, Suff. 163.
 Cheddleton, Staff. 107,
 109.
 Chelmsford, Essex 272.
 Cheriton, Hants. 4.
 Chesham, Bucks. 300, 414.
 Chesterfield, Derb. 504.
 Chevington, Suff. 634.
 Chickensstone [? Chidding-
 stone] Kent 558.
 Chiddingly (Chittingleigh)
 Suss. 567.
 Chiddingstone, Kent 648.
 Chieveley, Berks. 412.
 Chiltern Green, Beds. 312.
 Chilton Foliat, Wilts. 397.
 Chist [? Cliffe] Kent. 526.
 Christchurch Twyneham,
 Hants. 382, 388, 396,
 399.
 Clacton, Much, Essex,
 252, 274, 285.
 Cladsall, Worc. 126.
 Claines, Worc. 131, 134.
 Clapham, Beds. 55.
 Clatford, Upper, Hants.
 386.
 Clavering, Essex, 265.
 Claxby (Claysby) Linc.
 490, 493.
 Claydon, Middle, Bucks.
 339.
 Claydon, Steeple, Bucks.
 334.
 Cleobury Mortimer, Salop
 95.

- Cley next the sea, Norf. 237.
 Cliff, York. 322.
 Cliffe, Kent 523
 Cockesley [? Coxlie Green] Essex, 289.
 Cocking, Suss. 565.
 Codley [? Bucks] 442.
 Coggesaills manor, Camb. 59.
 Coggeshall, Essex, 258.
 Colchester, Essex 271, 279, 281, 374, 425.
 Colebrooke, Bucks. 417.
 Colmer, Hants. 403.
 Colmorth [? Colmworth, Beds] 55, 72.
 Colin Allens, Glouc. 482.
 Colthropp. *See Couthorpe*.
 Colveston, Norf. 205.
 Colwall, Heref. 87.
 Combe Bank, p. Sundridge, Kent 530.
 Compton Long, Warw. 135.
 Coneysthorpe (Conistrophe) Yorks. 373.
 Cockham, Berks. 342.
 Cookley, Suff. 163.
 Coombe, Hants. 408.
 Corby, Northants. 306.
 Cordworth [? Coleshill] Warw. 103.
 Cotheridge, Worc. 131.
 Cottam, Yorks. 458.
 Cottingham, York. 317, 318.
 Cotterstock. *See Netherstock*.
 Cotton, Suff. 166.
 Coughton, Warw. 583.
 Coventry, Warw. 85, 113, 149.
 Cowthorpe (Colthropp) York. 463.
 Cowton, East, York. 315.
 Coxbench, Derb. 360.
 Crablane Tything, Suss. 401.
 Crackmarch, Staff. 143.
 Craike, York. 474.
 Cranbrook, Kent 313, 528, 539.
 Cranfield, Beds. 35.
 Crauwich, Norf. 205.
 Crawley, North, Bucks. 51.
 Creaton, Little, Northants. 247.
 Cressingham, Little, Norf. 629.
 Crick, Northants. 276.
 Crickley, Glouc. 483.
 Cromer *als*. Shipden, Norf. 242.
 Croome D'Abitot, Worc. 100.
 Crophorne, Worc. 80.
 Crosby, York. 316.
 Crow, Hants. 383.
 Croxton, Norf. 205.
 Croxton, Staff. 117.
 Cuddington, Bucks. 341.
 Culmstock, Dev. 481.
 Cundall, York. 316.
 Curborough, Staff. 145.
 Cuxton, Kent. 538.
 Dagworth, Suff. 186.
 Dalton, South, Yorks. 476.
 Darlestone [? Camb.] 33.
 Darmesden, Suff. 213.
 Dartford, Kent 537, 539 557.
 Dauntsey, (Dancy) Wilts. 390.
 Deal, Kent 646.
 Defford, Worc. 98.
 Delawaire, Kent 558.
 Denton, Kent. 523, 525.
 Denton, Norf. 157.
 Derby, Derby, 327, 335, 360.
 Dereham, East. Norf. 237.
 Dereham, West, Norf. 162.
 Dersingham, Norf. 189.
 Devenden [? Denton] Kent 523.
 Dibden, Hants. 407.
 Didlington, Norf. 205.
 Digswell, Herts. 56.
 Dilham, Norf. 157.
 Dilslead. *See Tilshead*.
 Dinton, Bucks. 341.
 Dirs, manor, Worc. 138.
 Disheywood, Norf. 196.
 Docking, Norf. 622.
 Dodderhill, Worc. 138, 580.
 Doddinghurst, Essex 289.
 Doncaster, York. 478.
 Donington *als*. Dynton. *See Dinton*.
 Downham, Camb. 44.
 Doynton, Glouc. 486.
 Draycott, Worc. 588.
 Drayton, Worc. 92.
 Droitwich, Worc. 81, 119, 580.
 Dronfield, Derb. 430.
 Dublin, Ireland, 479.
 Duckthorpe, Linc. 507.
 Duffield, Derb. 337.
 Dunchurch, Warw. 86.
 Dunham, Gt., Norf. 621.
 Dunholme, Linc. 504.
 Dumow, Little, Essex, 294.
 Dunmow Priory, manor, Essex, 294.
 Duntun. Beds. 39.
 Duxford, Berks. 439.
 Earby, York. 467.
 Earith, Hunt. 23.
 Earl Sobam, Suff. 633.
 Earls Croome, Worc. 98.
 Easington, York, 455.
 Eastbourne, Suss. 3.
 Eastchurch, Kent, 432.
 Eastend in Southill, Beds. 48.
 Easthorpe Essex, 269.
 East India, 452.
 East Indies. *See Indies, East*.
 Easton, Hunts. 75.
 Easton, Norf. 210.
 Eastwood, Notts 418.
 Eaton Berks. 408.
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 24, 47, 72.
 Eccleshall, Staff. 84.
 Edington, Wilts. 393.
 Edlesborough, Bucks. 354.
 Egerton, Kent 529.
 Elcombe, Wilts. 394.
 Elkstone, Staff. 146.
 Ellingham, Norf. 205. 210.
 Elmbridge, Worc. 584.
 Elmhurst, Staff. 145.
 Elmley Lovett, Worc. 79.
 Elmstead, Essex 274.
 Elmswell, Suff. 215.
 Elsenham (Elsingham) Essex 280.
 Elsing, Norf. 627.
 Elstow (Elvestowe) Beds. 55.
 Eltisley, Camb. 46.
 Elton, Derb. 352.
 Ely, Camb. 44; St. Marys psh. 44; Trinity psh. 44.
 Emberton, Bucks. 358.
 Englefield, Berks. 440.
 Epping, Essex 263.
 Escot, Dev. 481.
 Escot, [? Wilts] 387.
 Etton, Yorks. 476.
 Everingden [? Berks] 412.
 Evesham, Worc. 80, 574.
 Exeter (Exon) Dev, 481.
 Eye, Suff. 216.
 Fairburn, Yorks. 477.
 Fakenham, Norf. 640.
 Faldingworth, Linc. 504.
 Farnbridge, South, Essex 292.
 Farley manor, Worc. 87.
 Farnham Royal, Bucks. 340.
 Farnhurst, Suss. 565.
 Faversham, Kent 546.

- Fawkham (Fawkherne) Kent 554.
 Feckenham, Worc. 583.
 Feltons manor, Camb. 59.
 Feltwell, Norf. 205.
 Fen Drayton, Camb. 36, 68.
 Fen Stanton, Hunt. 36.
 Fenny Bentley, Derb. 331.
 Fernham, Berks. 482.
 Ferry Frystone, York. 314.
 Fillongley, Old, Warw. 85.
 Fincham, Norf. 217.
 Finchingfield, Essex 265.
 Fishmore, Linc. 507.
 Flitwick, Beds. 19.
 Fockbury, Worc. 148.
 Foleshill, Warw. 149.
 Fordham, Camb. 59, 60.
 Fornham St. Martin, Suff. 643.
 Foulden, Norf. 629.
 Foulrice, York. 474.
 Fowlepotts, Northumb. 492.
 Foxley, p. Mamble, Worc. 95.
 France, 471.
 Freefolk, Hants. 405.
 Frindsbury, Kent 431.
 Friskney, Linc. 513.
 Frittenden, Kent 645.
 Froxfield, Hants. 4, 403.
 Fulbourn, Camb. 65.
 Fulstow, Linc. 507.
 Funtington, Suss. 401.
 Fyfield, Essex 289.
 Gaddesden, Little, Herts. 282.
 Garboldisham, Norf. 155.
 Garforth, Yorks. 462.
 Gasthorpe, Norf. 155.
 Gatesend, Norf. 223.
 Gaynes manor, Kent 18.
 Gayton, Linc. 506.
 Geadon [? Warw.] 115.
 Gedding, Suff. 156.
 Gidersome, York. 478.
 Gillingham, Kent 431.
 Gisburn, York. 467.
 Gislegham, Suff. 175.
 Glapthorne, Northants. 255.
 Glossop, Derb. 332.
 Gloucester, 80.
 Gnosall, Staff. 575.
 Godalming, Surr. 403.
 Godstone, Surr. 559.
 Good Easter, Essex 249.
 Goudhurst (Goodherst) Kent, 313, 539.
 Gransden, Gt., Hunt. 57.
 Gravesend, Kent, 434, 525, 652.
 Great Wilbraham, Camb. 34.
 Great Wrattling, Suff. 152.
 Greatham, Hants. 403.
 Greenhithe, Kent 537.
 Greensend, p. Upwell, Camb. 197.
 Greenwich (Grenwige) Kent, 22, 537, 545, 548, 556.
 Grendon, Northants. 256.
 Gresham, Norf. 172.
 Gretton [Greateon] Glouc. 7.
 Grimston [North] York, 465.
 Griston, Norf. 205.
 Groton, Suff. 190.
 Guestwick, Norf. 232.
 Guisborough, York. 369, 370.
 Haceby, Linc. 510.
 Hackford, Norf. 184, 226.
 Haddenham, Bucks. 55.
 Haddiscoe, Norf. 176, 182.
 Hadleigh, Essex 259.
 Hadley, Worc. 586.
 Hadlow, Kent 535.
 Hadzor, Worc. 586.
 Haigh, manor, Derby. 331.
 Hailsham, Suss. 567.
 Halden, High, Kent. 532.
 Halesworth, Suff. 163.
 Hallington, Linc. 507.
 Halsham, York. 461.
 Halstead, Essex 258.
 Halstead, Kent 650.
 Halstock, Dors. 481.
 Halstow, High, Kent 78.
 Halstow, Lower, Kent 531.
 Halvergate, Norf. 181, 182, 627.
 Hampton Lovett, Worc. 584.
 Hanley Castle, Worc. 101.
 Hapton, Norf. 222.
 Harling, East, Norf. 155.
 Harlington, Beds. 51.
 Harome, York. 316.
 Harrold, Beds. 55.
 Harrowden, Little, Northants. 312.
 Hartfield, Suss. 648.
 Hartington, Derb. 345.
 Hartlebury, Worc. 79, 580.
 Hartshill, Warw. 96.
 Harwich, Essex 302.
 Hasland, Derb. 445.
 Haslingfield, Camb. 56.
 Hastings, Suss. 561.
 Hatfield Broad oak, Essex 240, 291.
 Haughall [? Haigh Hall] Yorks. 478.
 Haughley, Suff. 173, 180, 185.
 Havant, Hants. 401.
 Haverhill, Suff. 178.
 Hawes, Manor, Norf. 226.
 Hawkley, Hants. 403.
 Hawkwell (Hackwell) Essex 290.
 Hawnes, Beds. 55, 70.
 Hayden [Haydon] Glouc. 7.
 Hayling (Heyleing) Hants. 401.
 Headcorn, Kent 645.
 Heage, Derb. 360.
 Heanor, Derb. 445.
 Heasley, Staff. 55.
 Heckingham, Norf. 238.
 Heigham, Norf. 177.
 Helion Bumpstead, Essex 178.
 Hellingly, Suss. 564, 567.
 Hellington, Norf. 219.
 Hemel Hempstead, Herts. 76, 245, 262.
 Hemingford Grey, Hunt. 42.
 Hemington, Northants. 75.
 Hempton, Norf. 213, 640.
 Henbury, Glouc. 484.
 Hendred, East, Berks. 416.
 Hernhill, Kent 527.
 Herstmonceux, Suss. 567.
 Hertford, Herts. 288.
 Hesselst, Suff. 187.
 Hethersett, Norf. 160.
 Hexton, Herts. 25.
 Heytesbury, Wilts. 404.
 Hibaldstow, Linc. 497.
 Higham [? Hunts] 74.
 Higham, Kent 431, 523.
 High Easter, Essex 249.
 Hilborough, Norf. 205.
 Hulgay (Helgay) Norf. 217.
 Hill, psh. Tideswell, Derb. 328.
 Himbleton, Worc. 586.
 Hincksley, [? Beds.] 19.
 Hindlip, Worc. 586.
 Hindringham, Norf. 623.
 Hinton Ampner, Hants. 4.
 Hinton Waldrist, Berks. 439.
 Hitcham, Suff. 187.
 Hitchin, Herts. 25, 246, 275, 284.
 Hockham, Norf. 205.
 Hockwold, Norf. 205.
 Hocut [? Holcot] Northants. 306.
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 295.
 Hogsthorpe, Linc. 506.

- Holbrook, Derb. 360.
 Holbrook [*? Polebrook*]
 Northants. 255.
 Holderness, York. 461.
 Holkham, Norf. 234.
 Holland, Little, Essex 274.
 Hollowell, Northants. 247.
 Holme upon Spalding
 Moor, York. 324.
 Holwell, Herts. 304.
 Honeydon, Beds. 47.
 Hoo, Kent 78.
 Hope All Saints, Kent
 553.
 Horfield, Glouc. 489.
 Horham, Suff. 454.
 Horley, Surr. 559.
 Horsley Woodhouse, Derb.
 360.
 Horsmonden, Kent 409,
 551.
 Horton Kirby, Kent 523.
 Horton, Little, York. 323.
 Hothfield, Kent 535.
 Houghton Conquest, Beds.
 50, 55.
 Houghton, Little, North-
 ants. 256.
 Howgill, York. 467.
 Hucknall, Derb. [*? Notts*]
 444.
 Hulland, Derb. 331.
 Hunslet, York. 478.
 Huntingfield, Suff. 163.
 Hurst, Berks. 441.
 Hurstpierpoint, Suss. 571.
- Ickburgh (Igborow), Norf.
 205.
 Ickleford, Herts. 246, 304.
 Ickleton, Camb. 30, 71.
 Ickwell, Beds. 21.
 Ilkley, York. 323.
 Indies, East 374.
 Indies, West 363.
 Ingoldmells, Linc. 502.
 Inkberrow, Worc. 126.
 Ippollitts, Herts. 77.
 Ipswich, Suff. 166, 170, 633.
 Ireland, 55, 307, 347, 408,
 425.
 Ireton Wood, manor, Derby
 330.
 Irthlingborough, North-
 ants. 312.
 Islington, Norf. 162.
- Kelham, Notts. 508.
 Kelling, Norf. 232.
 Kelsie [Kelshall] Herts.
 243.
 Kelvedon Hatch, Essex.
 269.
 Kempsey, Worc. 588, 589.
- Kempston, Beds. 38, 40, 50,
 55
 Kendall, Westm. 320, 466.
 Kenninghall, Norf. 192.
 Kenton, Suff. 633.
 Kenwick, Norf. 189.
 Kerdiston (Cardeston) Norf.
 151.
 Kersey, Suff. 216.
 Kettering (Ketherin) North-
 ants. 75.
 Kettlebaston, Suff. 240.
 Keyingham (Kaningham)
 Yorks. 461.
 Keysoe, Beds. 67.
 Keyston (Keston) Hunt.
 75.
 Kilham, Yorks. 458.
 Kilkenny, Ireland. 425.
 Killaloe, Ireland. 307.
 Killamarsh (Killwell-
 Marsh), Derb. 368.
 Kilmeston, Hants. 4.
 Kimble, Gt., Bucks. 338.
 Kimble, Little, Bucks.
 338.
 Kimblewick, Bucks. 338.
 Kimbolton, Hunts. 75.
 Kineton, Warw. 128.
 Kings Bromley, Staff. 145.
 Kingsclere, Hants. 402.
 Kingsley, Hants. 379.
 Kings Lynn, Norf., 158,
 189, 210, 223, 225, 231,
 233, 236.
 Kingsnorton, Worc. 116.
 Kingston, Staff. 55.
 Kingston upon Hull, York.
 317, 366, 378, 453, 473,
 494.
 Kinsbam, Worc. 118.
 Kintbury, Berks. 397.
 Kippax, Yorks. 464.
 Kirby Grindalyth, Yorks.
 465.
 Kirdford, Suss. 401.
 Kirk Deighton, York. 469.
 Kirk Ireton, Derb. 330.
 Kirkby Ayshlowes [*? Over-
 blow*], York 367.
 Kirkby Ravensworth, York.
 315.
 Kirklng, Camb. 178.
 Knowle, Warw. 85
 Knoyle, East, Wilts. 398.
 Kyre, Worc. 147.
- Lambourn, Berks. 440.
 Lambton, Dur. 322.
 Lamorran, Cornwall, 485.
 Langley, Norf. 198.
 Langley [*? Warw.*] 110.
 Langney in Westham,
 Suss. 3.
- Langrish, Hants. 403.
 Latimer, Bucks. 300.
 Laver, Little, Essex. 261.
 Laverton, Glouc. 98.
 Lawrence Waltham, Berks.
 441.
 Laxfield, Suff. 454.
 Laysingcroft, York. 464.
 Leaden Roding, Essex.
 294.
 Leconfield, York. 476.
 Leeds, York. 418, 464, 478.
 Leicester, Leic. 306.
 Leigh. p. Havant, Hants.
 401.
 Leigh next Tonbridge,
 Kent 542.
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds.
 76.
 Letcombe Regis, Berks.
 351.
 Leverington, Camb. 66.
 Lexham, West, Norf. 621.
 Lichfield, Staff. 145.
 Limerick, Ireland. 307.
 Lincoln, 504; St. Mary
 Magd. psh. 499, 509.
 Lincoln Hall in Boughton,
 Norf. 627.
 Lindon [*? Staff.*] 108.
 Lindsell, Essex 309.
 Linstead, Kent 518.
 Liss, Hants. 403.
 Litlington, Camb. 38.
 Litlington [*? Lidlington,*
 Beds.] 35.
 Littlebourne, Kent 12.
 Little Harle, Northum. 8.
 Loddon, Norf. 627.
 London, 3, 12, 13, 33, 55,
 98, 139, 145, 187, 189,
 253, 254, 306, 348, 363,
 374, 381, 401, 425, 452,
 475, 479, 510, 539, 543,
 545, 568; Barnby St. 75;
 Bishopsgate St. 408;
 Blackfriars 13; Broad-
 street 374; Drury House
 21; Fetter Lane 570;
 Fleet 55; Fleet St. 331;
 Giltspur St. 331; Grays
 Inn 15, 21; Horsleydown
 509; Kent St. 570; Kings
 Bench 55; Little Wood
 St. 100, 331; Ludgate 55;
 Lymehouse 16; Middle
 Temple 145, 482; Middle
 Temple Lane 187; New-
 ington 570; Pauls Church-
 yard 385; Poultry 55;
 St. Bart. Hosp. 331;
 St. Nic. Shambles 331;
 St. Swithins Lane 408;
 Shadwell 448, 570; Ship

- Yard 331; Smithfield 331; Southwark 55, 509; Stepney 16, 447, 448; Temple 25; Tower 509; Wapping 13, 375, 447; Wappingwall 448; Whitechapel 46; Wood St. 55. London Parishes;—St. Clem. Danes 2; St. Faith 13; St. Geo. Southwark 570; St. Martin in Fields 5, 11; St. Mary Newington 568; St. Olaves Southwark 558; St. Thos. Southwark 566.
- Londouderry, Ireland, 408. Long Ashon, Som. 6. Longworth, Berks. 439. Loughborough, Leic. 335. Loughton, Bucks. 429. Lound, Suff. 193. Louth, Linc. 506, 508, 515. Lowestoft, Suff. 636. Luddesdown, Kent 538. Lund, York. 476. Luton, Beds. 25, 32, 284. Lutterworth, Leic. 306. Lyme Regis, Dor. 481. Lystcoope, manor, Leic. 530.
- Maidenhead, Berks. 342. Maidstone, Kent 434, 539, 551. Malsham [*? Melksham*] Wilts. 392. Malton, New, York. 373. Malton, Old, York. 373. Mamble, Worc. 95. Manfield, York. 322. Mauningham, York. 323. March, Camb. 37, 630. Marden, Kent 551. Market Bosworth, Leic. 129. Market Deeping, Linc. 495, 501. Marlborough, Wilts. 397. Marsham, Norf. 621. Marsh Chapel, Linc. 507. Marske, York. 377. Marston, Beds. 38. Marston upon Dove, Derb. 356. Martham, Norf. 627. Martin Hussingtree, Worc. 586. Martintop, York. 467. Massingham, Gt., Norf. 213. Mathon, Worc. 87, 587. Maulden, Beds. 40. Mawthorpe, Linc. 506. Maxstoke, Warw. 576.
- Melchbourne, (Melsbarn) Beds. 67. Melksham. *See Malsham*. Mellis, Suff. 216. Mellor, Derb. 415. Melton, Great, Norf. 160. Mendlesham, Suff. 166. Meppershall, Beds. 55. Mersham, Kent 550, 655. Merston, [*? Merton*] Norf. 241. Methley, York. 464. Methwold, Norf. 205. Middleton, Norf. 167. Middleton Cheney, Northants. 305. Mile End, Colchester, Essex. 271. Milton (Middleton) Kent 518, 525. Milwich, Staff. 55. Minster, Kent 544. Minting, Linc. 493. Minworth, Warw. 103. Molash, Kent 546. Moor, Warw. 80. Mooretowne, p. Riugwood, Hants. 383. Morehall, manor, Norf. 226. Morrey, Staff. 144. Mortimer (Stratford Mortimer) Berks. 326. Morton, Norf. 210. Moseley, Staff. 107. Motherby, Cumb. 459. Moulsoford, Berks. 428. Moulsoe, Bucks. 443. Moulton, Linc. 503. Moulton, Norf. 627. Moulton, Northants. 277. Mountfield, Suss. 563. Mumby, Linc. 506. Mundesley, Norf. 172. Mundford, Norf. 205.
- Natton, Glouc. 483. Nayland, Suff. 159. Nedging, Suff. 240. Needham Market, 631. Netherstock [*? Cotterstock*] Northants. 255. Netherwich, Worc. 119. Nettleshead, Suff. 10. Nettleton, Linc. 505. Newbold, Berks. 445. Newbury, Berks. 347. Newcastle under Lyme, Staff. 107. Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumb. 496. Newdigate, Surr. 559. New England 528.
- Newland, p. Salwarpe, Worc. 586. Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 419, 421, 426. Newton Capp, Dur. 315. Newton Flotman, Norf. 164. Newton West, Norf. 189. Ninfield, Suss. 572. Norland, York. 365. Normanby, Linc. 493. Northall, Bucks. 354. Northampton, Northants. 278. North Cave, York. 371. North Cliffe, York. 371. Northfleet, Kent 525. North-heath, Berks. 412. Northill (Norill) Beds. 54, 67. North Walsham, Norf. 151, 226. Northway, Glouc. 483. Northwick, Glouc. 484. Northwold, Norf. 205. Norton Bury, Herts. 253. Norton, Essex 261. Norton, Norf. 204. Norton Subcourse, Norf. 176. Norton [*? Worc.*] 97. Norwich, Norf. 151, 172, 177, 217, 624, 632, 637, 639; St. Gregory, 632. Nunaton, Warw. 120.
- Oakhanger, Hants. 379. Oakley, Beds. 55. Oakley, Bucks. 350. Oakley, Hants. 402. Occold, Suff. 454. Oddingley, Worc. 586. Offenham, Worc. 574. Offton, Suff. 10. Okenbury [*? Hunt.*] 74. Okley [*? Berks.*] 420. Ombersley, Worc. 586. Ormesby, Norf. 177. Ottery St. Mary, Dev. 481. Ouldgreave, Derb. 445. Oundle, Northants. 255. Onnston [*? Derb.*] 445. Ovington, Norf. 205. Oxcombe, Linc. 506. Oxenborne [*? Hants.*] 403. Oxford, Christ Church 482. Oxted, Surr. 562.
- Paignton, Dev. 16. Pailton, Warw. 577, 585. Palham [*? Palling*] Norf. 168. Papworth St. Agnes, Camb. 34.

- Parlaby Yoke, manor Kent 431.
 Parndon, Gt., Essex 244.
 Parwich, Derby 17.
 Paston, Norf. 172.
 Patrington, York. 455.
 Peldon, Essex, 274.
 Penn, Bucks. 336.
 Pensham (Pensum), Worc. 82.
 Penshurst (Pensherf), Kent 648.
 Penwin, p. St. Andrew, Worc. 90.
 Peopleton, Worc. 578.
 Perry, Hunts. 18, 58.
 Pershore (Parshore), Worc. 80, 82, 142; St. Andr. psh. 142.
 Pertenhall, Beds. 18.
 Peterboro', Northants. 264, 501.
 Petersfield, Hants. 403.
 Petworth, Suss. 401.
 Pewsey, Wilts. 397.
 Pillorton, Warw. 80.
 Pinchbeck, Linc. 509, 511.
 Pirton, Herts. 246, 304.
 Pishiobury, Herts. 57.
 Pleshey, Essex 272.
 Podimore, par. Ecclesball, Staff. 84.
 Polebrook. *See Holbrook*.
 Polebanger, Beds. 55.
 Pontefract, York. 314, 460.
 Portsmouth, Hants. 400.
 Poslingford, Suff. 155.
 Potter, Heigham, Norf. 201.
 Priors Dean, Hants. 403.
 Pryor Manor, co. Camb. 30.
 Puckeridge (Putteridge), Herts. 25.
 Purley, Berks. 440.
 Quainton, Bucks. 353.
 Quarne [*? Quarndon*], Derby. 360.
 Quarrendon (Wandon) Bucks. 329.
 Quatford, Salop. 95.
 Queenborough, Kent 517.
 Quenington [*? Glouc.*] 29.
 Quex, Kent 520.
 Radherbyth. *See Rotherhithe*.
 Raithby, Linc. 507.
 Ramerick, manor, Herts. 304.
 Ramsdoane [*? Ramsdale*] Hants. 403.
 Ramsden, Oxon. 482.
 Ramsgate, Kent 541.
 Ranworth, Norf. 628.
 Ratley, Warw. 128.
 Rattlesden, Suff. 156, 634.
 Raveningham [Ranygham] Norf. 176, 627.
 Reading, Berks. 342, 435, 436, 438, 440.
 Redcar, York. 377.
 Redmarley D'Abitot, Worc. 131.
 Redway, Staff. 345.
 Reed, Herts. 243.
 Reedham, Norf. 204, 627.
 Reswike, Norf. 172.
 Richmond, York. 459.
 Riggslow [*? Warw.*] 110.
 Rington, West, York. 470.
 Rillington (Rinllinton) York. 373.
 Rimington, York. 467.
 Ringland, Norf. 210.
 Ringwood, Hants. 383.
 Ripplingham, York. 319.
 Riplington [*? Hants.*] 403.
 Rochester, Kent 431, 536.
 Rochford, Essex 290.
 Rollesby, Norf. 627.
 Rolleston, Staff. 102.
 Rolvenden, Kent 409.
 Romney, New, Kent 553.
 Rotherhithe, Surr. 471.
 Roughton (Wroughton) Wilts. 394.
 Rouse Lench, Worc. 80.
 Rowde, Wilts. 1.
 Rowington, Warw. 139, 579.
 Rowley Regis, Staff. 127, 582.
 Rowley, York. 319.
 Rownall, Staff. 109.
 Roxton, Beds. 63.
 Roxwell, Essex 248, 272.
 Roydon, Essex 280.
 Royston, Herts. 243.
 Ruckinge, Kent 550.
 Rufcombe [*? Berks.*] 441.
 Rufforth, York. 372.
 Rugeley, Staff. 99.
 Runtun, Norf. 242, 637.
 Rushall, Norf. 624.
 Rushbrooke, Suff. 205.
 Rushforth, York. 323.
 Ruston, East, Norf. 201, 212.
 Ruxsey, p. Flitwick, Beds. 19.
 Rye, Kent 558.
 Rylach, Staff. 146.
 Ryssinge. *See Castle Rising*.
 Ryton, Warw. 115.
 Saham Toney, Norf. 205.
 St. Andrew, Worc. 90.
 St. Dennis, Corn. 9.
 St. Genins [*? St. Gennys*] Corn. 487.
 St. Ives, Hunts. 37, 74.
 St. Lawrence, Kent 534, 541, 651.
 St. Neots, Hunts. 74.
 St. Margarets, Kent 431.
 St. Peter, Kent 651.
 Salford, Beds. 15, 329.
 Sall manor, Norf. 226.
 Sallarpe. *See Salwarpe*.
 Salterstown, Ireland, 408.
 Saltfleetby, Linc. 507.
 Saltfleetby St. Peter, Linc. 507.
 Salthouse, Norf. 232.
 Salterstown, Ireland, 408.
 Sandal, York. 323.
 Sandhurst, Kent 647.
 Sandhutton, York. 316, 457.
 Saudwich [*? Kent*] 425.
 Sawley, York. 325.
 Saxlingham Nethergate, Norf. 164.
 Saxton, York. 464.
 Scaldwell, Northants. 276.
 Scotland, 478.
 Sculthorpe, Norf. 226.
 Searby, Linc. 505.
 Sedgeberrow, Worc. 80.
 Sedall, Derby. 143.
 Selborne, Hants. 379.
 Selby, York. 477, 509.
 Selsey, Suss. 401.
 Sessay, York. 316.
 Sevington, Kent 654.
 Shaw, Berks. 412.
 Sheen, Staff. 345.
 Sheffield, York. 368.
 Sheldon, Warw. 104, 115.
 Sheldwich, Kent. 555.
 Shelford [*? Camb.*] 76.
 Shelland, Suff. 166.
 Shenley, Bucks. 429.
 Sheppey, Isle of, Kent 432, 517, 544.
 Sherbrooke, Derby. 445.
 Shere, Surr. 569.
 Shipdham, Norf. 635.
 Shipley Bridge, Surr. 559.
 Shippen, psh. Barwicke in Elmet, York. 464.
 Shtipton, York. 476.
 Shitlington, Beds. 246, 304.
 Shorne, Kent 523.
 Shortwood, p. Standon, Staff. 84.
 Shottle (Shuttle) Derby. 330, 337.
 Shutford, Oxon. 128.

- Sibbord, [? Warw.] 128.
 Silchester, Hants. 428.
 Sittingborne, Kent 432, 518.
 Skegness, Linc. 506.
 Skidbrook, Linc. 507.
 Sleddale, Long, Westm. 320.
 Slimbridge, Glouc. 14, 489.
 Smalley, Derb. 360.
 Smallhythe, Kent 539.
 Smarden, Kent 645.
 Smeeth, Kent 521.
 Smyrna, 475.
 Snelston (Sweston) Derb. 437.
 Suettisham, Norf. 231.
 Soddington manor [? Beds.] 21.
 Somerleyes, Derb. 430.
 Somersham, Hunt. 52.
 Somersham, Suff. 10.
 Soudley, Great, [? Staff.] 117.
 Sotwell (Satwell) Berks. 254, 428.
 Souldrop, Beds. 61.
 Southam, Warw. 136.
 Southcliffe, York. 371.
 Southease, Suss. 567.
 Southill, Beds. 48.
 Southminster, Essex 260.
 Southwick, Hants. 406.
 Sowe, Warw. 120.
 Sowerby (Showerbie) York. 316.
 Sperrall, Warw. 590.
 Spratton, Northants. 247, 306.
 Springfield manor, Essex 272.
 Stafford, 25, 55.
 Stamford, Linc. 357, 359.
 Standlake, Oxon. 439.
 Standon (Staundon) Staff. 84.
 Stanford, Norf. 205.
 Stanford Rivers, Essex 289.
 Stanmore [? Berks.] 412.
 Stanningfield, Suff. 186.
 Stanstead [Abbots] Essex 295.
 Stanton, Camb. 46.
 Staple, Kent 362.
 Staplehurst, Kent 528, 551.
 Staughton, Gt., Hunt. 18.
 Staughton, Litt., Beds. 72.
 Stebbing, Essex 294, 309.
 Steeping, Little, Linc. 498.
 Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 334.
 Stelling, Kent 547.
 Stertloe, Hunt. 74.
 Stevenage, Herts. 299.
 Stidstock [? Bucks.] 353.
 Stisted, Essex 310.
 Stocking, p. Flitwick, Beds. 19.
 Stoke Canon, Dev. 481.
 Stoke Lower (Stokeing Longer) Kent 78.
 Stoke Prior, Worc. 141.
 Stoke, Worc. 138, 147.
 Stouall, Nether, Warw. 103.
 Stonall [? Worc.] 588.
 Stone next Dartford, Kent 537.
 Stoneferry, p. Sutton, Yorks. 449.
 Stoneley, Hunt. 75.
 Stoney Morton [? Worc.] 80.
 Stonty [? Bucks.] 410.
 Stopsley, p. Luton, Bed. 32.
 Stotfold, Beds. 304.
 Stow, Hunts. 74.
 Stowe, Staff. 145.
 Stow Bridge, Norf. 217.
 Stowmarket, Suff. 166, 173, 185.
 Stowpland, Suff. 185.
 Stowting, Kent 521.
 Stowton [? Worc.] 101.
 Stradsett, Norf. 153, 209.
 Straits, The 448.
 Stratfordsub Castle, Wilts. 389.
 Stratford upon Avon, Warw. 579.
 Streatley, Berks. 428.
 Streethay, Staff. 145.
 Street Tything, Hants. 399.
 Strensham, Worc. 98, 118.
 Stretton, Derb. 418.
 Stretton on the Foss, Warw. 579.
 Strood, Kent 523, 536.
 Strumpshaw, Norf. 224.
 Studley, Warw. 583.
 Sudbury, Suff. 178, 211.
 Suffield, Norf. 183.
 Suffolk, county, 208, 306.
 Sundridge, Kent 530.
 Sunninghill, Berks. 348.
 Sutterton, Linc. 491.
 Sutton [? Rutland] 423.
 Sutton at Home, Kent 523.
 Sutton Coldfield, Warw. 103.
 Sutton, East, Kent 551.
 Sutton in Holderness, York. 449.
 Swaffham, Norf. 195.
 Swaue [? Kent] 553.
 Swanscombe, Kent 537.
 Swanton Morley, Norf. 203, 623.
 Swatteshall [? Suff.] 621.
 Swavesey, Camb. 62, 68.
 Swindon, York. 367.
 Swinfield, Kent 433.
 Swinford, Northants. 276.
 Swinford, Old, Worc. 123.
 Syleham, Suff. 167, 633.
 Syphenham [? Bucks.] 340.
 Tachbrook, Warw. 110.
 Talaton, Dev. 481.
 Tallamas Drove, Camb. 49.
 Tamworth, Staff. 140.
 Tandridge, Surr. 559, 562.
 Tannington, Kent 12.
 Tansor (Tanesworth) Northants. 255.
 Tardebigg, Worc. 126.
 Tarden [? Derb.] 445.
 Tisbury, Norf. 171.
 Tatterford, Norf. 223.
 Tenterden, Kent 409, 522, 539, 553.
 Tewkesbury, Glouc. 483.
 Thame, Oxon. 55.
 Thanet, Isle of, Kent 534, 541.
 Thatcham (Thackham) Berks. 412, 436.
 Theale, Berks. 440.
 Thelfield, Herts. 243, 296, 308.
 Therston, Norf. 188.
 Thetford, Norf. 630.
 Thoresby, North, Linc. 507.
 Thorlby, Yorks. 466.
 Thornbury, Glouc. 484, 489.
 Thorncomb, Dev. 481.
 Thorney manor, Suss. 401.
 Thornton, York. 467.
 Thornton Fieldside, York. 369.
 Thornton, Nether, Essex 303.
 Thorpe, Essex 274.
 Thorpe, Norf. 167, 176, 182.
 Thundridge, Herts. 283.
 Thurlow, Great, Suff. 179.
 Thurlow, Little, Suff. 178.
 Thursford, Norf. 194.
 Tibbenham, Norf. 222.
 Tideswell, Derb. 328.
 Tidworth, Wilts. 390.
 Tilbrook, Hunt. 25.
 Tilehurst, Berks. 440.
 Tilney, Norf. 162.

Tilshead (Dilslead) Wilts. 391.
 Tiuewell, Rutl. 357, 359, 423.
 Tisbury, Wilts. 380.
 Tissington, Derb. 331.
 Tivetshall, Norf. 169.
 Toddington, Beds. 29.
 Toft, p. Dunchurch, Warw. 86.
 Toft Monks, Norf. 182, 627.
 Tofts, West, Norf. 205.
 Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex 281.
 Tolpuddle, Dors. 481.
 Tonbridge, Kent 542, 649.
 Toppesfield, Essex 265.
 Toppham, p. Eaton Socon, Beds. 72.
 Tosside, York. 325.
 Tothill, Linc. 506.
 Tottenham, Norf. 217.
 Tottington, Norf. 205.
 Towce [? Trowce] Norf. 627.
 Towcester, Northants. 55.
 Townestall, Devon 16.
 Trimley St. Martin, Suff. 642, 644.
 Tring, Herts. 300.
 Trowce. *See* Towce.
 Tutbury, Staff. 356.
 Tuttington, Norf. 151.
 Twineham, Suss. 560.
 Twycross, Leic. 343.
 Twyford, Norf. 623.
 Twynning, Glouc. 118.
 Twywell, Northants. 312.
 Tysoe, Over, Warw. 106, 125.
 ———
 Upchurch, Kent 431.
 Upleatham, York. 370.
 Uppingham, Rutl. 509.
 Upton, psh. Dinton, Bucks. 341.
 Upton on Severn, Worc. 131.
 Upton Snodsbury, Worc. 586.
 Upwell, Camb. 197.
 Upwich, Worc. 119.
 Upwood, Hunt. 18.
 Urchfont, Wilts. 387.
 Uttoxeter, Staff. 187, 143.
 ———
 Valence manor, co. Camb. 30.
 Vervan, Cornw. 485.
 Vosham [? Bosham] Suss. 401.
 ———
 Wacton, Norf. 171.
 Waddington, Linc. 512.

Wadhurst. *See* Woodhurst.
 Wainfleet All Saints, Linc. 500.
 Wainfleet, St. Mary, Linc. 500.
 Wakefield, Yorks. 509.
 Wakeriug, Much, Essex 260.
 Walkomsted, Surr. 559.
 Wallingford, Berks. 428.
 Walpole St. Peter, Norf. 641.
 Walpole, Suff. 163.
 Walseby, Linc. 493.
 Walsbam, South, Norf. 200, 628.
 Walsingham Gt., Norf. 210, 635.
 Walsingham, Little, Norf. 210.
 Walsoken, Norf. 66.
 Waltham Much, Essex 273.
 Walton, Bucks. 300, 422.
 Walton, West, Norf. 221.
 Wandon, Warendon. *See* Quarrendon.
 Warblington, Hants. 401.
 Ware, Herts. 283.
 Ware extra, manor, Herts. 283.
 Waresley, Hunt. 57.
 Waresley, p. Hartlebury, Worc. 79.
 Warley [? psh. of Halifax] York. 365.
 Warmminster, Wilts. 408.
 Warnborough, South, Hants. 412.
 Warter, Yorks. 468.
 Warwick, 80, 133.
 Watton, Norf. 175, 204, 205.
 Weddington, Warw. 129.
 Wednesbury, Staff. 108, 112.
 Weedou, Northants. 254.
 Weeke, p. Christchurch, Hants. 388.
 Weekley, Northants. 255.
 Weeting, Norf. 205.
 Weighton, Little, York. 319.
 Weighton [? Market Weighton] York. 321.
 Weldon, Northants. 306.
 Wellingboro, Northants. 312.
 Wells [? Linc.] 506.
 Wells next the sea, Norf. 234.
 Welney, Norf. 197.
 Welton [? le Marsh] Linc. 502.
 Wereham, Norf. 162, 189.

Westacre, Norf. 213.
 West Bromwich, Staff. 108.
 Westcote, Glouc. 483.
 Westfield, Norf. 626.
 Westham, Essex 13.
 Westham, Suss. 3.
 West Harling, Norf. 155.
 Westhorpe, Suff. 166.
 West Indies. *See* Indies West.
 West Meon, Hants. 4.
 West Tisted, Hants. 4.
 Westlington [? Bucks.] 341.
 Weston, Camb. 178.
 Weston, Norf. 210.
 Weston, Northants. 254.
 Weston under Penyard, Heref. 122.
 Westacuburd [? West Orchard] Dors. 380.
 Wetton [? Linc.] 504.
 Weybread, Suff. 624.
 Wheatham [? Hants.] 403.
 Whelphington, Northum. 8.
 Whelpstead, Suff. 634.
 Whichford, Warw. 106.
 Whitechurch, Hants. 405, 408.
 Whiterash [? Warw.] 110.
 White Notley, Essex 265.
 White Waltham, Berks. 441.
 Whittlesey, Camb. 45, 69.
 Whitton on Humber, Linc. 376.
 Whitwell, Norf. 226.
 Wick, Worc. 80, 142.
 Wicken, Camb. 60.
 Wickham, Essex 178.
 Wickham, St. Paul, Essex 298.
 Wickham West, Kent 519.
 Wickhampton, Norf. 204, 238.
 Wighill, York. 469.
 Wighton, Norf. 194.
 Wikiu, Coventry, Warw. 115.
 Wilbraham, Great, Camb. 34.
 Willoughby, Linc. 506.
 Willoughby [? Northants] 255.
 Wilsbamstead, Beds. 55.
 Wilsley, Lower, Craubrook, Kent 313.
 Wilsley, Upper, Craubrook, Kent 313.
 Wilton, Norf. 205.
 Wiuch, West, Norf. 231.
 Wincombe, Glouc. 7.
 Winchester, Hants. 385.
 Windsor, Berks. 340, 353.

- Winestead (Wysteed) York. 455.
 Wingfield, Suff. 167.
 Wingfield North, Derb. 418.
 Wingham, Kent 543.
 Winsham, Som. 481.
 Winslow, Bucks. 353.
 Winterbourn, Berks. 412.
 Winterfield, p. Chaddesley Corbett, Worc. 92.
 Winterton, Norf. 177.
 Winthorpe, Linc. 502, 506.
 Winton [? Bucks.] 340.
 Wirksworth, Derb. 330, 337, 425.
 Wisbech St. Mary, Camb. 49, 66.
 Wisbech St. Peters, Camb. 28, 66.
 Wisborough Green, Suss. 401.
 Wishaw, Warw. 55.
 Wissett, Suff. 227.
 Wistow, York. 376, 477.
 Witchinford, Worc. 131.
 Withern, Linc. 506.
 Withybrook, Warw. 115.
 Witney, Oxon. 254.
 Wittering, East, Suss. 401.
 Wokingham, Berks. 355, 381.
 Wolferton, Norf. 223.
 Wollaston, Northants. 256.
 Wolverhampton, Staff. 150.
 Wolverton Sandlate. *See* *Wolferton*.
 Womersley, York. 472.
 Woodbridge, Suff. 199.
 Woodford, Northants. 61.
 Woodhall [? Beds.] 55.
 Woodhall, p. Womersley, York. 472.
 Woodhurst [? Wadhurst] Suss. 649.
 Woodmancote, Suss. 571.
 Woodnesborough (Winsborough) Kent 362.
 Woodstone, Hunt. 69.
 Woodstone, [? Worc.] 87.
 Woolpit, Suff. 215.
 Woolwich (Woolledge) Kent 18.
 Wootton, Beds. 53, 55.
 Worcester, 31, 114, 122, 131, 581, 589; All Saints, 131; St. Albans. 131; St. Andr. 131; St. Clements, 131; St. Helens psh. 31, 131; St. John in Bedwardine, 94
 St. Martins psh. 31, 131
 St. Nich. 131; St. Peter 131; St. Swithin, 131.
 Worsted, Norf. 157, 621.
 Wortham, Suff. 216.
 Worthing, Norf. 203.
 Wragholm, Linc. 507.
 Wramplingham, Norf. 160.
 Wrentham, Suff. 174.
 Wretham, East, Norf. 205.
 Wretham, West, Norf. 205.
 Writtle. *See* *Brittall*.
 Wye, Kent 654.
 Wymondham, Norf. 222, 230, 625.
 Wyvenhoe, Essex 257, 301.
 Yardley, Worc. 104.
 Yarmouth, Gt., Norf. 177, 191, 207, 226, 625, 639.
 Yateley, Hants. 381.
 Yattendon, Berks. 412.
 Yaxham, Norf. 626.
 Yeldham, Little, Essex 298.
 Yoxall, Staff. 144.
 York, City, 364, 372, 376, 451, 456, 474, 477; Trinity 451; Walmgate 376.
 Youlgreave, Derb. 352.





